

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF May										1922	
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
1	N. W. Veltiff	Vagrancy	May 1 st 3 ³² a.m.	Harris + Doyle	Male	Russian		1	30 days Co Jail	May	2 nd C. W.
2	Jack Shiglauff	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		2	30	"	" C. W.
3	Erroy English	Petit Larceny	May 1 11 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Carp Parker - Greenlaw	"	Amer		3	Juvenile Court	"	"
4	Edison Howard	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		4	"	"	"
5	Richard Joonis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ ..	Pearl	"	"		5	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W. G. P.
6	Eerd Williams	Night Act	" " " "	"	"	"		6	Dismissed	"	"
7	J. Murphy	"	" " 11 ³⁰ ..	Pearson & Gopen	"	"		7	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	3 P. L.
8	Howard Turner	Burglary	" " 1 P.M.	Carp Parker Warren - Greenlaw	"	"		8	Juvenile Court	"	3
9	Robt. Hubner	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		9	Juvenile Court	May	3
10	Hanford Bass	Fire Station Property	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		10	Released	"	Chas P. Johnson Chief Deputy Nat. City
11	Jesus Munoz	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ p.m.	Pearl	"	Amer		11	Discharged	May	"
12	Edas Karsen	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ p.m.	Hocking	"	Amer		12	"	"	"
13	Gertrude Espinosa	Failure to provide for children	" " 2 ⁰⁰ p.m.	McGuire	"	Spanish		13	1 Cold to answer	"	C. W. G. P. G. P.
14	John Harris	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ p.m.	Dick & Doyle	"	Amer		14	Emergency Hosp	May	1 st
15	Henry Benton	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ ..	Diamond	"	"		15	Discharged	"	2
16	John Johnson	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ ..	Hardy & ..	"	Swede		16	"	"	"
17	H. C. McElane	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ ..	"	"	Amer		17	"	"	"
18	May Brown	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ ..	Sgt. Gambrell & E. J. J. J.	Woman	"		18	30 days Co Jail	"	17 C. W. G. P.
19	Joe Underberg	Drunk	May 2 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Benjamin	Male	Swiss		19	Discharged	May	2 nd
20	Richard Talsh	Drunk & injured	" " 5 ³⁰ P.M.	Griffin	"	Amer		20	"	"	"
21	A. Gonzales	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Kramer	"	Mex		21	Discharged	May	3
22	May Green	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁰ ..	Oberine	Female	Jew	\$100 ⁰⁰	22	30 days Co Jail	May	7 C. W. S. B.
23	Hugh Kung	Rape	" " 3 ⁰⁰ ..	Carp Parker McGuire	Male	Amer	Bond	23	Dismissed	June	7 th
24	Joe Reed	Shop Lifting	" " 4 ³⁰ ..	E. H. H. H. Greenlaw	"	Mex		24	6 Months Co Jail	May	3
25	Walter Flores	"	" " " "	"	Female	"		25	6	"	3
26	Lena Junga	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ ..	S. Richards. Pearl	"	"		26	Released	May	2 nd
27	Jack W. Linty	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ ..	F. Addison Kewitz	Male	Amer		27	Discharged	"	3
28	John Dayak	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ a.m.	Griffin	"	Slav		28	Discharged	"	3
29	Pete Padilla	Vag	" " 3 ¹⁰ ..	Lagonasinos	"	Amer		29	6 Months Co Jail	May	3 C. W.
30	Edw. Carlson	"	" " " "	"	"	"		30	"	"	C. W.
31	James Taylor	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ ..	Taylor Berry	"	"		31	Discharged	"	3
32	Edas Lehning	"	" " " "	"	"	"		32	"	"	3

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

110 HUGHES AND FLEMING, S.W. 1/4 31

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Harry Gilbert	Sick	May 3 9:30 AM	Keegan M. Carley
34	W. J. Ryan	Drunk	" " 9:40 "	" "
35	Edward Morgan	Enr to Oakland	" " 10:05 "	Sgt M. Bellister Roberts
36	W. C. Hunsolton	Old Liquor	" " 10:35 "	Greenlaw
37	Andy Linkins	Vag	" " " "	Bundlock Robertson
38	Mary M. Temple	Sick	" " 10:45 "	Keegan M. Carley
39	Fred Barr	Drunk	" " 12:00 PM	Kramer Gamble
40	Harry Lewis	Vag	" " 2:25 "	Redding
41	Ed Wiglow	Injured	" " 2:50 "	Keegan M. Carley
42	Leo Brooks	Drunk	" " 6:15 "	Pearson Lapey Milan
43	Jos Weissman	Enr to San Diego	" " 6:55 "	Sgt M. Kinnery Lohmeyer
44	Henry Gilbert	Injured	" " 8:35 "	Coyle S. Richards
45	John Nelson	Drunk	" " 10:25 "	" "
46	L. F. Charles	Two Ord 25 C, 3rd San Sac 11	" " 10:40 "	H. Henley
47	James Bernard	Drunk	" " 1:00 AM	Berry Taylor
48	Pat Shannon	Vag	" " 1:10 "	Hurtz O'Connor
49	Max Loner	Injured	" " 6:00 "	Berry Taylor
50	Henry Gilbert	Sick	" " 10:20 "	Pearl Keegan
51	John Due Mex	"	" " 10:50 "	" "
52	Frank Aguilera	Vag	" " 12:25 PM	Kramer Reast
53	Joe Revo	"	" " " "	" "
54	B. Tapia	"	" " " "	" "
55	Felix Ybarra	"	" " " "	" "
56	Henry Gilbert	Sick	" " 3:20 "	Pearl Keegan
57	Jack Torrey	Dist the Peace	" " 4:22 "	H. Henley
58	Clarence Gardner	Drunk	" " 6:30 "	Winters Coyle
59	Harry Brewis	Sick	" " 7:00 "	" "
60	Herold Fitzgerald	"	" " 9:20 "	" "
61	J. B. Frasier	Injured	" " 9:40 "	" "
62	Mrs J. B. Frasier	"	" " " "	" "
63	Beverly Frasier	"	" " " "	" "
64	Robt Burton	Safe Keeping	" " 12:00 AM	Taggart Hurtz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *May* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		33	Emg Hospit	May 3rd	
"	"		34	Disch	" "	
"	"	Bond	35	Remd sent to Oakland	" "	
"	"		36	Disch	May 3rd	
"	"		37	60 days Co Jail	" "	
Female	"		38	Emg Hospit	May 3rd	
Male	"		39	Disch	" "	
"	Negro		40	30 days Co Jail	" "	1 C.H.
"	Amer		41	Co Hospit	May 3rd	
"	"		42	Disch	" "	
"	Jew		43	Taken to San Diego	" "	
"	Amer		44	Emg Hosp	May 4	
"	Swede		45	Disch	" "	
"	Amer	\$10.00	46	Report forfeited	" "	
"	"		47	Disch	May 4	
"	"		48	90 days Co Jail	" "	1 C.H.
"	"		49	Co Hospit	May 4th	
"	"		50	Emg Hospit	" "	
"	Mex		51	"	" "	
"	"		52	30 days Co Jail	" "	5 C.W.
"	"		53	"	" "	C.W.
"	"		54	"	" "	C.W.
"	"		55	"	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		56	Co Hospit	May 4th	
"	"		57	60 days Co Jail	" "	5 C.W. H.P.
"	"		58	Discharged	" "	
"	"		59	Co Hospit	May 4th	
"	"		60	Emg "	" "	
"	"		61	"	" "	
Female	"		62	Co "	" "	
Male	"		63	"	" "	
"	Mex		64	Taken to State Asylum	" "	5

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

11 000 SHIRTS AND FLANS 516 5TH

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST		ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	MONTH OF	192	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
									May	7			
65	R. E. Becker	In Cnd	May 5	12:05 am	Surrendered	Male	Amer	CR	65				
66	Pedro Munez	Drunk	"	125 "	Paggart Kurlz	"	Mex		66	Discharged	May	5	
67	Tom Blamerig	"	"	225 "	"	"	Spanish		67	"	"		
68	Vincent Martiney	Tag	"	230 "	E Carigan	"	"		68	30 days Co Jail	May	5	C.H.
69	Chas Cummings	"	"	245 "	Kurlz Paggart	"	Amer		69	"	"	"	C.H.
70	Jim Moran	"	"	"	"	"	"		70	"	"	"	C.H.
71	Albert Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"		71	"	"	"	C.H.
72	J.H. Anderson	Drunk	"	545 "	Paggart	"	"		72	Discharged	"	"	
73	Hakar Singh	"	"	835 "	Plant Kramer	"	Hindoo		73	"	"	6	
74	A Morrison	In St Labor Law	"	1040 "	Quinn Vogel	"	Amer	\$800	74	Ref forfeited	"	6	Final forfeiture of \$800 Bail May 26
75	Albert Lau	Tag	"	1040 "	Prof Wamen Vogel	"	Swiss		75	30 Days Co Jail	May	5	C.H.
76	Joe Bua	Held for Dist Atty	"	1055 "	Prof Hallahan & Kerstiney	"	Italian		76	Released	May	5th	
77	Marion Brown	Tag	"	"	Plant	Female	Negro	\$100	77	60 days Co Jail	"	21	C.H.
78	H.W. Hartman	Injured	"	433 PM	Kearns Coyle	Male	Amer		78	Emg Hosp	May	5th	
79	Lawrence Sheewood	Tag	"	612 "	Pearson Lopen Nilon	"	"		79	30 days Co Jail	"	6	C.H.
80	Tom Finnegan	"	"	"	"	"	"		80	30 "	"	6	"
81	H.T. Wallace	Drunk Injured	"	620 "	Kearns Coyle	"	"		81	Disch	"	6	
82	Augustine Laroya	Tag	"	637 "	Harris & Addison	"	Mex		82	60 days Co Jail	"	6	
83	E Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	"		83	60 "	"	6	
84	W. Lopez	"	"	"	"	"	"		84	60 "	"	6	
85	R.A. Costello	Injured	"	716 "	Kearns Coyle	"	"		85	Emg Hosp	May	5th	
86	Jim Bowen	Drunk	"	722 "	A Henley Kennedy	"	Amer		86	Disch	"	6	
87	Mrs Anna T. Ales	Safe Keeping	"	745 "	Hennincky Mc Colloch Webster	Female	"		87	Released to her son in care of court last	"	"	
88	Romaine Frazee	Delinquent Boy	"	900 "	Soares	Male	"		88	Ret Home	May	5th	
89	John Berg	Drunk	"	250 am	Berry Taylor	"	Irish		89	Disch	"	6	
90	John Ratter	Tag	"	925 "	Redding	"	Amer		90	30 Days Co Jail	May	5th	C.H.
91	J.W. Studmyer	(Dist the Peace)	"	"	"	"	"		91	\$30 or 30 Days Co Jail	May	6th	
92	Leo Mahon	"	"	"	"	"	Irish		92	Accepted from Calendar	"	"	
93	Roy White	Tag	"	940 "	Sgt Roberts M. Allister	"	Amer		93	30 Days Co Jail	"	7th	
94	Charlie Matson	Drunk	"	1040 "	Redding Kearns	"	Russian		94	Dismissed	May	7th	
95	A Corona	Tag	"	1210 PM	Perini Sgt Roberts M. Allister	"	Mex		95	30 Days Co Jail	May	7th	C.H.
96	Mitchel Sarkis	Petit Larceny	"	145 "	Corp Parker City & Lumberist	"	Amer	OR	96	Dismissed	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

119 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 218 5TH ST.

MONTH OF *May*

1927

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
97	Stephen Cox	Burglary	May 6 1:50 PM	Corp Warren McQuire	Male	Amer		97	Held to Answer	May 17	Bail \$2111. ⁰⁰
98	Mrs Martha Deumer	Sick	" " 3:00 "	Dill Keegan	Female	Amer		98	Co Hosp	May 6 th	
99	Rose Miller	Vagrancy	" " 3:10 "	Sgt Fumble & Timonium	"	"	\$100--	99	30 days in Co Jail	June 2	C.W. J.B.
100	Jess Franklin	^{Vagrancy} Picking	" " 3:51 "	Corp Warren	Male	Negro		100	Dismissed Held to Ans.	May 14	See Book
101	Alfred Lopez	Lab. Returns	" " 4:02 "	" "	"	Amer		101	Discharged	" 19	Let from May 2 th
102	Miss Mae Brown	Neckties Tearing	" " 4:33 "	Kearns	Female	"	C.W.	102	Dismissed	May 7 th	
103	Joseph Miller	Vagrancy	" " 11:00 "	Hafen & Moran	Male	"		103	Released	May 7 th	By Capt. Fisher
104	Budette Robbins	Safe Keeping	" 7:13 3:00 AM	Lee Back	"	"		104			
105	Ralph Williams	"	" " " "	"	"	"		105			
106	Leo E. Farrell	Burglary	" " 4:30 "	Wirts & Robertson	"	"		106	Held to Ans	May 13	Bail \$1000.
107	Wm Ward	Drunk	" " 9:28 "	Dill Keegan	"	"	\$50--	107	30 days Co Jail	May 9 th	P.H.
108	Ed Moran	Vagrancy	" " 9:30 "	Kramer Peart	"	"		108	Dismissed	" "	C.W.
109	John Hughes	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		109	Dismissed	" "	
110	Albert Johnson	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		110	30 days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
111	Neil Campbell	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		111	" " " "	" "	C.W.
112	Chas Woods	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		112	90 " " " "	" "	C.W.
113	L Penello	"	" " " "	" "	"	Italian		113	60 day Co Jail	" "	
114	Jim Hurley	Drunk	" " 11:00 "	Greenlaw	"	Amer		114	Released	May 8	
115	Tony La Gusta	Intoxicated	" " 11:20 "	Dill Keegan	"	"		115	Co Hosp	May 7 th	
116	Vincent Bohac	Robbery	" " 12:00 PM	Corp. McAllister	"	"		116	Taken to Co Jail	May 16	On Grand Jury Indict
117	Allen Stensifer	Intoxicated	" " 1:00 "	Dill Keegan	"	"		117	Emy Hosp	May 7 th	
118	Angenia Stensifer	"	" " " "	" "	Female	"		118	" " " "	" "	
119	Bill Stensifer	"	" " " "	" "	Male	"		119	" " " "	" "	
120	Augustine Leroy	Sick	" " " "	" "	"	"		120	Co Hosp	" "	
121	Ray Wockford	See Sec 141. Sub act	" " 4:23 "	Corp Warren Greenlaw	"	"	Bond	121			
122	Robt Watt	Vagrancy	" " 8:20 "	H Henley	"	"		122	Dismissed	May 7 th	
123	John Woods	Intoxicated	" " 9:02 "	Kearns Coyle	"	"		123	Co Hosp	May 7 th	
124	Mrs Ruth Gales	Sick	" " 9:00 "	" "	Female	"		124	Emy Hosp	" "	
125	Ruben Armas	"	" " 10:10 "	" "	Male	Mex		125	Co Hosp	" "	
126	Chas E. Torrey	Drunk	" " 10:20 "	Webster McColloch	"	Amer		126	Released	" 8 th	
127	Billy Clark	"	" " 10:25 "	A Henley	"	"		127	Discharged	May 9 th	
128	Jimmy Duck	Vagrancy	" " 11:25 "	Hafen & Moran Pearson	"	"		128	30 days Co Jail	" "	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	J. J. Martin	Injured	May 7 10 ⁴⁰ PM	Kearns Cogli
130	Jim Hainey	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Lt. Hainey
131	J. W. Nugent	Injured	" 8 11 ⁰ am	Pearl Taylor
132	Sam Kulloch	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	LeBack
133	Raphael Trugelo	"	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Taggart Hurly
134	Patrona Romanis	"	" " " "	" "
135	Ben Perez	"	" " " "	" "
136	de Chabaz	"	" " " "	" "
137	Don Castle	Injured	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Taylor Pearl
138	Mrs Don Castle	"	" " " "	" "
139	Lawrence Henderson	Drunk	" " 3 ²¹ "	Conally
140	Leus Johnson	"	May 8 10 ²⁵ AM	Redding
141	Mrs. Terence Isaac	Injured	" " 2 ⁵⁵ PM	McCarty & Morgan
142	John Silva	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" "
143	Don Kriston	"	" " 3 ⁴³ "	Redding
144	Mrs. Sam Chapman	Injured	" " 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Pearl & Coyle
145	W. Jones	Drunk	" " 5 ¹² "	F. Addison
146	Edw. Fox	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹² "	Pearson & Wilson
147	W. J. Baker	"	" " " "	" " " "
148	W. Murry	Lewd and Indecent Conduct	Reduced to Dist. Peace " " 5 ²⁵ "	McGuire & Greenlaw
149	Nicholas Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Coyne Warren & Parker
150	Louis Larnall	Runaway Boy	" " 6 ¹³ "	M. Lincum & Davis
151	Arthur Hicks	"	" " " "	" " " "
152	Willie Scaps	Injured	" " 5 ¹² "	Pearl & Coyle
153	John Gordo	"	" " " "	" "
154	Tom Moore	Drunk	" " 7 ¹³ "	" "
155	W. J. Dyer	"	" " 7 ⁵² "	" "
156	W. M. Thomas	"	" " " "	" "
157	Carnie Page	Lost Deadly Weapon	" " 8 ²⁵ "	" "
158	Ernest Bragg	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
159	V. Piazzi	No. 121 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Mooney & S. Rodness
160	Peter Stango	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl & Coyle

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF May 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	Co. 74 kept	May 7 th	
"	"		130	Discharged	" 7 th	
"	"		131	Emg. Hosp.	May 8 th	
"	German		132	Discharged	May 9 th	
"	Mex		133	"	" "	
"	"		134	"	" "	
"	"		135	"	" "	
"	"		136	"	" "	
"	Amer		137	Co. 74 kept	May 8 th	
Female	"		138	"	" "	
Male	Norwegian		139	Discharged	May 9 th	
"	Swede		140	"	" "	
Female	Jewish		141	Emergency Hosp.	" "	
Male	Portuguese		142	Discharged	May 14 th	
"	Amer		143	"	" "	
Female	Amer		144	Co. 74 kept	" "	
Male	"		145	Discharged	May 9 th	
"	"		146	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C. H.
"	"		147	"	" "	C. H.
"	"		148	200 ⁰⁰ or 90 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	Mex		149	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C. H.
"	Amer		150	Taken to Seattle	" 15 th	
"	"		151	Released to his mother	May 15 th	
"	Portuguese		152	Emg. Hosp.	" "	
"	"		153	"	" "	
"	"		154	Discharged	May 9 th	
"	Amer		155	"	" "	
"	"		156	"	" "	
Female	Negress	\$100.00	157	250 ⁰⁰ or Three Months Co. Jail	" "	
Male	Negress		158	Discharged	" "	Paul Gp.
"	Italian		159	450 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Id.
"	"		160	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

110 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 510 5TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST		ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL
161	J B Kelly	Vagrancy	May 8	9 ²⁵ AM	Off Addison - Pearl & Coyle	Male	Amer	
162	Don Gallagher	"	"	10 "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincecum	"	"	
163	Peter Herdic	Drunk & Injured	"	"	Pearson & Kilian	"	"	
164	John Alexis	Injured	"	10 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl & Coyle	"	Mex	
165	Juan Payer	Vagrancy	"	11 ²⁰ "	Sgt's Hurron & Parker	"	"	
166	Pablo Sengelos	"	"	"	"	"	"	
167	Samuel Marting	"	"	"	"	"	"	
168	Max Landaguni	"	"	"	"	"	"	
169	John Doe	Drunk	"	11 ²⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincecum	"	Amer	
170	Frank Wagner	Injured	"	4 10 ³⁰ AM	Keegan Mr. Carly	"	Amer	
171	H. M. Brundette	Vagrancy	"	12 ¹⁵ PM	Blarson Babayee	"	"	
172	Wm. Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	
173	Augustine Torres	Dist. to Court	"	12 ³⁰ "	Plant Kearns	"	Mex	
174	Jos. Silva	"	"	"	"	"	"	
175	Joe M. Header	"	"	"	"	"	"	
176	W. M. Esteban	met. with laundry Wagon	"	"	"	"	"	
177	Philip Torres	Injured	"	"	"	"	"	
178	Augustine Torres	Carried Weapon	"	"	"	"	"	
179	Joe Whinchast	Petit Embellishment	"	2 ¹⁰ "	Daly - Christmeyer	"	Amer	
180	P. Sullivan	Drunk	"	2 ⁴⁰ "	Keegan	"	"	
181	Nick Jepson	"	"	2 ⁵⁵ "	Keegan Mr. Carly	"	"	
182	Leo Wilson	Vagrancy	"	3 ¹⁵ "	Plant	"	"	
183	Juan Rodriguez	Drunk	"	3 ⁴⁸ "	Pierini	"	Mex	
184	Dominick Saira	Vagrancy	"	3 ⁵⁵ "	Pearson Babayee	"	Italian	
185	Pete Feron	Wright Act	"	5 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Gamble	"	French Bond	
186	Edison Womack	Burglary	"	"	Corp Parker Sgt Fenners	"	Amer	
187	Taso Talovich	"	"	"	"	"	"	
188	Mike Talovich	"	"	"	"	"	"	
189	John Fenurek	Drunk	"	7 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl Kearns	"	"	
190	Frank B. Willis	Def. Inn Keeper	"	8 ¹⁵ "	Corp Warner Parker	"	"	
191	Martin Chaffell	"	"	"	"	"	"	
192	Edwin Kirk	Tag	"	10 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Griffin	"	"	
193	Edw Turner	"	"	"	"	"	"	

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
161	40 days Co Jail	May 10	C.H.
162	90 days Co Jail	May 9	C.H.
163	Discharged	"	"
164	Co Hosp.	"	8 ⁴
165	60 days Co Jail	"	4 ⁴ C.H.
166	60 " " "	"	" C.H.
167	60 " " "	"	" C.H.
168	60 " " "	"	" C.H.
169	Discharged	"	"
170	Sutter Hosp	"	4 ⁴
171	60 days Co Jail	May 10	C.H.
172	60 " " "	"	" C.H.
173	Dismissed	"	12 Bail Ex
174	Dismissed	"	12
175	Held to Answer	"	20 Bail \$2000
176	Emg Hosp	May 9	8 ⁴
177	60 or 60 days Co Jail	"	12 7 ⁴
178	60 days Co Jail	May 10	C.H. & B.
179	Discharged	"	"
180	"	"	"
181	Released	"	Capt Fisher
182	Discharged	"	"
183	6 Mo Co Jail	"	" C.H.
184	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	" Pd.
185	Juvenile Court	May 10	Det Home
186	"	"	"
187	"	"	"
188	Discharged	May 10	"
189	Not Guilty Discharged	"	"
190	"	"	"
191	Released	"	Capt Fisher
192	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND PLYER, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Thomas Baker	Injured	May 10 12:15 PM	Keegan - Mc Carley
194	A. C. Aubert	Vagrancy	" " 12:30 "	Reart - Kramer
195	Mrs. A. C. Aubert	"	" " " "	" "
196	Lena Eivens	"	" " " "	" "
197	H. C. Bailey	"	" " " "	" "
198	Wm. Madson	Drunk	" " 1:40 "	Pedding
199	Tom Riley	Vagrancy	" " " "	Kramer
200	Mrs. K. T. Hoguechi	Wright Act	" " 1:50 "	Pearson Babayco
201	Dan Gallagher	Vagrancy	" " 2:20 "	" "
202	John Kinnick	Safe Keeping	" " 2:30 "	" "
203	Anthony Sarkisian	Petit Larceny	" " 3:40 "	Sgt. M. Kinney Johnson
204	Forest Wiff	"	" " " "	" "
205	H. E. Hecker	Bench Warrant	" " 4:42 "	J. Warren
206	Pat Murphy	Vagrancy	" " 5:52 "	S. Richards
207	J. Beldner	"	" " " "	" "
208	William Dutton	"	" " " "	" "
209	Ralph Oliver	"	" " " "	" "
210	Ray Carrigan	"	" " " "	" "
211	L. W. Kuo's	"	" " " "	" "
212	Huge Warner	Sick	" " " "	" "
213	Domingo Alcott	Drunk	" " 8:13 "	Werts Davis
214	Betty Sheridan	Vagrancy	" " 8:45 "	Sgt. Gamble - C. Linneum
215	Joe Butcher	Wright Act	" " 9:45 "	Wilson Keith Niles
216	Alfred Lingg	"	" " " "	" "
217	Lee Rich	Safe Keeping	" " 11:35 "	Harris Kurtz
218	Ramon Holwell	Drunk	" " 12:00 am	Kurtz
219	Lesley Franklin	Hesitant Driving	" " 9:00 "	Sgt. Gamble
220	Dr. Brown	Injured	" " 9:50 "	Blair Keegan
221	Wm. Harty	"	" " 9:40 "	" "
222	Mrs. L. Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 2:20 PM	Sgt. Gamble - C. Linneum Babeyco Pearson Gapes
223	Eva Barnett	"	" " " "	" "
224	Billy Anderson	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF May

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Emg. Hspt	May 10th	
Male	Negro	\$100.00	194	60 Days Jail	" 11th	S.W.
Female	"		195	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	"	\$100.00	196	60 Days " "	May 28	C. W. 25 hrs
Male	"		197	Dismissed	May 11th	
"	Amer		198	"	"	
"	"		199	30 Days Jail	May 11th	S.W.
Female	Jap	Bond	200	25.00 fine Paid	" 25th	
Male	Amer		201	30 Days Jail	May 11th	
"	"		202	Dismissed	"	
"	"		203	Released	"	Capt. Fisher
"	Armenian		204	Juvenile Court	"	
"	Swiss		205	60 Days Jail	"	S.W. J.B.
"	Amer	\$10.00	206	Dismissed	May 11th	
"	"		207	"	"	
"	"		208	"	"	
"	"		209	"	"	
"	"		210	"	"	
"	"		211	"	"	
"	"		212	Emg. Hspt	May 10th	
"	Mex		213	Dismissed	" 11th	
Female	Amer	\$100.00	214	6 mo Jail	" 13th	C.W.
Male	"		215	\$100.00 or 20 Days Jail	May 11th	
"	Swiss		216	150 " 30 " "	"	Fine Pd
"	Amer		217	Dismissed	"	Capt. Fisher
"	Mex		218	Discharged	"	
"	Amer	O.R.	219	\$50.00 or 10 days Jail	" 12th	
"	"		220	Emg. Hspt	May 11th	
"	Italian		221	"	"	
Female	Amer		222	30 days Jail	" 12th	C.W.
"	"	Bond	223	60 Days Jail	June 3rd	C.W.
"	"	Bond	224	Dismissed	May 23rd	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

100 - HUGGINS AND FLYNN, 812 6TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	H. H. Bender	Vagrancy	May 11 2:20 PM	Sgt. Hamble & Linsieun
226	E. C. White	"	" " " "	Det. Meyer Pearson & Jansen
227	Lester Franklin	Bench Warrant	" " 3:20 "	Strachan & Clark
228	Chas. Shalton	Drunk	" " 3:25 "	Kramer
229	John Fenwick	"	" " 6:05 "	Madsen
230	Cliff Mundy	Sick	" " 5:50 "	F. Addison Kearns Coyle
231	Frank Casey	Impaired	" " 5:55 "	Kearns Coyle
232	Dave Peterson	Drunk	" " 7:35 "	F. Higgs & Holdson
233	Frank Owens	"	" " 8:05 "	Wills McQuire
234	A. Pena	"	" " 8:07 "	F. Addison
235	Fred Haui	"	" " " "	"
236	Arthur Treloar	Safe Keeping	" " 8:30 "	Det. Sh. Lee Greenlaw
237	B. Saloni	Drunk	" " 10:05 "	Kearns Coyle
238	Eugene Barnett	"	" " 10:55 "	W. Culloch
239	John F. Linder	Vagrancy	" " 11:37 "	Det. Jones Cyle
240	Lo. Murray	Drunk	" " 12:15 PM	Harris & Henley
241	Willie McPherson	" Mat. Mischief	" " 1:35 "	Tuggart Kenty
242	Jose Saino	Det. Ounberg	" " 2:50 "	"
243	Lus Anderson	Tag	" " 4:55 "	"
244	John Ave	Drunk	" " 6:40 "	De Back
245	Nick Jepsen	Vagrancy	" " 7:30 "	"
246	Martin Courtney	Drunk	" " 11:05 "	Redding
247	Tom Tiffin	Sick	" " 12:55 PM	Dill David
248	Lo. W. Rice	State Prison Act	" " 3:40 PM	Det. Jones Cyle
249	E. M. Joyce	"	" " " "	"
250	F. W. Thorne	Impaired	" " 5:30 "	Kearns Coyle
251	Oliver Blake	Sick	" " " "	"
252	Cecil Moore	Vagrancy	" " 6:45 "	Sgt. Roberts & McQuire
253	Robert Caselli	"	" " " "	"
254	Harry M. Donald	Drunk	" " 7:45 "	Harris & Addison
255	Jose Carmath	" Impaired	" " 8:45 "	A. Henley
256	Frank Rodriguez	Impaired	" " 8:50 "	Kearns Coyle

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

1923

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		225	60 Days Co Jail	June 5th C.H.	
"	"		226	30 days Co Jail	May 12 C.H.	
"	"		227	Order of 4/15/27 - 6 months	May 2	
"	"		228	Disch	" "	
"	"		229	"	" "	
"	"		230	Co Hosp	May 11th	
"	"		231	Co Hosp	" "	
"	Swed		232	Disch	" 12	
"	Amer		233	"	" "	
"	Portuguese		234	"	" "	
"	"		235	"	" "	
"	Amer		236	Released	"	Rep. Fisher
"	Mex		237	Disch	May 12	
"	Amer		238	"	" "	
"	Spanish		239	90 days Co Jail	" " C.H.	
"	Amer		240	Disch	" "	
"	"		241	30 days Co Jail	" " 13	
"	Mex		242	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		243	30 days Co Jail	May 12 C.H.	
"	"		244	Disch	" "	
"	"		245	Dismissed	May 16	
"	Irish		246	"	" 13	
"	Amer		247	Co Hosp	May 12th	
"	"		248	Held to Ans	" 13 Bail 1000.	
"	"		249	Held to Ans	" 13 Jail \$1000.	
"	"		250	Co Hosp	May 12th	
"	"		251	"	" "	
"	"		252	30 days Co Jail	" 13 C.H.	
"	"		253	30 "	" " "	
"	"		254	Disch	" "	
"	"		255	"	" "	
"	Mex		256	Co Hosp	May 12th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 HIGGINS AND FLYNN B'6 8TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	Ed Allen	Drunk	May 12 4 ¹⁰ PM	F Adeline Hurty
258	W. R. Webster	"	" 13 12 ⁰⁵ AM	M Lincicum, O Nours
259	Walter M. Allen	Seeps Keeping	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Daisy Taylor Wirtz Bandoak
260	Ralph Hernandez	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Benny Taylor
261	Jack Sheffer	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Dell Keegan
262	Dan Kennedy	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ PM	Reading
263	John Gollas	Do See 316 Penal Code	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson Wilson
264	W. F. Williams	Dist Larceny	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Lumbert E Lincicum
265	W. H. Storer	Sick	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Wilbeck H. Rodgers
266	Joe Murphy	Vis Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Boyle Kearns
267	Robt M. Kinnick	Dist the Peace	" " 14 12 ²⁵ AM	Wilson Keith
268	Sam Linos	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Berry Pearl
269	John Poulas	"	" " " "	Pearson Babayco
270	Christ Dickos	"	" " " "	"
271	Speros Kladaros	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
272	K. C. Hill	Vag	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Rattiff
273	Wm Hill	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Reading
274	Frank Benson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Dell Keegan
275	Pete Drugg	"	" " 3 ³⁴ "	Kellerker
276	Jess W. Nurgent	Battery	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Corp Parker
277	Mrs A. C. Douglas	Injured	" " 11 ³³ "	Boyle Kearns
278	McShedore Clark	"	" 15 12 ³⁰ AM	Pearl Boyle
279	Miss Carolina Clark	"	" " " "	"
280	Chas Spruel	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	De Back
281	Carl E. Jolgren	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart Hurty
282	Jesus Mendez	"	" " " "	"
283	J. O. Kane	Reckless Driving	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	M. Collock Webster
284	F. D. O'Halloran	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	De Back
285	C. W. Johnson	"	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Griffin
286	C. Jacobson	"	" " 9 ⁰⁵ AM	Reading
287	Joe Lopez	Injured	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Keegan & M. Carty
288	Jesus Mendez	Vag	" " 12 ³⁵ PM	Reart

MONTH OF May 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Indian		257	Disch	May 13	
"	Cher		258	"	" "	
Female	"		259	"	" "	1000 & paid 2.50 examined for insanity
Male	Mex		260	Co Hoapt	May 13 th	
"	Amer		261	Emg Hoapt	" "	
"	Canadian		262	Discharged	" "	
"	Greek	Bond	263	Dismissed	July 20 th	
"	Amer		264	Taken to Yuba City	May '6	
"	"		265	Emg Hoapt	May 13 th	
"	"		266	50 ⁰⁰ fine	" 14 th	P.D.
"	"		267	Released on	" "	By Inspector Hallman
"	Greek		268	\$25.00 or 5 Days Co Jail	" "	Pl
"	"		269	"	" "	"
"	"		270	"	" "	"
"	"	Bond	271	\$25.00 fine	" 18	Paid
"	Amer		272	30 days Co Jail	May 16	C.W.
"	Negro		273	30 " "	" "	"
"	Amer		274	Discharged	" "	"
"	German		275	"	" "	"
"	Amer	C.R.	276	Dismissed	" "	"
Female	"		277	Emg Hoapt	May 14 th	
Female	"		278	Co Hoapt	" 15 th	
Female	"		279	"	" "	"
Male	"		280	Discharged	" 16	
"	Female		281	"	" "	"
"	Mex		282	"	" "	"
"	Amer		283	\$50.00 or 25 days Co Jail	May 18	Arrested modified 19 May 1927 - do for more \$50.00 or 10 days Co Jail
"	"		284	Discharged	May 16	
"	Swed		285	"	" "	"
"	"		286	"	" "	"
"	Mex		287	S.P. Hoap	" "	
"	"		288	30 days Co Jail	May 16	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	V Bunting	Drunk	May 15 3:22 PM	Keegan & M ^c Carthy
290	James Lopez	Vag	" " 3:25 PM	Pranson & Delaney
291	H. Hamilton	Drunk	" " 3:30 "	Pearl & Seale
292	L. M ^c Donald	"	" " 6:50 "	" "
293	Chas Burke	"	" " 6:50 "	Sgt Seabrook & E. Lammiman
294	Lee Boston	Dis ^r Peace	" " 7:10 "	Pearl & Coyle
295	Francisco Vebia	Malicious Mischief	" " 8:22 "	" "
296	Al Vasey	Drunk	" " " "	" "
297	Al Louis	Safe Breaking	" " 8:00 PM	De Borm & Sgt M ^c Quinn
298	T. J. Dowd	Drunk	" " 9:20 "	Pearl & Coyle
299	Barney Wash	"	" " 10:20 "	A. Henley
300	C. Burke	"	" " " "	Pearl & Coyle
301	Wm. Calligan	"	" " 10:08 "	A. Henley
302	Barry Benson	"	" 16 12:30 PM	M ^c Callahan
303	Booth Gardner	Exposure to Stockton Vagrancy Day	" " 8:25 PM	Griffin
304	Chas Perkins	"	" " " "	"
305	Orval Lee	Vagrancy	" " 7:33 "	M ^c Callahan
306	Vergil Hilton	"	" " " "	M ^c Callahan
307	Joe Dunne	Sick	" " 9:05 "	Keegan - M ^c Carthy
308	Don Knapp	Vag	" " 10:15 "	E. Addison
309	Wm. Green	Felony	" " 11:35 "	Vogel
310	John Lyback	"	" " " "	"
311	James Lopez	"	" " " "	"
312	Jack Carson	Drunk	" " 12:30 PM	Keegan M ^c Carthy
313	Ed & Weger	Reckless Driving	" " " "	Corp Parker
314	Frank Davis	Sick	" " 1:40 "	Keegan M ^c Carthy
315	Tom Burke	Drunk	" " 3:30 "	Kramer
316	E. Burke	"	" " 3:30 "	Madison
317	Daniel Callahan	Vagrancy	" " 5:48 "	Sgt Rivers Corp M ^c Callahan
318	Joseph Donovan	"	" " " "	"
319	E. Burke	Set Witness	" " " "	"
320	Wm. Tuxley	Drunk	" " " "	"

MONTH OF May 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		289	Discharged	May 16	
"	"		290	Dismissed	" 16	
"	Amer		291	Discharged	May 16	
"	"		292	"	" "	
"	"		293	"	" "	
"	"		294	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		295	30 days Co Jail	" 17	C. H. & B.
"	"		296	Discharged	May 16	
"	Amer		297	Released	" 17	
"	Amer		298	Discharged	May 16	
"	"		299	"	" "	
"	"		300	"	" "	
"	Mex		301	"	" "	
"	Amer		302	"	" "	
"	"		303	Taken to Stockton	" 16	
"	"		304	"	" "	
"	"		305	Dismissed	" 17	
"	"		306	"	" "	
"	"		307	Co Hosp	May 16th	
"	"		308	Released	" 17	Capt. Fisher
"	"		309	Juvenile Court	" 17	
"	"		310	Juvenile Court	May 17	
"	Mex		311	Dismissed	" 20	
"	Negro		312	Released	May 16th	
"	Amer		313	Dismissed	" 17	
"	"		314	Co Hosp	May 16th	
"	"		315	Discharged	" 17	
"	"		316	"	" "	
"	"		317	30 days Co Jail	" 17	
"	"		318	90	" "	
"	"		319	90	" "	
"	"		320	Released	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

(118 - HIGHWAY AND (1199 - SIX STR.)

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Jke Mc Donalst	Drunk Mind	May 16 6 ¹⁵ P.M.	Paul Kearns
322	L. E. Hughes	Conv. to Auburn	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. M. Kinney Lakmeys
323	T. S. Deluchie	Impaired	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Paul Kearns
324	Runean M. Furlane	Drunk, Impaired	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Monroe
325	Henry Scotland	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Harris
326	Chas. First	Impaired	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Kearns Paul
327	Morris Rivers	Tag	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Monroe Kuntz
328	Mrs. Ethel Baker	Impaired	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns, Paul
329	John Blake	Tag	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Morning S. Hodges
330	W. L. Funch	"	" " " "	"
331	Mark C. Hughes	"	" " " "	"
332	W. L. Lawrence	Drunk	" 17 1 ³⁰ A.M.	Kuntz M. L. Wilson
333	Manuel Reyes	Tag.	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Conaty
334	Jesus Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
335	C. L. Davis	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Fambles Gapes
336	H. Oliver	"	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Kearns Kuntz
337	W. Bishop	"	" " " "	"
338	L. E. Dore	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
339	James E. Folders	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Greenlow Cassidy - Bloom
340	Wm. Greenstrand	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Wilson Ruth Milan
341	Pepeto Navarrete	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns Kuntz
342	Jesus Y. Santa	"	" " " "	"
343	C. Laolunga	"	" " " "	"
344	Jack Mitchell	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Wilson Ruth Milan
345	Leo Maldonado	"	" " " "	"
346	S. Sabdia	"	" " " "	"
347	W. S. Fickuda	State Prison Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Ray Jones
348	A. S. Conston	Ord. 304, Sec 25	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Cap. Beckers
349	C. L. Island	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
350	Antonia M. Serrano	Whore	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Horstmeys
351	Frank Zella	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts M. Bellister
352	Raymond M. Day	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *May* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		321	Discharged	May 17	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	322	Bail sent to Auburn	" 17	Sgt. J. Kaminsky Clerk
"	"		323	Co. Hoof	May 18 th	
"	Scotch		324	Discharged	" 17	
"	Amer.		325	Discharged	" "	
"	"		326	Co. Hoof	" 16	
"	Negro		327	Released	" 17	Capt. Fisher
Female	Amer.		328	Co. Hoof	May 18 th	
Male	"		329	Released	" 17	Capt. Fisher
"	"		330	"	" " "	"
"	"		331	"	" " "	"
"	"		332	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		333	30 days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		334	30 " " "	" "	"
"	Amer.		335	Ditch	" 18	
"	"		336	"	" "	"
"	"		337	"	" "	"
"	"		338	"	" "	"
"	Negro		339	Rel. by Capt. Fisher	" "	"
"	Amer.		340	30 days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		341	Ditch	" "	"
"	"		342	"	" "	"
"	"		343	"	" "	"
"	Amer.		344	30 days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		345	30 " "	" "	"
"	"		346	30 " "	" "	"
"	Jap		347	\$50 ⁰⁰ Fine	May 17 th	Paid
"	Amer.	\$25 ⁰⁰	348	Fine \$50 ⁰⁰	" 18	Paid
"	"		349	Ditch	" "	"
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	350	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine	" 19	Paid
"	Mex		351	90 days Co Jail	May 18	C. W.
"	Amer.		352	90. " "	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

(12. PHOENIX AND LENO, B1. 510. 1.)											
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
353	Alfonso Latoro	Larceny	May 17 1 ⁴⁵ PM	Sgt Roberts, M. Allister	Male	Mex		353	90 days Co Jail	May	8 C.H.
354	Ed. O. Hansen	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Redding	"	Norwegian		354	Ditch	"	"
355	Lee Edmond	Petit Larceny	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	M. Quire	"	Scotch	O.R.	355	Dismissed	"	2 ¹² morning, Dist City
356	Le. Sirkisian	Forgery	" " 3 ⁴² "	Greenlaw	"	Armenian	O.R.	356			
357	Cedric Penec		" " 4 ²⁰ "	M. Quire	"	Mex		357	Released	May	Sgt P. Johnson, Prof. 1000, Am. Attorney
358	Harry Hughes	Sick	" " 5 ⁰⁷ "	Kearns Coyle	"	Amer		358	Co Hoast	May	17 M.
359	Nobby Delan	Lost Child	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Harris	"	"		359	Taken Home	"	"
360	Francisco Slava	Drunk	" " 6 ²² "	Kearns Coyle	"	Mex		360	Ditch	"	18
361	Mike Allen	Sick	" " 9 ³⁰ "	"	"	Amer		361	Co Hoast	May	17 M.
362	Patrick Mcalon	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁷ "	"	"	"		362	Ditch	"	18
363	Clair Hefle	Dist. the Peace	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kaminsky Witbeck	"	"		363	"	"	"
364	Thos. Harscalados	Dis. P. O.	" 18 12 ⁰⁵ PM	Holt & Posse	"	Greek	Bond	364	Transferred to Fed Court	"	"
365	Joe Fieri	"	" " " "	"	"	Italian	"	365	"	"	"
366	Joe Chccani	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	366	"	"	"
367	Alfred Byfield	"	" " " "	"	"	Amer	"	367	"	"	"
368	W. Kalikinos	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ "	De Back	"	Greek		368	Ditch	"	"
369	John Rumeny	Evil Weapon	" " 1 ²⁰ "	County, Lagomarine Kurtz	"	Mex		369	Fine \$20.	"	" Paid
370	Raymon Garcia	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	"	"	"		370	Ditch	"	"
371	Joe. Garcia	"	" " " "	"	"	"		371	"	"	"
372	Ed Olson	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Berry Taylor	"	Swede		372	"	"	"
373	Tony Mirovovich	Battery	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Corp. Warren	"	Austrian		373	Fine \$5.	"	19 Paid
374	Ed. Smith	Larceny	" " 10 ²³ "	Sgt M. Allister, Roberts	"	Negro		374	60 days Co Jail	"	C.H.
375	August Cross	"	" " " "	"	"	"		375	60. " "	"	" "
376	Reedolph Marinc	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ AM	"	"	Mex		376	60. " "	"	" "
377	William Galino	"	" " " "	"	"	"		377	60. " "	"	" "
378	Charles Heath	"	" " 10 ⁵⁵ PM	Pat. Kramer	"	Amer		378	30 " "	"	" "
379	J. Allen	"	" " " "	"	"	"		379	30 " "	"	" "
380	W. T. Fitzpatrick	"	" " " "	"	"	"		380	30 " "	"	" "
381	Jack R. Bowder	"	" " " "	"	"	"		381	30 " "	"	" "
382	Tom Wilson	"	" " " "	"	"	"		382	30 " "	"	" "
383	Tom C. Haloran	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Corp. M. Allister, Lewis	"	"		383	Released	"	24 Capt. Fisher
384	Mrs. Della Rose	Dis. to Calumet Co	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Witbeck Schmeiger	Female	"	\$500.	384	Report sent to Calumet Co	May	19 F. Kaminsky

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF <i>May</i> 192 <i>7</i>											
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
385	Frank Bienda	Wright Act	May 12 6:00 PM	Plarson Babayce	Male	Italian	\$500.00	385	P 200. Fine.	May 25	P.D.
386	Wass Coleman	Drunk	" " 1:00 "	Keams Coyle	"	Amer		386	Dismissed	May 15th	
387	Frank Curran	Oct. May. Inhabitation	" " 9:00 "	City C. H. Reynolds Esq. M. D.	"	"		387			
388	Ernest Coleman	Drunk	" " 4:15 "	Corp M. Alister Malbach	"	"		388	Disch	May 19	
389	John Enders	Vagrancy	" " 4:15 "	H. Hensley	"	"		389	60 days Co Jail	"	" C.W.
390	Oliver Nicholson	"	" 19 10:5 AM	Conaty Hurty M. Chellan	"	"		390	30 "	"	" "
391	Joe Halliyo	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex		391	30 "	"	" "
392	R. White	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer		392	30 "	"	" "
393	Patrick Wall	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Irish		393	30 "	"	" "
394	Tom Mullen	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		394	30 "	"	" "
395	Fred Nolan	Drunk	" " 2:20 "	Hurty M. Chellan	"	Negro		395	Disch	"	"
396	Eddie Gallagher	"	" " 6:05 "	De Back	"	Amer		396	"	"	"
397	Frank Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 9:25 "	Sgt M. Alister Roberts	"	"		397	30 days Co Jail	"	20 C.W.
398	Thos Bates	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		398	30 "	"	" C.W.
399	E. Bolser	Drunk	" " 11:20 "	Redding Wilson	"	Swede	\$500.00	399	Bail Forfeited	"	"
400	Ray Werner	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	\$500.00	400	"	"	"
401	Refino Moncalain	Vagrancy	" " 12:05 PM	Sgt Roberts M. Alister	"	Mex		401	30 days Co Jail	"	" C.W.
402	Arlene Lota	On Commitment	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		402	Further Probation	"	" C.W.
403	Robert M. Donald	Drunk	" " 1:10 "	Dill Pearl	"	Amer		403	Discharged	"	"
404	Billy West	On Commitment	" " 1:15 "	Sgt Roberts M. Alister	"	"		404	Further Probation	"	"
405	Jose Norman	Vagrancy	" " 2:21 "	" " " "	"	"		405	40 days Co Jail	"	" C.W.
406	Harry R. Carter	Sick	" " 3:20 "	Orlail Dill	"	"		406	Emg Haft	May 19th	
407	Norma Burd	Adultery, Cohabitation	" " 4:05 "	Quinn Greenlaw	Female	"	\$500.00	407	Dismissed	" 31	
408	Florence Aldrich	Safe Keeping	" " 4:40 "	Keams Coyle	"	"		408	Released	May 20	Capt Fisher
409	Joselyne Shellofts	Vagrancy	" " 7:00 "	Babayce Wilson	Male	Negro		409	6 M Co Jail	"	" C.W.
410	R. H. Van Housen	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	H. Hensley	"	Amer		410	Discharged	"	"
411	John Maloney	"	" " 9:15 "	Hurty & Alderson	"	"		411	"	"	"
412	Jim Klatiny	"	" " 9:25 "	Keams Coyle	"	"		412	Released	May 19th	
413	Will Burns	"	" 20 1:05 AM	Taylor Berry	"	"	\$500.00	413	Bail Forfeited	" 20	
414	B. W. Williams	Wright Act	" " 1:10 "	Babayce Wilson	"	"		414	\$112 Fine	" 20	Id.
415	Pat Gorman	Vagrancy	" " 9:30 "	Redding	"	"		415	40 Days Co Jail	" 21	C.W.
416	Tom Sullivan	"	" " " "	"	"	English		416	" " " "	"	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

100 - PHOENIX AND FLORIN, 210 5TH ST.											
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
417	Joe Anderson	Vagrancy	May 20 th 9 ⁴⁵ a.m.	Redding	Male	Swede		417	60 Days Co. jail	May 21	C.W.
418	F. A. Bessel	Dr. St. Pharmacy Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Dooy Jones	"	Amer	\$20 ⁰⁰	418	\$20 ⁰⁰ fine	" 23	R
419	L. W. Vestices	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	419	\$20 ⁰⁰ fine	" 23	R
420	Frank Inarauch	Adultery	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt Roberts - Mr. Allister	"	"		420	No Dismissed	" 31	
421	Patrick O'Connell	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer & Peart	"	"		421	10 Days Co. jail	May 21	C.W.
422	Harry Norf	"	" " " "	"	"	"		422	Released	May 20 th	Co - Fore
423	Harold Van Dyke	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Keegan & Hill	"	"		423	Co. Hapt	" "	"
424	Bern Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁰⁰ p.m.	Wilson & Pugh West	"	Swede		424	30 Days Co. jail	" 21	C.W.
425	Frank Long	"	" " " "	"	"	Amer		425	" " " "	" "	" "
426	Dragan Leha	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	"	"	Slav	Bond	426	Trisch	" 24	
427	Bill Newman	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Redding	"	Amer		427	60 Days Co. jail	May 21	C.W.
428	John E. Owens	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Keegan & O'Connell	"	Mex		428	Discharged	" "	"
429	John Arnold	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Mr. Guire	"	Norwegian		429	30 Days Co. jail	May 21	
430	Wm John Stetson	Drunk	" " 7 ²² "	Cop. Cox & Herman	Female	Amer		430	Discharged	" "	"
431	Robt Browning	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison	Male	"		431	30 Days Co. jail	May 21	C.W.
432	Robt Evans	"	" " " "	"	"	"		432	" " " "	" "	" "
433	Geo Hemler	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Babayer & Milan	"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	433	40 Days Co. jail \$200 ⁰⁰	" "	P.D.
434	John Doe & Winder	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	F. Addison & Keary	"	Hinder		434	Discharged	" "	"
435	Frank Healer	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Keegan & Boyle	"	Jew		435	" " " "	" "	"
436	Jim Bradley	"	" " " "	"	"	Amer		436	" " " "	" "	"
437	E. W. Churchill Jr	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Babayer & Milan	"	"	Bond	437	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine Paid	May 21	P.D.
438	W. E. Wright	Drunk	" 21 st 1 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Mr. Collier & Keary	"	"		438	Discharged	May 21	
439	Phil Parrent	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	De Back	"	"		439	30 Days Co. jail	May 21	C.W.
440	Kereldine Rocelle	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Walt Keegan	Female	"		440	Released	" "	"
441	W. L. Martiney	Petit Larceny	" " 2 ²⁰ p.m.	Redding & Lill	Male	Mex		441	\$30. or 30 days Co. jail	" 23	
442	Jose Arrellano	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁷ "	Cop. Parker & Mr. Guire	"	"		442	Dismissed	" 24	
443	Wmuel Galkana	"	" " " "	"	"	"		443	30 days Co. jail	" 24	
444	John Lynch	Petit Larceny	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Sgt Mr. Kinney & Schmeizer	"	"		444	20 days Co. jail	May 23	
445	John Perry	"	" " " "	"	"	"		445	20 " "	" 23	
446	Geo Spier	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison	"	Amer		446	Released	May 22	
447	Juan Gamora	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	"	"	Mex		447	"	" "	"
448	Jess. G. Morrison	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Det. Ben Crowley	"	Amer		448	Taken to Los Angeles	" "	By Sheriff Crowley

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

100 - PHOENIX AND FLINN, BIRCHALL										MONTH OF <i>May</i>		192 <i>7</i>		
NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS			
414	Leo R. Reed	Com to Los Angeles (Tr. Inst.)	May 21 7 ⁴⁰ PM	Det. Sher. W. Crowley	Male	Irish		414	Taken to Los Angeles	May 22	By Sheriff Crowley			
415	Gas O'Neil	"	"	"	"	"		415	"	"	"			
415	Victor Double	"	"	"	"	"		415	"	"	"			
415	Al. Porter	Vag. & Dr.	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Mr. Colloche S. Rodman	"	"		415	30 days Co Jail	" 23	C.H.			
415	Albert Lock	Drunk	" 22 1 ⁴⁰ AM	Griffin Hurly Mr. Callan	"	Indian		415	Released	May 22				
415	Howard Mansfield	"	"	"	"	"		415	"	"	"			
415	V. Goode	Dist. Harceny	"	"	"	Russ		415	30 or 30 days Co Jail	" 24				
415	L. E. Carson	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Deak. Taylor	"	Amer		415	Dismissed	" 24				
415	Thos Hunt	Safe Keeping	" 2 ²⁰ "	Coleman	"	"		415	Released	May 23	Fisher			
415	J. C. Harlow	Wright Act	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Mr. Callan - Hurly	"	"	Bond	415	\$10.00 Fine	" 26	Paid			
415	Gary Wapso	Drunk	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Deak Taylor	"	Italian		415	Released	"				
415	Joe Husted	Vag	" 9 ¹⁰ AM	Pearl	"	Amer		415	30 days Co Jail	" 23	C.H.			
415	William Sloan	Safe Keeping	" 12 ³⁰ PM	Perini & Keegan	"	"		415	Released	" 23	Fisher			
415	Harold Rudicilli	Battery	" 1 ³⁰ "	Boniface	"	"	C.P.	415	Dismissed	" 23				
415	John Rappena	Safe Keeping (Bollins)	" 5 ³⁵ "	Pearl & Coyle	"	Australian		415	Disch	" 23				
415	James Lomax	Wright Act	" 6 ¹² "	Pearson-Babeyes-Nelson	"	Mex		415	Dismissed	" 23				
415	E. Brary	"	"	"	"	"		415	"	" 23				
415	Ernest Gaudin	"	"	"	"	"		415	\$10. or 2 days Co Jail	" 23	Pd			
415	Nicholas Mitchell	Drunk	" 9 ²⁵ "	Deak Taylor	"	Greek		415	Disch	" 23				
415	Virgie Allison	"	" 10 ¹² "	Pearl & Coyle	Female	Amer		415	"	" 23				
415	J. C. Colvin	"	" 10 ²³ "	Gater	Male	"		415	"	" 23				
415	Bot Erano	On Commitment	" 11 ²² "	Sgt Gamble-Pearson-Babeyes-Nelson	"	"		415	Commitment enforced	" 23				
415	Edna Dantine	Safe Keeping	" 11 ²⁵ "	Sorman & Berry	Female	"		415	Released	"				
415	Bishop Pison	Wright Act	" 11 ²⁷ "	F. Addison	Male	Mex		415	\$10. or 2 days Co Jail	" 23				
415	Carlos Charles	Drunk & Injured	" 23 12 ³⁰ AM	Berry & Taylor	"	"	Co Hosp	415	Co Hosp	"				
415	Jim Cooney	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	De Back	"	Amer		415	Disch	May 23				
415	August J. Jai	Vag	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	"	"	Swed		415	Dismissed	" 24				
415	Geo Hurgar	Drunk & Injured	" 11 1 ³⁰ "	Griffin	"	Mex		415	Taken to Co Hospital	May 23	By Co Hospital			
415	Tom Evans	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁵ "	M. Linccum & Davis	"	Amer		415	Dismissed	" 25				
415	Melvin Witt	"	"	"	"	"		415	"	"				
415	Tony Surbis	Wright Act	" 9 ³⁰ "	Harson Babayes	"	Greek		415	\$25. Fine	May 23	Pd			
415	Belle Anderson	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰ PM	Cameron Pearson Japen	Amer	Female	\$500	415	Dismissed	" 24	Bail Ex			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND PLATT - SIX SIX SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST		ARRESTED BY
481	Eland Alexander	Failure to Provide	May 23	3:15 PM	Corp M ^c Allister
482	John Brown	Safe Keeping	" "	7:18 "	Corp Parker
483	Bradley Hughes	Drunk	" "	7:37 "	Harris & Addison
484	W. J. Casey	"	" "	" "	" "
485	Laurence Sedillo	"	" "	8:15 "	Drennon "
486	Roberto Corona	Injured (Hold)	" "	8:40 "	Kearns & Coyle
487	Joe Delaseo	"	" "	" "	" "
488	Joe Reiffeller	Wright act	" "	10:15 "	Reith. Wilson
489	John Gallagher	Drunk	" "	11:30 "	Carl Kearns
490	Elands Rased	Reckless Driving	" "	11:40 "	Sgt Knows Corp Warren
491	Jim Harrington	Drunk	" 24	1:00 AM	Lagomasino
492	Tomie Whallock	"	" "	1:09 "	Taylor Berry
493	Chas. Elabralth	Vagrancy	" "	1:25 "	Genaty Kurlz Benjamin
494	Walter Johnson	"	" "	" "	" "
495	Kerry Raymond	"	" "	" "	" "
496	Antonio Lucero	"	" "	3:30 "	" "
497	B. Salora	"	" "	" "	" "
498	King De Rosa	Safe Keeping	" "	5:40 "	Berry Taylor
499	Mrs Tony Granico	Dist the Peace	" "	8:05 "	Kaminsky
500	H. Hequchi	Reckless Driving	" "	10:05 "	Lohmeyer
501	John Sestanovich	Too Quarantene Home	" "	11:45 "	" M ^c Kinney
502	B. Bonoso	Drunk	" "	1:40 PM	Kearns
503	Catherine Kuchensiter	Battery	" "	3:30 "	Witbeck
504	Manuel Maguka	Drunk	" "	4:22 "	A. Henley & Addison
505	Lorain Dart	Injured	" "	5:20 "	Kearns Coyle
506	Manuel Chavis	Sick	" "	5:30 "	F. Addison
507	Mike Burke	Drunk	" "	6:40 "	A. Henley
508	A. Encinas	Vagrancy	" "	7:15 "	" Hollaker
509	Fred Dorn	Drunk	" "	7:35 "	Kearns Coyle
510	Tom Wilson	"	" "	8:17 "	Drennon
511	Edw Brown	Safe Keeping	" "	8:35 "	H. Henley
512	Henry Stokes	Drunk	" "	9:50 "	A. Henley

MONTH OF *May* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	Bond	481	Continued Lenerly	Oct 21st	W ²
"	"	"	482	Released	May 24th	
"	"	"	483	Disch	" 24	
"	"	"	484	"	" "	
"	Mex	"	485	"	" "	
"	"	"	486	Co Hocht	May 23rd	
"	"	"	487	"	" "	
"	German	Bond	488	\$100. ⁰⁰ fine.	pd June 2	
"	Amer	"	489	Disch	May 24	
"	"	"	490	"	"	No complaint
"	"	"	491	"	"	"
"	"	"	492	"	"	"
"	"	"	493	60 days Co Jail	"	"
"	"	"	494	60 "	"	"
"	"	"	495	60 "	"	"
"	Mex	"	496	60 "	"	"
"	"	"	497	60 "	"	"
"	Portugues	"	498	Released	" 21 Sept	Disch
Female	"	50 ⁰⁰	499	10 Days Co Jail	May 24th	Co W
Male	Jap	50 ⁰⁰	500	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine	"	Paid
"	Slav	\$10 ⁰⁰	501	5 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" 25 th	
"	Mex	"	502	Discharged	" "	
Female	Amer	\$10 ⁰⁰	503	Dismissed	" "	
Male	Portugues	"	504	Discharged	" "	
Female	Amer	"	505	Emg Hocht	May 24th	
Male	Mex	"	506	Co "	" "	
"	Irish	"	507	Discharged	" 25 th	
"	Mex	"	508	6 mo Co Jail	" "	Co W
"	Amer	"	509	Discharged	" "	
"	"	"	510	"	" "	
"	"	"	511	Released	" "	
"	Irish	"	512	Discharged	May 25 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1170 - 11111111 AND PLATE 516.4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Joe Garcia	Drunk	May 24 10:20 PM	F. Addison Kurtz
514	Albert Grableck	Con. Weapon	" 25 2:25 AM	E. Carrigan
515	Leo W. Myers	Drunk	" " 3:00 "	Cubanks
516	Tom Wilson	On Commitment	" " 6:40 "	Conaty, De Back
517	B. Bonoro	Dist. the Peace	" " 9:30 "	Sgt. Towers
518	H. L. Meredith	Deserted	" " 10:35 "	Sgt. Lewis
519	M. Ward	Drunk	" " 1:00 PM	Kramer
520	T. M. Jackson	Injured	" " 12:15 "	Pearl Keegan
521	R. Bennett	Car to Drivers	" " 1:30 "	Baby Wurstmeys
522	Tom Hill	Drunk	" " 3:00 "	Pearl M. Carty
523	Ben Butler	Wright Act	" " 3:15 "	Olson Babayer
524	Edith Swann	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Pearl M. Carty
525	Natividad Guzman	Petit Larceny	" " 3:45 "	Sgt. Lewis
526	Joe Garcia	Drunk	" " 5:36 "	Kearns Winters
527	Tom Dillon	"	" " 7:17 "	F. Addison
528	Frank Roth	Runaway Boy	" " 7:45 "	Davis
529	Arthur Lien	Dist. the Peace	" " 9:00 "	Drennon F. Addison
530	Len Fong	"	" " " "	"
531	Fong Yen	"	" " " "	"
532	Pat Coyne	Drunk	" " 9:30 "	A. Henley
533	Marc London	Vagrancy	" " 4:35 "	Sgt. M. Allister Roberts
534	Robt Lancaster	"	" " " "	"
535	Wm Murray	Drunk - Injured	" " 9:40 "	Greenlaw
536	Tom Perfish	Drunk	" " 10:40 "	Kearns, Winters
537	Mike Burke	"	" " 11:40 "	R. Henley
538	Lante Niemi	Dist. the Peace	" 26 12:25 AM	S. Rodner M. Calloch
539	Villio Taverna	"	" " " "	"
540	E. Nelson	Drunk & Injured	" " 12:00 "	Kriffin
541	Andrew Thompson	"	" " 1:25 "	Kurtz Benjamin
542	Joe Kelly	"	" " " "	"
543	Bill Knowles	"	" " " "	"
544	Spot Cahill	"	" " 1:35 "	De Back

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

May

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		513	Discharged	May 25 th	
"	Amer		514	30 da Leo Jail	" "	
"	"		515	Discharged	" "	
"	"		516	Commitment Expired	" "	
"	Mex		517	57 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	" "	25
"	Amer		518	Taken to S. F. by truck	" "	27
"	"		519	Discharged	May 26	
"	"		520	Co Host	May 25 th	
"	"		521	Taken to Prison	" "	
"	"		522	Discharged	" "	26
"	"		523	90 ⁰⁰ or 2 days Co Jail	May 26	
Female	"		524	Taken to Napa	May 25 th	
Male	Mex		525	Dismissed	" "	26
"	"		526	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		527	"	" "	
"	"		528	Det Home	May 25 th	Sent to Ball Angeles, M. L. prison
"	"		529	10 days Co Jail	" "	26
"	Chinese	\$25 ⁰⁰	530	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	531	"	" "	
"	Amer		532	Discharged	" "	
"	"		533	60 days Co Jail	" "	31
"	"		534	60 " "	" "	31
"	"		535	Discharged	May 26	
"	Austrian		536	"	" "	
"	Amer		537	"	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	538	Dismissed	May 26	
"	"		539	"	" "	
"	Swede		540	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		541	"	" "	
"	"		542	"	" "	
"	"		543	"	" "	
"	"		544	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HISSING AND FLYING, \$15.00 PER DAY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	Albey Antunez	Drunk	May 26 2 ⁰⁰ AM	Griffith
546	La M La Mont	Emr to Colusa Co	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Dunduck Robertson
547	W. M. Shanks	Dist the Peace	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	W. M. Rhem
548	Harry Carter	Sick	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Derry Taylor
549	John Doe	Ind " 18. 4th St	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Clear. Mc Carty
550	Silvia Seward	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
551	John Doe	Injured	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Mc Carty S. Richards
552	Francisco Alasquez	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer
553	Wicks R. Hanning	Failure to Provide	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Seares
554	R. A. Cameron	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Widson Keith
555	Jimmie Lant	Injured	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Klarns. Winters
556	Geo. Anderson	Drunk	" " 6 ¹² "	" "
557	B. C. Fagan	Wright not	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Wilson Lammie
558	Mrs Lida Allen	Injured	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Kearns. Winters
559	Walter Rankin	Drunk	" " 9 ³² "	Harris
560	Chas E. Moede	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	King
561	E. G. Hutson	Dist the Peace	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Al Henley
562	R. E. Mc Gory	"	" " " "	"
563	D. J. Sineu	Drunk. Injured	" " 11 ³⁷ "	Harris
564	H. Osama	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	"
565	D. F. Davis	"	" " " "	"
566	Daisy Elliott	Vagrancy	" " " "	Gamble Gapers
567	John Zachary	Drunk	" 27 12 ¹⁵ PM	Harris
568	Joe Broderick	"	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Conaty E. Carrigan
569	Olympe Abe	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Conaty Harry Lagomisin
570	John Carter	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Baby Sogomasino & Houtinger
571	Irma Harper	Battery	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Voge, Quinn
572	Earl M. Gory	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Klarns. Beart
573	Jocile Brown	"	" " " "	"
574	Wm Ramsey	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Pirini Kegan
575	T. E. Bailey	Wright not	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Beart Kramer Pearson Nelson
576	Chas Nelson	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison

MONTH OF May 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Spanish		545	Discharged	May 26	
"	French		546	Taken to Colusa Co	May 26th	
"	Amer		547	20 days Co Jail	" "	C. W. S. B.
"	"		548	Emerg Hosp.	" 26	
"	"		549	Co Hosp	" 27	
Female	Spanish	\$500 ⁰⁰	550	Dismissed	July 7th	27
Male	Amer		551	Co Hosp	May 26th	
"	Mex		552	Dismissed	" 27	
"	Spanish	Bail	553	Dismissed	June 7	
"	Amer		554	Discharged	May 27	
"	"		555	Emerg Hosp	May 26th	
"	"		556	Discharged	" 27	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	557	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co Jail	June 2	
Female	"		558	Co Hosp	July 2th	
Male	"		559	Discharged	" 27	
"	"		560	"	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	561	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	562	"	" "	
"	Pole		563	Discharged	" "	
"	Spanish		564	"	" "	
"	"		565	"	" "	
Female	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	566	Dismissed	" 15	
Male	Irish		567	Discharged	May 27	
"	Amer		568	"	" "	
"	Jap		569	Dismissed	June 1st	
"	Amer		570	Released	May 27	Capt Fisher
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	571	Not Guilty. Dismissed	" 28	
"	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	572	\$100. or 100 Dyo Co Jail	" "	P. D.
Female	"		573	30 Dyo Co Jail	June 3rd	C. W.
Male	Amer		574	Released	May 27th	
"	Negro		575	\$20 ⁰⁰ or 2 Dyo Co Jail	June 3rd	
"	Amer		576	60 Dyo Co Jail	May 28	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1912, HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 515 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	H. W. Kinney	Drunk	May 27 5 ⁰⁰ PM	F. Addison
578	John Harrow	Reckless Driving	" " 5:37 "	Det Const Butler
579	Joe Gomez	Drunk	" " 7:38 "	F. Addison
580	Louis Maki	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Coyle, Kearns
581	Will Wilson	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	F. Addison
582	John Lee	"	" " 10 ⁴¹ "	Coyle, Kearns
583	John M. Zaid	Failure to Provide	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl
584	James Larremore	Vagrancy	" 28 12 ³⁰ AM	Conaty, Kuntz, Ragomazino, Triffin
585	Hazel Garcia	"	" " " "	" " " "
586	Arthur Miller	Conn to Woodland	" " " "	Robinson, Benjamin
587	Mrs. J. W. Flemming	Injured	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Berry, Pearl
588	John Ott	Drunk	" " 7 2 ⁵⁷ PM	De Back
589	Eland Lessley	Dist. the Peace	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	C. Addison
590	W. D. Mudgett	"	" " " "	"
591	W. S. Conduley	"	" " " "	"
592	Pete Leonard	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Dill, Keegan
593	W. L. Boxler	Failure to Provide	" " 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Quinn
594	W. H. Adams	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁷ "	Pierini
595	Elias Shotton	"	" " " "	"
596	F. Melvin	"	" " " "	"
597	Jim Harrington	"	" " " "	"
598	Dan Winston	Forgery	" " 2 ⁴⁷ "	Quinn
599	Earl Jacobs	Failure to Provide	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	" Rodness
600	Mabel Carroll	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	M. Lincicum
601	Bruce Henry	"	" " " "	"
602	Jeran Selva	"	" " 6 ⁰³ "	German
603	Louis Gaspich	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Wilson, Keith, Nelson
604	John Baldez alias John Balde	Dist. with deadly Weapon	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kuntz, F. Addison
605	Frank M. Letcher	Injured	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Kearns, Coyle
606	Pedro Matrigonias	"	" " 10 ⁴⁷ "	Kuntz, F. Addison
607	Pedro Chavesinico	Det. Witness	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Det Dist Atty Fry
608	D. W. Sea	Drunk, Injured	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl, Taylor

MONTH OF May 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		577	Released	May 28	
"	"		578	\$25.00 or 30 days Co Jail	May 31	
"	Mex		579	Dismissed	" "	
"	Fin		580	" "	" "	
"	Amer		581	" "	" "	
"	"		582	" "	" "	
"	"		583	Dismissed	" 31	Lack of Jurisdiction.
"	Negro		584	30 Days Co Jail	May 28	C. W.
Female	Amer		585	" " " "	" "	
Male	"		586	to Butler Hosp		
Female	"		587	Eng Hosp	May 28th	
Male	"		588	Released	" "	
"	"		589	Disch	" "	
"	"		590	"	" "	
"	"		591	"	" "	
"	Italian		592	Released	" 29th	
"	Amer		593	Held to Ans	" 31	Bail \$2000
"	"		594	30 days Co Jail	May 31	OK
"	"		595	30 " " "	" "	
"	"		596	30 " " "	" "	
"	"		597	30 " " "	" "	
"	"		598	Released	June 3	Empire Saloon
"	"	OK	599	Dismissed	May 31	
Female	"		600	Released	May 28th	
Male	"		601	"	" 29	
"	Portuguese		602	"	" "	
"	Serb	\$500	603	\$25.00 fine paid	June 8	
"	Mex		604	Held to Answer	" 17	Bail \$2000
"	Amer		605	Co Hosp	May 28	
"	Philippine		606	" "	" "	
"	"		607	Released	May 29	Chief Morning
"	Amer		608	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1125-HOURLY AND EXPIRY, 518 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Ophele Jackson	Drunk	May 29 12:15 A.M.	Kurtz
610	E. Jones	"	" " " "	" Conaty Lagomarsino
611	Y. Muck	"	" " 2:41	Embanks
612	Chas. E. Simpson	Injured	" " 3:30	Blair Taylor
613	J. Hutchison	Drunk	" " 6:00	Griffen - Conaty
614	Arthur Glenn	"	" " 6:00	" "
615	J. Dritz	Injured	" " 8:30	Dill - Keegan
616	J. Sullivan	Wright Act	" " 10:30	Pearson - Babayco
617	Wm. F. O'Leary	Drunk	" " 2:00 P.M.	Dill - Keegan
618	Sam Eiger	Sick	" " 7:30	J. Addison - Pearl - Coyne
619	B. B. Bessy	Drunk	" " 8:45	Pearl - Coyne
620	Laurence Pace	"	" " 8:45	" "
621	John Palmer	"	" " 9:51	A. Henley
622	Edith Hilton	Wright Act	" " 10:50	Wilson - Sennon
623	Dan Kennedy	Drunk	" 30 1 23 A.M.	DeBack
624	Bus Wiser	" "	" " 2:50	Griffen
625	Herbert Hughes	" "	" " " "	" "
626	Jack Mitchell	On Commitment	" " 5:00	DeBack
627	Pete Mante	Drunk	" " 10:40	Kurtz
628	Dan Kennedy	"	" " 12:50	"
629	Frank Christie	Not Taken Fugitive from Justice	" " 1:00 P.M.	P. O. Inspector Hogan Inf. Holloman Inf. Parker Warren
630	Herman Rist	Wah. Discharge	" " 3:20	F. Kellam (St. Officer)
631	Joe Lencio	"	" " " "	" "
632	Herman Rist	Con. Weapon	" " " "	Dill - Keegan
633	Herman Rist	Wright Act	" " " "	" "
634	John Doe Indian	Drunk	" " 4:10	Neun Phillips
635	J. R. Bennett	"	" " 6:12	Kaminsky
636	Mrs. D. J. Gray	Injured	" " 6:03	Pearl Kearns
637	Joe Warren	Vic Sec 112. Veh Act	" " 6:53	Kaminsky
638	Alva Krisinger	Sick	" " 7:25 P.M.	Kearns Pearl
639	Krina Skataroff	Imane	" " 11:55	Dr. Lindsey
640	Mrs. Helene Beccoli	Attemp. Suicide	" 31 1:30 Q.M.	Berry Taylor

MONTH OF

May

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Negro		609	Released	May 29	
Male	Romer		610	"	" "	
"	Gap		611	"	" "	
"	Negro		612	Co. 5000	" "	
"	Amer		613	Released	May 29	
"	"		614	"	" "	
"	Greek		615	Emg Hosp	" "	
"	Amer	\$100	616	Fine \$200	" 31 Paid	
"	"		617	Released	May 29	
"	"		618	"	" "	
"	"		619	Released May 30	May 30	
"	"		620	" " " "	" "	
"	"		621	Released	" 30	
"	"	Bond	622	\$25.00 fine Paid	June 5	
"	"		623	Released	May 30	
"	Negro		624	"	" "	
"	"		625	"	" "	
"	Amer		626	Further Probation	" 31	
"	Herman		627	Disch	" "	
"	Romer		628	"	" "	
"	"		629	Taken to Virginia St Prison	June 8th	
"	"	\$50	630	\$20.00 fine Paid	" 9	
"	"		631	\$10.00 " "	" "	
"	"	\$100	632	Dismissed	" 9	No complaint.
"	"	\$500	633	\$10.00 fine	June 9	No complaint.
"	Indian		634	Disch	May 31	
"	Romer		635	"	" "	
Female	"	\$500.00 check.	636	Emg Hosp	May 30	
"	"		637	"	" "	
"	"		638	Emg 4th Co Hosp	May 30	
"	Russian		639	Released	May 31	Chief Rooming.
Female	Romer		640	Co. 5000	May 31st	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

11 A. 7. HOURS AND FLYING, 10. 10. 10.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	H. Wheeler	Def. Inn Keeper	May 31 7 ³⁰ AM	Bundock & Robertson
642	B. Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Redding Kramer
643	Agnes Watkins	Dist the Peace	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Corp. Parker
644	Lillian Griffin	Infused	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Dill Keegan
645	Jim Corio	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	" "
646	Frank Felix	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Balaz Horstmeier &
647	Wm H. Pirock	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" "
648	Ophelia Jackson	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Kramer
649	Harry O'Neil	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	H. G. Quire
650	Alvin Linscomb	Dist the Peace	" " 4 ⁰³ "	Greenlaw
651	Mrs. Blanch Marshall	Infused	" " 6 ²³ "	Kearns Boyle
652	Ed. Marshall	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	" "
653	Edna M. Linscomb	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	" "
654	Paddy M. Denny	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁸ "	Kurtz Munroe
655	Harry Gallagher	"	" " " "	" "
656	Rory Denny	Battery	" " " "	" "
657	Tom Hemming	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
658	John Looman	"	" " " "	" "
659	W. W. Linscomb	Drunk	" " " "	" "
660	Frederic Capinosa	Contributing to the Delinquency of & Child Stealing & Molestation	" " " "	Sgt. Towers
661	Luz Stables	Rel. Witness	" " " "	" "
662	E. Mattos	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Al Wilson Lennen
663	Elias Tilden	Drunk	" " 11 ¹³ "	Kurtz Munroe
664	R. Marshall	"	" " " "	" Kearns
665	Earl Hutchinson	"	" " 11 ⁵³ "	" Munroe

The End of May

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *May* 192 *7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		641	Dismissed	May 31	
"	Mex		642	30 days in Co Jail	June 1 st	
Female	Amer	\$10 ⁰⁰	643	Dismissed	"	
"	"		644	Co Jail	May 31	
Male	"		645	"	" "	
"	Mex		646	Released	" "	
"	English		647	Co Jail	June 1 st	
Female	Negro		648	Released	May 31 st	
Male	Amer		649	Discharged	June 1 st	
"	"	OR	650	Dismissed	" 2	
Female	"		651	Co Jail	May 31	
Male	"		652	Discharged	June 1 st	
"	Irish		653	30 days in Co Jail	June 1 st	
"	"		654	"	"	
"	"		655	"	"	
"	Amer		656	"	"	
"	"		657	"	"	
"	"		658	"	"	
"	"		659	Discharged	"	
"	Spanish		660	Ref. to Prison	June 21 st	Wife of 2000
Female	"		661	Ref. to Prison	June 3	
Male	Amer	\$500. ⁰⁰	662	\$1500 30 days Co Jail	July 13 th	
"	"		663	Discharged	June 1 st	
"	"		664	"	"	
"	"		665	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

HIGHLAND AND FLYING, 818 ST. ST.

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	Henry H. Schroeder	Safe Keeping	June 1 2:30 A.M.	Dundock Robertson
2	Pymogi Abe	Wet Checks	" " 10:15 "	Robinson County & Huntz
3	Mrs. Lela McQuinn	Injured	" " 10:20 "	Hearns - Coyle
4	Louis Adams	Vagrancy	" " 12:10 P.M.	Sgt. Hamble & Linnemann
5	Alex Gilispie	Safe Keeping	" " 2:58 "	Hates
6	Wm. Cudoff	Vagrancy	" " 3:15 "	McQuinn
7	Michael Cherninoff	"	" " 4:15 "	"
8	Fred Lynch	"	" " 3:40 1/2 "	Sgt. Lewis
9	Mrs. W. Burns	Lick	" " 4:05 "	Berry - Taylor
10	G. H. Lecklitov	Injured	" " 4:55 "	"
11	John Doe May	Drunk	" " 5:35 "	Deback
12	Jack Mathew	Filony	" " 6:45 "	Quinn
13	Edw. Kelly	Drunk	" " 8:10 "	Taylor & Berry
14	G. C. Miller	"	" " 8:25 "	Faggart
15	S. Monello	"	" " 9:21 "	"
16	Russell Davis	Injured	" " 9:35 "	Berry & Taylor
17	John Doe ^{Ind. Sample} Indian	Drunk	" " 10:35 "	"
18	John Doe	"	" " 11:15 "	"
19	Mrs. H. Emba	Safe Keeping	" 2 5:25 A.M.	Morgan & Pearl
20	Margaret Stinson	Vagrancy	" " 7:45 "	Conaty
21	Lela J. Anderson	Dist. Peace	" " 9:55 "	Corp. Carter
22	W. J. Leary	Vagrancy	" " 10:15 "	Wramer & Th. Addison
23	Helix Warren	"	" " 11:15 "	"
24	Juan Jimora	"	" " 11:30 "	"
25	Earl Marshal	"	" " 10:30 "	Patliff
26	Mary Adams	"	" " 11:00 "	Sgt. Hamble & Linnemann
27	Lola Black	Night act.	" " 12:15 P.M.	Wilson & Griffith
28	Wm. De. Wote	Vagrancy	" " 12:27 "	Sgt. Hamble Linnemann Wramer Th. Addison
29	John Gordon	"	" " 1:15 "	"
30	D. Reynoso	Article 121 Cal. Sch. act.	" " 12:45 "	C. Hartmeyer & Phillips
31	D. Reynoso	" " 58-B "	" " 1:15 "	"
32	D. Reynoso	" " 43 "	" " 1:15 "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *June* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	amer		1	Transferred to Co Jail	June 1 st	He held for Insanity
"	Jap		2	Held to answer	June 10	Bail \$25.00
Female	amer		3	Emergency	June 1 st	
Male	Negro	\$1.00 ⁰⁰	4	60 Days in Co Jail	" 2	A. W. G. B.
"	amer		5	Transferred to Co Jail	" "	He held for Insanity
"	Quinn		6	30 Days in Co Jail	" "	A. W.
"	"		7	" " "	" "	"
"	amer	\$1.00 ⁰⁰	8	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"		9	Emergency	June 1	
Male	"		10	" " "	" "	
"	Male		11	Discharged	" 2	
"	amer		12	Held to answer	" 7	Bail \$21.00 ⁰⁰
"	"		13	Discharged	June 2	
"	"		14	Discharged	June 2	
"	Mex		15	" " "	" "	
"	amer		16	Emergency	June 1	
"	Indian		17	Discharged	" 2	
"	"		18	" " "	" "	
Female	Jap		19	Released	June 3 rd	
"	amer		20	Discharged	" " "	
Male	"		21	30 Dys Co Jail	" " "	C. W. G. B.
"	"		22	60 Dys Co Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	"		23	" " "	" " "	" "
"	Mex		24	" " "	" " "	" "
"	amer		25	30 " " "	" " "	" "
Female	"	\$1.00 ⁰⁰	26	60 " " "	" " "	" " G. B.
"	"	\$5.00 ⁰⁰	27	Dismissed	Aug 17 th	Aug 3 rd
Male	"		28	6 Mo Co Jail	June 3	C. W.
"	"		29	" " "	" " "	" "
"	Mex		30	\$25.00 or 3 Dys Co Jail	June 3 rd	
"	"		31	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		32	\$5.00 or 2 Dys Co Jail	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

117 - 118 - 119 - 120 - 121 - 122 - 123 - 124 - 125 - 126 - 127 - 128 - 129 - 130 - 131 - 132 - 133 - 134 - 135 - 136 - 137 - 138 - 139 - 140 - 141 - 142 - 143 - 144 - 145 - 146 - 147 - 148 - 149 - 150 - 151 - 152 - 153 - 154 - 155 - 156 - 157 - 158 - 159 - 160 - 161 - 162 - 163 - 164 - 165 - 166 - 167 - 168 - 169 - 170 - 171 - 172 - 173 - 174 - 175 - 176 - 177 - 178 - 179 - 180 - 181 - 182 - 183 - 184 - 185 - 186 - 187 - 188 - 189 - 190 - 191 - 192 - 193 - 194 - 195 - 196 - 197 - 198 - 199 - 200 - 201 - 202 - 203 - 204 - 205 - 206 - 207 - 208 - 209 - 210 - 211 - 212 - 213 - 214 - 215 - 216 - 217 - 218 - 219 - 220 - 221 - 222 - 223 - 224 - 225 - 226 - 227 - 228 - 229 - 230 - 231 - 232 - 233 - 234 - 235 - 236 - 237 - 238 - 239 - 240 - 241 - 242 - 243 - 244 - 245 - 246 - 247 - 248 - 249 - 250 - 251 - 252 - 253 - 254 - 255 - 256 - 257 - 258 - 259 - 260 - 261 - 262 - 263 - 264 - 265 - 266 - 267 - 268 - 269 - 270 - 271 - 272 - 273 - 274 - 275 - 276 - 277 - 278 - 279 - 280 - 281 - 282 - 283 - 284 - 285 - 286 - 287 - 288 - 289 - 290 - 291 - 292 - 293 - 294 - 295 - 296 - 297 - 298 - 299 - 300 - 301 - 302 - 303 - 304 - 305 - 306 - 307 - 308 - 309 - 310 - 311 - 312 - 313 - 314 - 315 - 316 - 317 - 318 - 319 - 320 - 321 - 322 - 323 - 324 - 325 - 326 - 327 - 328 - 329 - 330 - 331 - 332 - 333 - 334 - 335 - 336 - 337 - 338 - 339 - 340 - 341 - 342 - 343 - 344 - 345 - 346 - 347 - 348 - 349 - 350 - 351 - 352 - 353 - 354 - 355 - 356 - 357 - 358 - 359 - 360 - 361 - 362 - 363 - 364 - 365 - 366 - 367 - 368 - 369 - 370 - 371 - 372 - 373 - 374 - 375 - 376 - 377 - 378 - 379 - 380 - 381 - 382 - 383 - 384 - 385 - 386 - 387 - 388 - 389 - 390 - 391 - 392 - 393 - 394 - 395 - 396 - 397 - 398 - 399 - 400 - 401 - 402 - 403 - 404 - 405 - 406 - 407 - 408 - 409 - 410 - 411 - 412 - 413 - 414 - 415 - 416 - 417 - 418 - 419 - 420 - 421 - 422 - 423 - 424 - 425 - 426 - 427 - 428 - 429 - 430 - 431 - 432 - 433 - 434 - 435 - 436 - 437 - 438 - 439 - 440 - 441 - 442 - 443 - 444 - 445 - 446 - 447 - 448 - 449 - 450 - 451 - 452 - 453 - 454 - 455 - 456 - 457 - 458 - 459 - 460 - 461 - 462 - 463 - 464 - 465 - 466 - 467 - 468 - 469 - 470 - 471 - 472 - 473 - 474 - 475 - 476 - 477 - 478 - 479 - 480 - 481 - 482 - 483 - 484 - 485 - 486 - 487 - 488 - 489 - 490 - 491 - 492 - 493 - 494 - 495 - 496 - 497 - 498 - 499 - 500 - 501 - 502 - 503 - 504 - 505 - 506 - 507 - 508 - 509 - 510 - 511 - 512 - 513 - 514 - 515 - 516 - 517 - 518 - 519 - 520 - 521 - 522 - 523 - 524 - 525 - 526 - 527 - 528 - 529 - 530 - 531 - 532 - 533 - 534 - 535 - 536 - 537 - 538 - 539 - 540 - 541 - 542 - 543 - 544 - 545 - 546 - 547 - 548 - 549 - 550 - 551 - 552 - 553 - 554 - 555 - 556 - 557 - 558 - 559 - 560 - 561 - 562 - 563 - 564 - 565 - 566 - 567 - 568 - 569 - 570 - 571 - 572 - 573 - 574 - 575 - 576 - 577 - 578 - 579 - 580 - 581 - 582 - 583 - 584 - 585 - 586 - 587 - 588 - 589 - 590 - 591 - 592 - 593 - 594 - 595 - 596 - 597 - 598 - 599 - 600 - 601 - 602 - 603 - 604 - 605 - 606 - 607 - 608 - 609 - 610 - 611 - 612 - 613 - 614 - 615 - 616 - 617 - 618 - 619 - 620 - 621 - 622 - 623 - 624 - 625 - 626 - 627 - 628 - 629 - 630 - 631 - 632 - 633 - 634 - 635 - 636 - 637 - 638 - 639 - 640 - 641 - 642 - 643 - 644 - 645 - 646 - 647 - 648 - 649 - 650 - 651 - 652 - 653 - 654 - 655 - 656 - 657 - 658 - 659 - 660 - 661 - 662 - 663 - 664 - 665 - 666 - 667 - 668 - 669 - 670 - 671 - 672 - 673 - 674 - 675 - 676 - 677 - 678 - 679 - 680 - 681 - 682 - 683 - 684 - 685 - 686 - 687 - 688 - 689 - 690 - 691 - 692 - 693 - 694 - 695 - 696 - 697 - 698 - 699 - 700 - 701 - 702 - 703 - 704 - 705 - 706 - 707 - 708 - 709 - 710 - 711 - 712 - 713 - 714 - 715 - 716 - 717 - 718 - 719 - 720 - 721 - 722 - 723 - 724 - 725 - 726 - 727 - 728 - 729 - 730 - 731 - 732 - 733 - 734 - 735 - 736 - 737 - 738 - 739 - 740 - 741 - 742 - 743 - 744 - 745 - 746 - 747 - 748 - 749 - 750 - 751 - 752 - 753 - 754 - 755 - 756 - 757 - 758 - 759 - 760 - 761 - 762 - 763 - 764 - 765 - 766 - 767 - 768 - 769 - 770 - 771 - 772 - 773 - 774 - 775 - 776 - 777 - 778 - 779 - 780 - 781 - 782 - 783 - 784 - 785 - 786 - 787 - 788 - 789 - 790 - 791 - 792 - 793 - 794 - 795 - 796 - 797 - 798 - 799 - 800 - 801 - 802 - 803 - 804 - 805 - 806 - 807 - 808 - 809 - 810 - 811 - 812 - 813 - 814 - 815 - 816 - 817 - 818 - 819 - 820 - 821 - 822 - 823 - 824 - 825 - 826 - 827 - 828 - 829 - 830 - 831 - 832 - 833 - 834 - 835 - 836 - 837 - 838 - 839 - 840 - 841 - 842 - 843 - 844 - 845 - 846 - 847 - 848 - 849 - 850 - 851 - 852 - 853 - 854 - 855 - 856 - 857 - 858 - 859 - 860 - 861 - 862 - 863 - 864 - 865 - 866 - 867 - 868 - 869 - 870 - 871 - 872 - 873 - 874 - 875 - 876 - 877 - 878 - 879 - 880 - 881 - 882 - 883 - 884 - 885 - 886 - 887 - 888 - 889 - 890 - 891 - 892 - 893 - 894 - 895 - 896 - 897 - 898 - 899 - 900 - 901 - 902 - 903 - 904 - 905 - 906 - 907 - 908 - 909 - 910 - 911 - 912 - 913 - 914 - 915 - 916 - 917 - 918 - 919 - 920 - 921 - 922 - 923 - 924 - 925 - 926 - 927 - 928 - 929 - 930 - 931 - 932 - 933 - 934 - 935 - 936 - 937 - 938 - 939 - 940 - 941 - 942 - 943 - 944 - 945 - 946 - 947 - 948 - 949 - 950 - 951 - 952 - 953 - 954 - 955 - 956 - 957 - 958 - 959 - 960 - 961 - 962 - 963 - 964 - 965 - 966 - 967 - 968 - 969 - 970 - 971 - 972 - 973 - 974 - 975 - 976 - 977 - 978 - 979 - 980 - 981 - 982 - 983 - 984 - 985 - 986 - 987 - 988 - 989 - 990 - 991 - 992 - 993 - 994 - 995 - 996 - 997 - 998 - 999 - 1000

MONTH OF June

1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
33	Wesley Fong	Vagrancy	June 23 rd P.M.	Sgt. Hamble & E. Lincoln	Male	Chinese		33	Held for juvenile court	June 3 rd	
34	Fred Nelson	Drunk	" 13 th "	Harris	"	Scandinavian		34	Discharged	" "	
35	J. Alston	"	" 13 th "	Berry-Taylor	"	Irish		35	Discharged	June 3 rd	
36	Harry Ward	Enroute to Reno Nev.	" 16 th "	Sgt. Lewis Corp. M ^o Allister	"	"		36	Released to Sheriff's Train Hall	June 14 th	
37	Geo. Wallace	Drunk	" 18 th "	Berry & Taylor	"	"		37	Discharged	June 3 rd	
38	Mamuel Rodriguez	Enroute to Woodland. Enroute to Brockville.	" 18 th "	Sgt. McHenry & Lohmeyer	"	Portuguese Bond		38			
39	Frank Martinez	Drunk	" 18 th "	Benjamin Taggart	"	Mex		39	Discharged	June 3 rd	
40	Fred Nelson	"	" 18 th "	Eubank	"	Irish		40	Discharged	June 3 rd	
41	Laura D. Merendie	Helong	" 3 12 th A.M.	Pearl & Mathew Garrison	Female	Portuguese O.R.		41	Dismissed	" 11 th	
42	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" 2 nd "	Wibster & E. Wilson	Male	Mex		42	Discharged	June 3 rd	
43	Dan Huston	Vagrancy	" 2 nd "	Pearl	"	Negro		43	30 Days Co Jail	June 3 rd	C.W.
44	Joe Waldey	"	" " "	"	"	Spanish		44	" " " "	" " "	" " "
45	Elmer Craig	Sick	" 5 th "	C. Addison	"	Irish		45	Emergency & Co. Hospital	June 3 rd	Emergency & Co. Hospital
46	Cecilio Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 5 th "	Conroy & C. Carrigan	"	Mex		46	30 Days Co Jail	June 3 rd	C.W.
47	Alph. Beaton	Drunk	" 8 th "	F. Addison	"	Canadian		47	Discharged	" 4 th	
48	Alito Flores	Petit Larceny	" 9 th "	Gorman	"	Mex		48	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
49	John Lombardo	Delinquent Boy	" 11 th "	Tenant Officer Traylor	"	Italian		49	Released	" 6 th	By Insp. Hallam
50	Ed Doyle	Drunk	" 12 th P.M.	Smith & Wilson	"	Irish		50	Discharged	June 4 th	
51	J.B. Ward	"	" 12 th "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts	"	"		51	"	" "	
52	Miss Minnie W. Dennis	Injured	" 12 th "	Coyne & Kearns	Female	"		52	Emerg Hosp	June 3 rd	
53	Jack Smith	Drunk	" 13 th "	McHenry	Male	"		53	Discharged	" 4 th	
54	John Sullivan	"	" 13 th "	"	"	"		54	"	" "	
55	Pancho Miller	Vagrancy	" 23 rd "	F. Addison	"	Mex		55	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
56	Phelia Jackson	Drunk	" 25 th "	DeBeach	Female	Negro		56	Discharged	" "	
57	John Gallagher	"	" 25 th "	"	Male	Irish		57	"	" "	
58	John Lee	Vagrancy	" 25 th "	"	"	"		58	60 days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
59	Harry Wozzo	"	" 25 th "	"	"	"		59	"	" "	
60	H. Lichitt	"	" 10 th "	"	"	"		60	"	" "	
61	Tom Harrington	"	" 11 th "	"	"	"		61	"	" "	
62	John J. O'Day	"	" 11 th "	Taggart & Benjamin	"	"		62	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
63	John Pryor	"	" 11 th "	"	"	"		63	60 " " "	" "	
64	Michael Downing	Drunk	" 12 th A.M.	Pearl & Benjamin	"	Irish		64	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

MONTH OF *June* 192*7*

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
65	Rich. Richards	Burglary	June 4 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Leonaty White & H. Rodness	Male	Amer		65	Held to answer	June 21st	Bail \$ 2000
66	Alfred Gutierrez	Vagrancy	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Redding	"	Mex		66	30 days in the jail	June 4	C.H.
67	Aray Lunn	Drunk.	" " " "	Curigan C.	"	Amer		67	Released	June	
68	Leo McNeil	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Redding	"	"		68	Discharged	"	4
69	Joe Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰ AM	Balt	"	Mex		69	Released	"	" Bylding Koning
70	John Sepinich	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁰⁵ PM	Gates	"	Blasian		70	"	"	6 " Capt. Washor
71	John Horan	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	De Back	"	Amer		71	30 days in the jail	"	C.H.
72	Joe Davis	Night Act	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Parson - Sabages - Robertson	"	Portugese Bond		72	\$25.00 find Paid	"	"
73	Tony Evans	"	" " " "	"	"	"		73	"	"	"
74	Joe Louis	"	" " " "	"	"	"		74	"	"	"
75	C. M. Arguino	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	De Back	"	Mex		75	30 days in the jail	"	C.H.
76	Marie Merrill	Dist. Peace	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl & Mc Colloch, Osborn	Female	Amer	850.00	76	Dropped	"	7 No complaint
77	James Melville	"	" " " "	"	Male	"	850.00	77	"	"	"
78	Jim Connor	"	" " " "	"	"	"	850.00	78	"	"	"
79	S. Eagen	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Woods & White	"	"		79	Discharged	June	5
80	Fay Saling	"	" " 10 ¹² "	Pearl & Mc Colloch	"	"		80	"	"	"
81	John J. O'Day	Dist. Commitment	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Taggert & Benjamin	"	"		81	Commit enforced	"	6
82	H. J. Phillips	Night Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Parson - Sabages & Robertson	"	"		82	Dismissed	"	11
83	Edgar Murphy	"	" " " "	"	"	"		83	Dismissed	"	✓
84	H. C. M. Whitman	Drunk	June 5 12 ³⁰ PM	Mc Carthy & Eagan	"	"		84	Discharged	June	5
85	Jose Aragues	"	" " 12 ⁴¹ "	Benjamin	"	Mex		85	"	"	"
86	Chas Joseph	"	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Redding	"	Amer		86	"	"	"
87	Phil Alvarado	"	" " " "	Pearl - Benjamin	"	"		87	"	"	"
88	Chas De Wahl	"	" " " "	"	"	"		88	"	"	"
89	W. S. Hanner	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Condy - Nylan	"	"		89	"	"	"
90	T. L. Sherlock	"	" " " "	"	"	"		90	"	"	"
91	Joe Salazar	"	" " 4 ⁴⁶ "	Mc Carthy & Keegan	"	Mex		91	Commit enforced	"	"
92	Joe Valdez	Dist. Peace	" " 5 ³⁵ PM	Redding	"	"		92	Dismissed	"	"
93	Noah Richards	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Norman T. Higgs	"	Amer		93	Discharged	June	6
94	H. H. Lannoy	"	" " " "	"	"	"		94	Discharged	June	6
95	Hugh Boyd	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Coyle	"	"		95	"	"	"
96	A. LaPorte	"	" " 1 ³³ "	"	"	"		96	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

110 - HISSING AND FLYING - 316 KTH ST

MONTH OF

June

1927

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
97	W. J. Baird	Viols 67 Cal Veh act	June 5, 1927 8:30 AM	Lohmeyer	Male	Amer	\$2.50	97	\$2.50 fine	June 6	Ed.
98	Julian De Alva	Dist Beach	" 3:27 "	Thaddeus	"	Mex		98	Dismissed	" 7	
99	John Doe	Drunk	" 3:48 "	Butlett	"	Amer		99	Discharged	June 6	
100	Frank Grey	"	" 4:52 "	Detback	"	"		100	"	" "	
101	James Sulphurick	Vagrancy	" 5:20 "	Eubanks	"	"		101	90 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
102	Ed Johnson	"	" 5:25 "	"	"	"		102	" " "	" "	"
103	Edas Allen	Cafe Keeping	" 7:35 "	Sgt Roberts	"	"		103	Taken to County Hosp	" 7	
104	Ray Murry	Vagrancy	" 7:25 "	Detback	"	"		104	30 days in Co Jail	June 6	L.W.
105	Joe Murphy	Wright act	" 10:02 "	Corps Parker & Warren	"	"		105	Dismissed	" 7	
106	Joe Ferguson	"	" " "	"	"	"		106	\$50.00 on 11 days in Co Jail	June 6	
107	B. T. Saunders	"	" " "	"	"	"		107	\$50.00 fine Paid	" 7	
108	Geo Androga	Injured	" 10:50 "	Berry & Taylor	"	"		108	County Hosp	June 5	
109	Sam Mc Namara	Drunk	" 10:45 "	Griffin	"	Irish		109	Discharged	June 6	
110	B. Gomez	"	" 6:12:45 AM	Heggen & Mc Carty	"	Mex		110	"	" "	
111	Lebo Jaenicke	"	" " "	"	"	"		111	"	" "	
112	Bill Sloan	Vagrancy	" 1:45 "	Pirioni	"	Amer		112	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
113	Bunny Wilson	"	" 2:45 "	"	Female	"		113	90 " " "	" "	"
114	Eugene Garcia	Injured	" " "	"	Male	Mex		114	Emerg Hosp	June 6	
115	Pete Leonard	Drunk	" 6:15 "	Heggen & Mc Carty	"	Amer		115	Discharged	" "	
116	Geo Thompson	Vagrancy	" 10:40 "	Sgt Lewis Corp McArthur	"	"		116	30 days in Co Jail	" 7	L.W.
117	Edas P. Price	"	" " "	"	"	Negro		117	60 " " "	" "	"
118	Larney Hartwell	Vagrancy	" 11:05 "	Det Hys Able Murphy	"	"		118	Dismissed	" "	
119	Andrew Gusmano	Cafe Keeping	" 9:00 "	Surrendered	"	Indian		119	10 days in Co Jail	" 8	
120	Margie Peterson	Injured	" 2:41 PM	Clark & Heaters	Female	Amer		120	Emerg Hosp	June 6	
121	Geo Andrews	Viols 18-4 Sec	" 3:25 "	Clayton	Male	"	\$0.00	121	Dismissed	" 9	
122	John Gorman	Vagrancy	" 6:25 "	Lagomarsini	"	"		122	30 days in Co Jail	June 7	L.W.
123	Jim Hargigan	Drunk	" 7:20 "	"	"	Irish		123	Discharged	June 7	
124	Ted Wagner	Vagrancy	" 8:20 "	Eubanks	"	Amer		124	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
125	J. H. Smallwood	Drunk	" 8:30 "	Mc Clellan	"	"		125	Discharged	June 7	
126	Ernie Sharkey	Vagrancy	" 9:35 "	Benjamin Taggart	"	Irish		126	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
127	Harry Woods	"	" 10:10 "	"	"	Amer		127	" " " "	" "	"
128	Augustine Torco	Drunk	" 10:32 "	Robinson	"	Mex		128	Discharged	June 7	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

1118—HIGGINS, A. J. FLYNN, SIO 4TH ST.

MONTH OF

June

1927

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
129	Ray Gallagher	Drunk	June 9 1 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Port + Benjamin	Male	Amer		129	Discharged	June 9	
130	T. Banaher	"	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Addison C.	"	Jap		130	"	" "	
131	F. M. Gallardo	"	" 2 ²⁵ "	Senaty Port Benjamin	"	Spanish		131	"	" "	
132	M. Gallego	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		132	"	" "	
133	Steve Devore	Wagraney Wright act	" " "	" " "	"	Mex		133	\$25.00 fine. Paid	" "	
134	Joe Paz	Wright act	" " "	" " "	"	Spanish		134	Dismissed	" "	
135	Joe Gallego	Injured	" 3 ⁵⁵ "	Hugan + Mc Carthy	"	Mex		135	Emag + Co Hosp	June 7	
136	Dan Gaffney	Drunk	" 5 ³⁰ "	Carreagan C.	"	Irish		136	Discharged	" "	
137	G. C. Hummel	Dist Peace	" 6 ³⁰ "	Bundock + N. Gofness	"	Amer		137	Dismissed	" "	No Complaint
138	Homer Hatten	Safe Hapings	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	T. Higgs	"	"		138	Released	" 4th	
139	K. J. Chilo	Wright act	" 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Beason + Batigos	"	Jap. Bond.		139	\$210.00 fine Paid	" 5	
140	Steve Mullen	Drunk	" 1 ³⁹ "	Horman	"	Amer		140	Discharged	June 8	
141	G. Leon	Wag hold on Dist City	" 5 ¹² "	Hamble & Lincoln	"	Mex		141	6 mo Co Jail	June 10	
142	Mrs J. Lemos	" " "	" " "	" " "	Female	"		142	Dismissed	" 10	
143	G. Burch	Drunk	" 5 ⁵³ "	Taylor Perry	Male	Amer		143	Discharged	June 8	
144	Jack Newman	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		144	"	" "	
145	Wm H. Bowen	"	" 7 ³⁰ "	Cop Cox	"	"		145	"	" "	
146	Albert Jones	"	" " "	"	"	"		146	"	" "	
147	Math Hlover	Sick	" 8 ¹⁰ "	Perry Taylor	"	"		147	Co Hosp	June 7	
148	Allick Beaton	Drunk	" 8 ³⁰ "	Griffin	"	"		148	Discharged	" 8	
149	John Doe (Mex alias)	"	" 12 ²⁵ A.M.	Hendley H.	"	Mex		149	"	" "	
150	Ben Dixon	"	" 2 ²⁰ "	Carreagan + Benjamin	"	Dane		150	"	" "	
151	Eus De Cangelos	Alto Ark 316 3 lines	" 2 ⁵⁵ "	H. P. Officer Reardon	"	Italian	\$25.00	151	Dismissed	" "	
152	Jack Wan Hrow	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	\$25.00	152	"	" "	
153	Jennia Lemos	Adultery	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Hamble & Lincoln	Female	Mex		153	Held to answer	" 17th	Send \$1000
154	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" 2 ¹⁷ P.M.	Hearns Coyle	Male	"		154	Discharged	June 9	
155	John Schmidt	Wagraney	" 2 ⁴³ "	T. Addison	"	German		155	60 days in Co Jail	June 9	G.H.
156	Jack Kiefe	Enroute to Stockton	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Wahlburn & Haddock	"	Amer		156	Taken to Stockton	June 8	
157	Tony Jacobs	Drunk	" 6 ⁴⁰ "	Bonifac	"	Portugian		157	Discharged	" 9	
158	Ed Lane	Injured	" 6 ³⁵ "	Roberto Perry Taylor	"	Amer		158	Co Hosp	June 8	
159	Harry Harris	Wagraney	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin	"	"		159	30 days Co Jail	" 9	G.H.
160	Sam Marto	Sick	" 8 ³⁰ "	Perry Taylor	"	Portugian		160	Co Hosp	June 8	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118, HISSING AND FLINT, 818 STREET

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Betty Huff	Lick	June 8 9 ³⁵ P.M.	Berry Taylor
162	Maribel Perez	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart Benjamin
163	Mrs Babe Lane	assault	" " 9 ⁴² "	A Wilson Webster
164	Mrs Babe Lane	assault to Murder	" " " "	" " "
165	Th. Hopkins	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Detrock
166	Geo Lundy	Lick	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Berry Taylor
167	A. Hengalig	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Taggart Benjamin
168	Raphael Esomilia	"	" " " "	" " "
169	G. Rameriz	Wag	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Corpo Warren Herts
170	Alfred Gomez	"	" " " "	" " "
171	Robert Kilgore	Dist Peace	" 9 ¹²⁵ A.M.	Peart Benjamin
172	Joe Smith	"	" " " "	" " "
173	Mrs Willard Edwards	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Regan Pearl
174	H. J. Green	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Craft Conaty
175	Abas L'Kufe	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Wamer Harris
176	E. King	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Corp Barber Robinson
177	John Doe Old Man	Safe keeping	" " 11 ³² "	Kearns + Coyle
178	Wesley Bowes	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Patliff
179	Mrs Stevens	"	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Corp Hallman
180	Jas McEann	"	" " 3 ¹⁸ "	Wamer Th. Addisons
181	L. S. Smith	"	" " " "	" " "
182	Jack Luther	"	" " " "	" " "
183	James Peyton	"	" " " "	" " "
184	John Hutchinson	"	" " " "	" " "
185	Jas Walker	"	" " " "	" " "
186	Thos Anderson	"	" " " "	" " "
187	Quincy Bidue	"	" " " "	" " "
188	Frank McIntire	"	" " " "	" " "
189	Albert Von Ratz	Bench Warrant	" " 4 ²⁰ "	J. Darwin
190	Ed Lane	Det. Witness holds in Det. City	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Exp. McAllister Rabute
191	John Ryan	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Embanks
192	Wm. Mason	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Detrock

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Ames		161	Taken Home	June 8	
Male	Mex		162	Discharged	" 9	
Female	Ames		163	Released, ^{hairs} knipped	" 21	By Chief Korman
"	"		164	"	" " "	"
Male	"		165	Discharged	June 9	
"	"		166	Emerg Hosp	June 8	
"	Mex		167	Discharged	" 9	
"	"		168	"	" " "	
"	"		169	30 days in Co Jail	June 9	6th
Female	Indians		170	"	" " "	
Male	Irish		171	30 days in Co Jail	June 9	6th
"	Indian		172	"	" " "	
Female	Ames		173	Discharged	" 9	
"	"		174	60 days Co Jail	" 10	C. W.
"	"		175	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		176	90 Dys Co Jail	June 10	C. W.
"	German		177	Co Hosp	June 9	
"	Ames		178	90 Dys Co Jail	" 10	C. W.
Female	"		179	30 " "	" 14	6th G.B.
Male	"		180	30 Dys Co Jail	June 10	C. W.
"	"		181	" " " "	" " "	G. B.
"	Negro		182	Not Guilty Dismissed	" "	
"	Ames		183	30 Dys Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		184	30 Dys Co Jail	June 10	C. W.
"	"		185	" " " "	" " "	
"	"		186	" " " "	" " "	
"	Indian		187	Not Guilty - Dismissed	" "	
"	Ames		188	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	25.00	189	\$25.00 fine Paid	" 16	
"	"	500	190	Knipped	" 28	Bond ex.
"	"		191	Discharged	June 10	
"	"		192	Dismissed	June 10	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

110 HUGHES AND FLYNN, 110 1/2 ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Ray Robadeaux	Vagrancy	June 9 9 ¹⁵ P.M.	Deback
194	G. W. Leuluer	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	"
195	George Solomon	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Berry Taylor
196	A. A. Anderson	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Deback
197	A. E. DeSere	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Peaths Robinson W. Wilson
198	Billy Fullerton	Drunk	" 10 ¹⁰ 6 ^{PM}	Walter Hagan
199	Bowles Chaimsey	Runaway Boy	" " 7 ⁵² "	Peat & City H. Iserton
200	John Schmidt	On Commitment	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	F. Addison Kramer
201	Hugh Boyd	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Wilbert
202	Billy Fullerton	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Capt. Fisher
203	Herman Kelly	Drunk (Hold)	" " 11 ²² "	Capt. Kearns
204	Harry Forshey	Petit Larceny	" " 2 ²⁰ P.M.	Lewis
205	Floyd Forshey	"	" " " "	"
206	W. J. Phillips	Wright Act (Prior)	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Bearson Hagen
207	Wesley Hillison	Petit Larceny	" " 3 ²⁶ "	W. C. Collock
208	Wesley Hillison	Vis. Act 334-3 rd Luis	" " " "	"
209	Denny Shields	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Berry Peat
210	Joe Parca	Wright Act	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Davis McQuil
211	Leon Grubbs	Rape	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Corp. Parker
212	W. Martinez	Threats Against Life	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	City Joe Francis
213	Jim O'Neil	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Burlock Robinson
214	Tom Kelly	"	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Berry Peat
215	Joseph Gossman	Robbery	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Corp. Warren Parker
216	Fred Gregory	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Peaths Robinson Wilson
217	Francis Osler	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart Benjamin
218	J. H. Helghen	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Peat Perry
219	Wm. Quinn	Drunk	" 11 ¹² 45 ^{PM}	Redding
220	Geo. H. Ryan	"	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Hagan Winters
221	Geo. Bystron	"	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	County Addison C
222	S. Takamoto	Wright Act	" " 3 ²⁵ "	County Quinn Peat Benjamin Addison C
223	K. Kagona	"	" " " "	"
224	Lena Grooms	On Commitment	" " 4 ²² "	Peat Benjamin Winters

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Dismissed	June	
"	"		194	"	"	"
Female	"		195	Emergency Det.	June	
Male	Fin		196	Dismissed	"	10
"	Amer	\$5.00	197	\$100.00 fine	Aug 17 th	Paid
"	Irish		198	Dismissed	June	10
"	Amer		199	Turned over to his father	"	11
"	"		200	Commitment Enforced	June	
"	"		201	60 Days in Co Jail	"	L.H.
"	"		202	Released	"	13
"	"		203	Released	June	14 th
"	"		204	Juvenile Court	June	14
"	"		205	"	"	"
"	"	Bond	206	Held to Answer	July	5 th Bail \$100.00
"	Irish		207	\$25.00 or 25 days to jail	"	"
"	"		208	\$5.00 or 2 "	"	"
"	Amer		209	Discharged	"	11
"	Mex	D.R.	210	Dismissed	"	13
"	Negro		211	Held to Answer	"	14 Bail \$200.00
"	Mex		212	Released	June	12 By Sgt McAllister
"	Irish		213	Discharged	June	11
"	"		214	"	"	"
"	Jew		215	Held to Answer	"	14 Bail \$2000.00
"	Amer		216	60 days in Co Jail	June	11 L.H.
"	Irish		217	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		218	Co Hosp.	June	10
"	"		219	Discharged	"	11
"	"	\$5.00	220	\$5.00 fine	Paid June	11
"	Irish		221	Released	June	11
"	Jap	Bond	222	\$25.00 fine	pd Nov	17 By Sgt
"	"	Bond	223	Dismissed	"	"
Female	Negro		224	Commitment Enforced	June	11 th

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HUGHES AND JENN. B. 18TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	J. Watson	Drunk	June 11 4 ²⁰ PM	Det Benjamin Marino
226	Robin Carpenter	Safe Breaking	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Keegan Winters
227	Hugh Kunz	Dist Peace	" 10 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Mc Kinney
228	Frank Hayes	Malicious Mischief	" " 8 ¹⁵ PM	Jones + Holman
229	J. J. J. J.	"	" " " "	"
230	Dickie Pritchard	"	" " " "	"
231	Russell Davis	"	" " " "	"
232	Ernest Carlson	Drunk	" 11 7 ⁴⁰ PM	Robbing
233	Pat Connelly	"	" " 12 ²⁰ PM	C. H. Hentz
234	Pat Kelly	"	" " " "	"
235	E. Rossi	Height Act	" " 12 ²⁸ "	Malan
236	1st O'Brien	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁸ "	Francis V. F. Addison
237	Julian DeAlba	Petty Larceny	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Jones
238	R. L. Porter	Barren to Seal Valley	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Brown & Davis
239	Amy Howell	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Gagnon & E. Hinnemann
240	Iris Camello	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Taggart
241	James Wilson	Safe Breaking	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Witz
242	Tom Harrington	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³³ "	DeBack
243	Raymond McFay	"	" " " "	"
244	Romanick Eric	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Cops Parker & Warren
245	Romanick Eric	Burglary	" " " "	"
246	Romanick Eric	Safe	" " " "	"
247	Eduardo Zamigara	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Heister & A. Wilson
248	M. Mendes	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Clark & Mc Collock
249	Isa Sillarsch	Injured	" " 10 ³⁰ "	"
250	Grace Meyers	Height Act	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Keith W. Wilson & Robinson
251	Ed Johnson	Vag	" " 1 ³⁰ AM	Sgt Conaty & Perini
252	Hubert Hughes	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Keegan Winters
253	W. Woodwin	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Carl Coyle
254	J. Taylor	Lib	" " 4 ³⁷ "	"
255	Jack Winnie	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	"
256	Frank O'Brien	Under 113 - Cal Sch act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Latlett

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		225	Discharged	June	
"	Amer		226	Released	"	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	227	Dismissed	" 16	
"	"	U. R.	228	Dismissed	June 11	
"	"	"	229	"	"	
"	"	"	230	"	"	
"	"	"	231	"	"	
"	Swed		232	Discharged	" 12	
"	Irish		233	Released	June 11	Released
"	"		234	"	"	
"	Italian	Swed	235	Dismissed	Aug 17 th	
"	Irish		236	Discharged	June 12	
"	Neg		237	60 days in lo jail	" 14	
"	Amer		238	taken to San Pablo	June 11	
Female	Negro		239	Discharged	" 12	
Male	Italian		240	"	"	
"	American		241	Released	" 13	
"	"		242	60 Days in lo jail	June 13	
"	"		243	"	"	
"	Italian		244	Held to answer	" 17	Bail to 2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		245	"	"	
"	"		246	"	"	
"	Neg		247	Discharged	June 12	
"	"		248	"	"	
"	?		249	C. Hospital	"	
Female	Amer	Bond	250	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine pd	June 13	
male	Swed		251	30 days in lo jail	"	
"	Negro		252	Discharged	June 12	
"	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	253	"	" 14	Bail Ex.
"	"		254	being kept	June 12	
"	"		255	Discharged	" 13	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	256	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine paid	" 16	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

TYPE - INK AND PLYNN, 318 E. ST. ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	E. L. Hunter	Viol Cal Veh act	June 12 12 ³⁰ AM	Colington
258	Chas Spaul	Drunk	" 12 ¹⁵ "	Pearl Cogle
259	Jos McBride	"	" " "	"
260	Harry Smith	"	" " "	"
261	Marie McNeill	"	" " "	"
262	J. B. Ray	"	" 12 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor Berry
263	Juan Eforosa	"	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Mc Colloch
264	H. J. Jmai	Violated 74-3 lines	" 6 ²⁷ "	Griffin
265	Frank Davis	Sick	" 5 ³⁵ "	Berry Taylor
266	Carmelo Gutierrez	"	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	"
267	Frank Wallace	Arrested Los Angeles	" 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt M ^c Duff knew ^{Dept of} H.A. Hunter's humanity
268	Alfredo Cordova	Injured	" 7 ⁴⁵ "	Berry Taylor
269	Marion Cordova	"	" " "	"
270	Manuel Marquez	"	" " "	"
271	Robt Collins	Arrested Los Angeles	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt M ^c Duff knew ^{Dept of} H.A. Hunter's humanity
272	W. Smith	"	" " "	"
273	J. O. Walker	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Dupack
274	Chas Young	Vagrancy	" " "	"
275	Don Terwilliger	Drunk	" 9 ⁵⁷ "	Sgt M ^c Collier Wilbur
276	Jos Trueman	"	" 10 ⁰⁵ "	Mc Colloch
277	Paddy Hogan	"	" 10 ³⁰ "	Griffin
278	Jos Chuter	Wright act	" 10 ³⁵ "	Quits Wilson Rowntown
279	M. Jacinto	"	" " "	"
280	H. Langdon	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰ "	Mc Colloch
281	Dan M ^c Carthy	"	" " "	"
282	J. H. Briggallit	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁵ PM	Redding Pirini C. Adrien
283	Jack Armstrong	Drunk	" 12 ⁵⁰ "	Pirini
284	Paul Rader	Sick	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Hearns Pearl
285	Larry M ^c Bride	Wag	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	"
286	Earl Wilder	"	" " "	"
287	C. D. Wood	"	" " "	"
288	Chas Negarten	"	" " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF June 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$25.00 City	257	\$25.00 fine. Paid	June 28	
"	"		258	Discharged	June 13	
"	"		259	"	"	
"	"		260	"	"	
Female	"		261	"	"	
Male	"		262	"	"	
"	Mex		263	"	"	
"	Jap	\$25.00	264	\$25.00 fine Paid	" 13	
"	Amer		265	Co Wrop	June 12	
"	Mex		266	"	"	
"	Negro		267	Taken to Los Angeles	" 15	
Female	Mex		268	Co Wrop	June 12	
"	"		269	"	"	
Male	"		270	"	"	
"	Negro		271	Taken to Los Angeles	" 15	
"	"		272	Released	June 15	
"	Amer		273	Discharged	" 13	
"	"		274	Dismissed	"	
"	"		275	Discharged	June 13	
"	"		276	"	"	
"	"		277	"	"	
"	"	Bond P. H. Bond C. H.	278	\$50.00 fine Paid	" 29	
"	"		279	Dismissed	"	
"	"		280	Discharged	June 13	
"	"		281	"	"	
"	"		282	30 days in Los Jail	"	L. W.
"	"		283	Discharged	June 13	
"	"		284	Emergency Wrop.	"	
"	"		285	30 days in Los Jail	" 14	L. W.
"	"		286	Dismissed	" 15	
"	"		287	30 days in Los Jail	June 14	L. W.
"	"		288	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111 20 1111 AND 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	H. Player	Vagrancy	June 13 11 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Hearns & Pearl
290	Wm Lambert	"	" " " "	" " "
291	Wm Boyd	"	" " " "	" " "
292	W.H. Nixon	"	" " " "	" " "
293	Jke James	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁸ "	Cap Fisher
294	Francisco Espinoza	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ P.M.	F. Addison
295	Miguel Sanchez	Vagrancy on commitment	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Sgt Roberts
296	Theodore Davis	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Mc Guire
297	T. B. Scenton	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Taylor Perry
298	A.M. Janick	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart
299	Chas Anderson	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Berry Taylor
300	G. Hamori	Comb. Handling Game	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Hambley & Tagger
301	C. Gendijas	Waiting	" " " "	" " "
302	Albert Cardenas	"	" " " "	" " "
303	Joe Lopez	"	" " " "	" " "
304	M. Gonzales	"	" " " "	" " "
305	T. Caldaro	"	" " " "	" " "
306	R. Escamilla	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Taggart
307	Joe Rosales	"	" " " "	Cap Cox Sgt W. Henry Bohner
308	Enriquez Cles	"	" " 7 ³⁴ "	" " "
309	Larsh Johansen	Attempt suicide	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Berry Taylor
310	John King	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Eubanks
311	John O'Brien	"	" " " "	Lagomarcino
312	Joe Gibson	Dist Peace	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Towers Hamindog
313	Wm Redden	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	M. Lincum, Loman, Wilkes to Wilson
314	Arthur Francis	"	" " " "	" " "
315	Clayton Parrott	"	" " " "	" " "
316	Fred Burke	"	" " " "	" " "
317	M. Dingle	"	" " " "	" " "
318	Marceline Fogelle	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt Towers Hamindog
319	James Fitzgerald	"	" " " "	" " "
320	Ed Ellis	"	" " 14 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Winters Hegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		289	30 days in lo jail	June 14	L.W.
"	"		290	" " " "	"	"
"	"		291	" " " "	"	"
"	"		292	" " " "	"	"
"	Indian		293	Discharged	"	"
"	"		294	" " " "	"	"
"	Mex		295	90 days in lo jail Commit expired	"	"
"	Negro		296	30 days in lo jail	June 14	L.W.
"	Amer		297	Discharged	"	"
"	Irish		298	" " " "	"	"
"	German		299	Sent to lo Hosp	"	"
"	Jap	\$100.00	300	Dismissed	July 20	"
"	Mex		301	\$20.00 or 10 days city jail	June 18	Released June 23 rd
"	"		302	" " " "	"	Released
"	"		303	\$20.00 or 10 days city jail	June 14	Released June 23 rd
"	"		304	" " " "	"	"
"	"		305	" " " "	"	"
"	"		306	60 days in lo jail	"	L.W.
"	Spanish		307	90 " " "	"	"
"	"		308	" " " "	"	"
Female	Amer		309	Co Hosp	June 13	"
Male	"		310	Discharged	"	"
"	"		311	" " " "	"	"
"	"		312	" " " "	"	"
"	"		313	30 days in lo jail	"	L.W.
"	Italian		314	" " " "	"	"
"	English		315	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		316	" " " "	"	"
"	"		317	Released	" 14	By Capt Fisher
Female	"		318	Discharged	"	"
Male	"		319	" " " "	"	"
"	"		320	" " " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1718 HUGHES AND ELYNN, 818 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Ramon Robles	Drunk (Held)	June 14 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Keegan Winter
322	John Doe Valdez	Drunk (Held)	" " " "	" "
323	Earl Marshall	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	C. Addison
324	Jack Luther	On Commitment	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Wilson Hagan Peter T. Higgs Nichols W. G. Smith
325	Martin Walsh	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "
326	Jack Conklin	"	" " " "	" " " "
327	Adolph Reos	"	" " " "	" " " "
328	John Krebs	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts Wallentine
329	Mike Donnelly	"	" " " "	" " " "
330	Harry Hays	"	" " " "	" " " "
331	Guernsey Valdez	"	" " " "	" " " "
332	Elijah Vasquez	"	" " " "	Wilson Hagan Peter T. Higgs Nichols W. G. Smith
333	Bus Anderson	On Commitment	" " " "	" " " "
334	Jack Smith	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "
335	Arturo Lopez	"	" " " "	" " " "
336	Frank Rosales	"	" " " "	" " " "
337	Thos Roberts	"	" " " "	" " " "
338	Reddy Hagan	"	" " " "	" " " "
339	Jessie Mason	"	" " " "	" " " "
340	J. T. Brown	"	" " " "	" " " "
341	Juan Ruiz	"	" " " "	" " " "
342	M. Lion	"	" " " "	" " " "
343	W. G. Smussen	"	" " " "	" " " "
344	Joe Hagan	"	" " " "	" " " "
345	F. Cuena	"	" " " "	" " " "
346	L. G. Soto	"	" " " "	" " " "
347	Dan M. Carty	"	" " " "	" " " "
348	Frank Jackson	"	" " " "	" " " "
349	Emil Hamlin	"	" " " "	" " " "
350	James Ford	"	" " " "	" " " "
351	Leas Malone	"	" " " "	" " " "
352	G. Preston	"	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF June 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		321	Released	June 15	
"	"		322	"	"	"
"	Ames		323	Discharged	June 14	
"	Negro		324	Further Probation	" 15	
"	"		325	Released	June 14	Capt Fisher
"	"		326	"	" " "	"
"	"		327	30 days in los jail	" 15	L.H.
"	"		328	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		329	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		330	"	"	"
"	"		331	90 days in los jail	"	L.H.
"	Mex		332	30 " " "	"	"
"	Swede		333	Commit enforced	June 15	
"	Ames		334	30 days in los jail	"	L.H.
"	Mex		335	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		336	" " "	" " "	"
"	Ames		337	Released	June 14	by Chief morning
"	"		338	30 days in los jail	" 15	L.H.
"	Indian		339	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		340	Released	June 14	Chief morning
"	Mex		341	30 days in los jail	" 15	L.H.
"	"		342	" " "	" " "	"
"	Dane		343	Released	June 14	Capt Fisher
"	Ames		344	Released	June 14	Chief morning
"	Mex		345	30 days los Jail	" 15	L.H.
"	Ames		346	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		347	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		348	Released	June 14	Capt Fisher
"	Ames		349	Dismissed	" 15	
"	"		350	30 days los Jail	"	L.H.
"	"		351	Released	June 14	Capt Fisher
"	"		352	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *June* 192 *7*

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
353	Mateo Perez	Wegraning	June 14 10 ³⁰ A.M.	W. H. Hagan, Mateo T. Higgs, Nichols, McShane, Wilson, Kaplan, M ^c Guire.	Male	Mex		353	60 days in Co Jail	June 25 1927	
354	Ascas Johnson	Drunk	" 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Gates T. Higgs, Nichols, D. Hawley	"	Swede		354	Discharged	June 15	
355	James Bryant	Injured	" 12 ⁴² "	Hearns, Coyle.	"	Amer		355	Co Hosp	June 14	
356	Manuel Lopez	Wegraning	" 2 ⁵⁵ "	Gates T. Higgs, Nichols	"	Mex		356	Dismissed	" 13	
357	Jose Garcia	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		357	"	" "	
358	Jesus Espanosa	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		358	"	" "	
359	Paul Romero	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		359	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
360	Jose Risco	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		360	" "	" "	
361	Guo Plonis	"	" " "	" " "	"	Irish		361	" "	" "	
362	J. Young	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer		362	" "	" "	
363	Earl Marshall	In Commitment	" " "	Left Fisher.	"	"		363	Commit enforced	June 15	
364	Ired Westrop	Drunk (Irish)	" 5 ¹² "	Lagonarino, Taylor, Berry	"	"		364	Taken to Co Hosp	June 15	
365	Whiskey Flynn	"	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Pearson, Batayco	"	Irish		365	Discharged	June 15	
366	Nick Jepsen	"	" 8 ²⁰ "	Chief Warring	"	Amer		366	" "	" "	
367	John L. Spick	Arrest 112-12 act.	" " "	Berry, Taylor	"	"		367	Held to answer	" 21 st	Bail \$ 2000
368	Chris Walden	Drunk	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	" "	"	Norwegian		368	Discharged	June 13	
369	John Peterson	"	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Cutbanks	"	Swede		369	" "	" "	
370	Pete King	N. P. C.	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Hutchings, Possel	"	Amer	Bond.	370	Transferred Hotel Court	" "	
371	Bill Paros	Drunk	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Lagonarino.	"	Quonian		371	Discharged	June 15	
372	Peter Stargo	"	" 15 ⁰⁰ A.M.	C. Carrigan, Benjamin	"	Amer		372	" "	" "	
373	Jack Billings	"	" 15 ¹⁰ "	C. Addison.	"	"		373	" "	" "	
374	Jake Turner	Grand Larceny.	" 12 ²⁵ "	Corp M ^c Ellister, Wits.	"	"		374	Released	" "	By Capt Fisher.
375	M. B. Clayton.	Injured	" 14 ³⁵ P.M.	Berry, Taylor	"	"		375	Take Home	June 14	
376	Newton J. Todd.	Drunk	" 15 ²⁵ A.M.	Pirini	"	"		376	Discharged	June 15	
377	Harold Cook.	"	" " "	" "	"	"		377	" "	" "	
378	James Whalen	Wag	" 4 ⁵⁵ "	Redding	"	"		378	30 days in Co Jail	" "	Le W
379	R. Jensen	"	" 7 ²⁰ "	"	"	"		379	" "	" "	" "
380	P. Devito	Dist Peace	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Corp Warren	"	Italian		380	60 " "	" "	C. W. G. B.
381	Viginio Martinez	Grand Larceny.	" 11 ²¹ "	Corp Warren, Sgt. Roberts & M ^c Ellister.	"	Mex		381	Taken to Co Jail	" "	
382	Louis Martin	Drunk + Hold	" 1 ³² P.M.	Hearns & Coyle	"	"		382	Released	" 14	
383	J. Garcia	"	" " "	" "	"	"		383	" "	" "	
384	J. F. Lewis.	Dist Peace	" 3 ⁴² "	Sgt. Hunter & Linnaman	"	Amer		384	30 Days in Jail	" 17	C. W. G. B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF <i>June</i> 192 <i>7</i>											
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
385	W. Daigan	Drunk	June 15-3 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Hearns - Coyle, <i>Hearns</i>	Male	Amer		385	Discharged	June 16	
386	John Bump	Wagraney	" 4 ³⁰ "	Lewis	"	"		386	4 Months in Co Jail	June 16	
387	Andy Berryman	Drunk	" 8 ²⁰ "	Berry Benjamin	"	Irish		387	Discharged	"	
388	Ugo Sarti	N. P. A.	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson, Balagoe & Robertson Hutchings & Pore	"	Italian Bond		388	Transferred to Jail heart	" 15 ¹⁵	
389	A Lopez	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin	"	Mex		389	Discharged	June 16	
390	R. M. Paines	Injured	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Berry - Benjamin	"	Amer		390	Emerg Hosp	June 16	
391	Mato Carey	Wagraney	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Taggart	"	Indian		391	60 days in Co Jail	" 16	
392	Ramon Zamudio	"	" 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt McQuinn, Lohmeyer	"	Mex		392	30	"	
393	Marion Tyaskalshi	"	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	Mc Colloch	"	Polish		393	60	"	
394	John Webb	"	" " "	"	"	Amer		394	6 Months in Co Jail	"	
395	Mary Stewart	Injured	" 7 ³⁵ "	Hearns & Coyle	Female	Negros		395	Co Hosp.	June 16	
396	W. Boret	Safe Keeping Dis. Mansl. Act Enroute to Chicago	" 8 ³² "	Corp Parker	Male	?		396	Taken to Co Hosp	" 20	
397	Frank Doyle	"	" 9 ³² "	Sgt Roberts M. Sullivan	"	Amer		397	Transferred to Jail heart	" 22 ¹⁵	
398	W. Jack Curtis	Sick	" 10 ²⁵ "	Hearns Coyle	Female	"		398	Co Hosp	June 16	
399	J. L. Geivle	Disobd 259-4 lines	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	H. J. Hinters	Male	Amer	\$50.00	399	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 17	Paid
400	Clair Taylor	Lost Child	" 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	S. P. Adams	Female	Amer		400	Given to Mother	June 16	
401	L. F. Hiddings	Misd	" 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt McQuinn, Lohmeyer	Male	"	\$25.00	401	Dismissed	" 21 ¹⁵	
402	W. Roy & Davis	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	Berry Benjamin	Female	"		402	Emerg Hosp	June 16	
403	Bernard Schaeff	Wright Act	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Babcock, Robertson, Lofen	Male	"	Bond	403	Dismissed	" 17	
404	James Sisto	"	" " "	"	"	Italian		404	30 or 60 dy Co Jail	"	3 day of ex 24 hrs
405	Jim Duncan	Drunk	" 17 ¹² 23 ¹⁵ "	C. Carrigan, mty.	"	Amer		405	Dismissed	"	
406	Wm. Fonger	Burglary	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Morale	"	"		406	Juvenile Court	" 17 ¹⁴	
407	Louie Boggan	Drunk	" 5 ⁰⁵ "	S. Richards C. Carrigan	"	Italian		407	Dismissed	June 17	
408	Willis Johnson	"	" " "	"	"	Amer		408	" " "	"	
409	Victor Powell	"	" " "	"	"	"		409	" " "	"	
410	Ross Boyer	"	" " "	"	"	"		410	" " "	"	
411	Tr. Garcia	Wagraney	" " "	Cop Conaty C. Carrigan	"	Mex		411	6 mo Co Jail	June 17	C.W.
412	Killi May Davis	Drunk	" 7 ¹⁵ "	"	Female	Negros	\$5.00	412	\$5 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Paid
413	Paul Wallis	Wagraney	" 10 ³⁰ "	C. Hendley	Male	Mex		413	Discharged	" 18	
414	E. Celis	Safe Keeping	" 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt Hamble C. Carrigan	"	"		414	Released	June 17	Capt. Thayer
415	John Blum	Injured	" 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Coyle Hearns	"	Amer		415	Emerg Hosp	"	
416	Al Reed	Wagraney	" 1 ³⁰ "	Corp Parker Wilson	"	"		416	Dismissed	" 20	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

USE IN GORE AND FLYING, ETC. ETC. ETC.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	U. S. Kilpatrick	Vagrancy	June 17 10 ³⁵ P.M.	Taggart Hurty
418	M. O. French	Wright Act	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Capt. Sgt. Cameron, DeLong & Hamilton
419	B. H. Jacobs	Safe Keeping	" 18 12 ¹⁰ A.M.	Hester Holman
420	Jack Billingsley	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	C. Addison
421	Dennis Toomey	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley
422	Earl Martindale	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Civini
423	Joe Moreno	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Capt. Const. Hung Hurty
424	Ramon Larus	"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	" " "
425	Joe Hamker	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	" " "
426	M. E. French	Kidnapping	" 18 10 ³⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Cameron
427	G. Passiggi	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Smith Wilson - Sapsen
428	G. W. Hamilton	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ P.M.	Capt. Kearns & Ockins
429	G. Garcia	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Pearl Benjamin
430	L. H. Manning	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
431	Tom Sullivan	"	" " " "	" " "
432	Henrietta Stephen	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Benjamin
433	Francisco Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Sapsen & C. Lincoln
434	Henry Lee	Harrison Drug Act	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Fis. Officers Brown & Holey
435	John Rodriguez	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sapsen & C. Lincoln
436	C. M. Fields	"	" " " "	" " "
437	W. M. Hiron	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	DeBack
438	J. Murray	"	" " " "	" " "
439	Harry Stockdale	"	" " " "	" " "
440	Ray Lucas	"	" " " "	" " "
441	J. M. Cornell	"	" " " "	" " "
442	Merquise Stinson	Drunk & Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Cubank
443	B. Tapia	Drunk	" 19 1 ²⁰ A.M.	Kung & Rudy
444	Glenn Blodgett	Injured	" 19 1 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & Monroe
445	F. Bontentaro	Vag	" 19 2 ²⁵ P.M.	Robertson
446	Michy Brennan	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁵ "	" " "
447	J. H. Foley	Wright Act	" " " "	" " "
448	Stanley Jay	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		417	30 days in Co jail	June 15	b.H.
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	418	\$300 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co jail	" 20	Pa'd
"	"		419	60 Days in Co jail	" 20	
"	"		420	Discharged	June 15	
"	"		421	"	"	
"	"		422	"	"	
"	Mex		423	30 days in Co jail	June 18	b.H.
"	"		424	"	"	
"	Norwegian		425	Discharged	"	
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	426	\$200 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co jail	June 20	Pa'd
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	427	\$300 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co jail	June 20	Pa'd June 24 ³⁰
"	Amer		428	Released	June 19	
"	Mex		429	"	"	
"	Amer		430	"	"	
"	"		431	"	"	
Female	"		432	Co Hospital	"	
Male	Mex		433	Dismissed	June 20	
"	Chinaman		434	Taken to Co jail	" 20	
"	Spanish Bond		435	Dismissed	" 25 ⁰⁰	
"	Amer		436	"	" 4 ⁰⁰	
"	"		437	30 Days in Co jail	June 20	CW
"	"		438	" " "	" " "	
"	"		439	Dismissed	" 20	
"	"	\$100	440	"	"	
"	"		441	30 Days in Co jail	" 20	CW
Female	"		442	Discharged	"	
Male	Mex		443	30 Days in Co jail	"	CW & B
"	"		444	Released	June 19	
"	Amer		445	Co Hospital	"	
"	Mex		446	Released	June 20	by Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		447	Released	June 19	
"	"	Bond	448	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co jail	July 26	Stay to 4 P.M.
"	"	"	449	Dismissed	July 26	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HUGHES AND FLINCH, 314 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	W. E. Johnson	Injured	June 19/11 ²⁵ A.M.	Paul Coyle
450	Fred Wagner	Sick	" 12 ²¹ P.M.	" "
451	John Peterson	Drunk	" 2 ²⁰ "	" "
452	H. F. Wood & Kirby	"	" 3 ²³ "	Norman
453	Geo. Worth	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁰ "	Corp Parker White
454	R. J. Riddle	Drunk	" 4 ⁴² "	Berry Benjamin
455	Max Loring	"	" " "	" "
456	Theodore Chapple	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁵ "	Lt. Garble C. Linscum
457	Ray L. Ellis	"	" " "	" "
458	Paul Rulig	Reckless Driving	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	City Mgr. Bortoff M. Linscum Linscum
459	W. Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰ "	Tippert
460	Richard J. Meach	Petit Larceny	" 20/2 ³⁵ A.M.	H. Henley
461	A. E. Patrick	Drunk	" 1 ⁰⁵ "	H. Hodgers Brundock
462	C. Goshi	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰ "	Pierini
463	Sam Margo	Sick	" 9 ²⁰ "	Batayco Pearson
464	Santiago Zuniga	Enroute to Fresno	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Loares
465	R. Clark Co. R. M. Claire	Missing Bond's Clerk Without Funds	" 9 ⁵⁵ "	Wagel Quinn
466	Richard J. Meach	Grand Larceny	" 11 ²⁰ "	H. Henley
467	R. J. Riddle	Battery	" 11 ³⁰ "	Lt. W. Linscum Linscum
468	Ch. Louis	Art 65-3 ³ Conducting	" 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Lt. Garble Hopen
469	Ch. Hong	"	" " "	" "
470	Ch. Lim	"	" " "	" "
471	Lim Ligh	"	" " "	" "
472	Ch. Hay	"	" " "	" "
473	Jack Billingsley	Injured	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Batayco Pearson
474	Francisco Silva	Vagrancy	" 2 ²⁵ "	Quinn Wagel
475	Lim Ahira	Art 65-3 ³ Violating	" 2 ⁵⁵ "	Chief Hanning Lt. Garble Corp M. Linscum
476	Lim Jol	"	" " "	" "
477	Sing Lee	"	" " "	" "
478	Chan Him	"	" " "	" "
479	Ch. Bow	"	" " "	" "
480	Lee Chong	"	" " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF June 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		449	Co Hosp	June 19	
"	"		450	" "	" "	
"	Swede		451	Discharged	" 20	
"	Amer		452	"	" "	
"	"		453	60 Days in Co Jail	June 20	C.H.
"	"		454	Released	June 19	
"	"		455	"	" "	
"	Negro		456	60 Days in Co Jail	June 20	
"	"		457	60 " " " "	" "	
"	Blasian	\$100 ⁰⁰	458	Dismissed	" 23	
"	Mex		459	60 Days in Co Jail	June 20	
"	Amer		460	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		461	Discharged	" 20	
"	Jap		462	Dismissed	June 20	
"	Hindu		463	Emerg Hosp	" 20	
"	Mex		464	Taken to Fresno	" 21	
"	Amer		465	Held to Answer Charge	" 25	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰ on each charge.
"	"	\$1000 ⁰⁰	466	Dismissed	July 1 st	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	467	"	" 8 th	
"	Chinese	\$100 ⁰⁰	468	Continued Tenderly	June 21	
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	469	" Dismissed "	Aug 17 th	
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	470	" Dismissed "	June 24	
"	"	"	471	" Dismissed "	Aug 17 th	
"	"	"	472	" Dismissed "	June 20	
"	Amer		473	Emerg Hosp	June 20	
"	Mex		474	30 days in Co Jail	" 22	
"	Chinese	\$20 ⁰⁰	475	Continued Tenderly	Aug 17	
"	"	"	476	" Dismissed "	June 21	
"	"	"	477	" Dismissed "	Aug 17	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	478	" Dismissed "	June 21	
"	"	"	479	" Dismissed "	Aug 17 th	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	480	" Dismissed "	June 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

112 - MISSING AND FLYING, 816, 818, 819

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	Wong Lee	Ord 65-33 Whiting	June 20 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Chief / Learning Sgt. Hample Corp. M ^o Collection
482	Lee Lun	"	"	"
483	Hou Quon	"	"	"
484	Ch Mee	"	"	"
485	Ch Sing	"	"	"
486	Ch Tom	"	"	"
487	Tay Sue	"	"	"
488	Richard Hook	"	"	"
489	C. B. Sing	"	"	"
490	Lung Chang	"	"	"
491	Lung Hook	"	"	"
492	Ch. Jack	"	"	"
493	Ch Wong	"	"	"
494	Ch Hong	"	"	"
495	Lin Hong	"	"	"
496	Ch Leung	"	"	"
497	Hop Lee	"	"	"
498	Lee Kee	"	"	"
499	Luck Que	"	"	"
500	Ang Sing	"	"	"
501	Hong Tai	"	"	"
502	N. S. Sue	"	"	"
503	Lin Hong	"	"	"
504	N. S. Sam	"	"	"
505	Ch Lou	"	"	"
506	Lin Sing	"	"	"
507	Clear Swanson	Drunk.	" 3 ¹⁵	Gorman
508	Wid Johnston	"	" 3 ²⁵	Loares
509	A. L. Charzins	Ord 307-4 Lewis	" 4 ⁵⁰	J. Darwin
510	Andrew Horrie	Sec 383 - Penal Code	" 7 ²⁰	M. Williams Herman
511	S. Parnish	"	"	"
512	L. H. Secov	Drunk.	" 8 ³⁰	Berry Benjamin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Chinese	\$25.00	481	Dismissed	Aug 17th	
"	"	"	482	"	"	"
"	"	"	483	"	"	"
"	"	"	484	"	"	"
"	"	"	485	"	"	"
"	"	"	486	"	"	"
"	"	"	487	"	"	"
"	"	"	488	"	"	"
"	"	"	489	"	"	"
"	"	"	490	"	"	"
"	"	"	491	"	"	"
"	"	"	492	"	"	"
"	"	"	493	"	"	"
"	"	"	494	Dismissed	Aug 17th	
"	"	"	495	"	"	"
"	"	"	496	"	"	"
"	"	"	497	"	"	"
"	"	"	498	"	"	"
"	"	"	499	"	"	"
"	"	"	500	"	"	"
"	"	"	501	"	"	"
"	"	"	502	"	"	"
"	"	"	503	"	"	"
"	"	"	504	"	"	"
"	"	"	505	Dismissed	Aug 17th	
"	"	"	506	"	"	"
"	Amer	"	507	Discharged	June 21	
"	Amer	"	508	"	"	"
"	Amer	\$5.00	509	"	"	"
"	Slav	\$500.00	510	Dismissed	June 24	
"	Slav	\$500.00	511	"	"	"
"	Amer.	"	512	Discharged	June 21	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1180 HUGHES AND FULTON, 312 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	J. P. Williams	Drunk	June 20 9 ¹⁵ P.M.	Taggart
514	Bert O'Day	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Eubanks
515	John Salter	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Wilson Jones
516	Raymond W. Patterson	Petty Larceny	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Corps Parker Warren
517	Fred Gunmills	"	" " " "	"
518	John Sopenichs	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Eubanks
519	Geo Stevens	Night act	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Quith Hudson Robinson
520	Jack Brown	Enroute to U.S. Commission	" 21 12 ³⁰ A.M.	E. A. Hutchings, Fed.
521	Ross Talivar	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Pisinni
522	Fred Livingston	Drunk	" " " "	S. Richards Harty.
523	Steve C. Malley	"	" " " "	"
524	Walter Popcke	Safe keeping	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	M. Linicum Lerman
525	Geo Martin	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	S. Richards Harty.
526	J. W. Butler	Night act	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson Botayco
527	Thos Drew	Lick	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	T. Higgs Means
528	Philp Espinosa	Conspiring to defraud & Minors	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	W. Lewis
529	Bert Fisher	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Hamdick
530	J. Romero	"	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Lagomarsino
531	Royce Johnson	"	" " " "	"
532	Chas Shorton	"	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Eubanks
533	W. Carretto	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Depack.
534	Pete Stathos	Night act	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Towers McHarris.
535	Jose Simiental	Vagrancy	" 22 1 ²⁰ "	Conaty Henry Harty
536	Geo Talley	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Henry Harty
537	C. A. Hemidson	"	" " " "	"
538	Alfred Foley	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Conaty
539	Clyde Shors	Petty Larc	" " 10 ⁵³ "	Gates.
540	E. Mishulin	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	a. Hendry.
541	D. A. Mathisen	Forgery	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt Towers Quinn
542	P. Reardon	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt M. Kimmey Lohmeyer
543	Elmer L. Taylor	Enroute to Logation.	" " " "	"
544	C. W. Ellison	Vagrancy	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		513	Discharged	June 21	
"	Amex		514	"	"	"
"	"		515	Released	June 21	By Capt Fisher.
"	"		516	30 days in the jail	" 22	
"	"		517	"	"	"
"	Austrian		518	10 days in the jail	June 21	
"	Amex	Bond	519	\$100.00 or 20 days in jail	"	28 24 hours stay
"	"		520	Transferred Federal Court	June 21	
"	Negro		521	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amex		522	Discharged	June 21	
"	"		523	"	"	"
"	German		524	Released	June 21	By Insp. Hallman
"	Amex		525	Discharged	"	"
"	"	Bond	526	Dismissed	Nov 16	
"	"		527	Emery & Co Hops	June 21	
"	Mex		528	Held to answer	"	Bail 2000.00
"	Amex		529	30 days in the jail	" 22	L.W.
"	Mex		530	90 "	"	"
"	Amex		531	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		532	30 days in the jail	"	" L.W.
"	Italian		533	Discharged	June 22	
"	Irish		534	\$25.00 or 5 days in jail	"	" Paid
"	Mex		535	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amex		536	Discharged	June 22	
"	"		537	"	"	"
"	"		538	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		539	30 days in the jail	" 23	L.W. & B.
"	Querman		540	Discharged	"	"
"	Amex		541	Held to answer	July 1 st	Bail \$2000.
"	"		542	6 months in the jail	June 23	L.W.
"	"		543	Released to Mother	June 22	By Capt Fisher
"	"		544	6 months in the jail	" 23	L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112 RECORD AND FLYND, SIX SIX ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	N. H. Kaufman	Drunk	June 22 3 ³⁰ P.M.	Walden
546	Wm Jacoby	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Kinner Nichols
547	Al Sity	"	" " " "	" "
548	B. Lagomarsino	Hotel 304 - 4 L.	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	G. Rodness
549	B. Lagomarsino	Motor Veh Act	" " " "	" "
550	Low Raviland	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Berry Benjamin
551	Raymond Frederick	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Deback
552	R. A. Matheson alias L. A. Oakland	Forgery	" " 6 ²⁵ "	M. Guire
553	Raymond Moreno	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Deback
554	Low Henderson	Lieut	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Benjamin Berry
555	T. H. Johnson	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Quith Aspen Robinson Babcock Person
556	Pat Logan	Drunk. Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Hurty Taggart
557	Rafael Camella	In Commitment	" " " "	" "
558	John Smith.	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl Hugan
559	A. C. Manning	Safe Keeping	" 23 3 ³⁰ A.M.	" "
560	J. Stamas	Dust Case	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Hearn Cogle
561	Abas Wally	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt M. Manning Robinson
562	Leah Winters	Battering	" " 3 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Loane
563	Henry Board	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Hearn Cogle
564	Miss Baby Clements	Atty Suicide	" " 3 ³⁰ "	" "
565	John Doe May	Lieut	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Berry Benjamin
566	John Hubil	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Deback
567	Arthur Callahan	"	" " " "	" "
568	Dixie Porter	"	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Humbert L. Manning Taggart
569	J. B. Clark	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts White Berry Benjamin
570	Joe Garvey	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁵ "	" "
571	Raymond Livers	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	M. Manning Dept. Mr. Holden
572	Harry Foley	"	" 24 2 ¹⁵ A.M.	S. Richards Hurty
573	Laurie Vingle	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Hurty
574	Bob Luan	Runaway Boy	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Brundock R. H. Hurley
575	John Kane	Lieut	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Cogle Hearn
576	Joe Dias	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Louis Corp M. L. Lister

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545	Discharged	June 23	
"	"		546	Released	" "	By Capt Fisher
"	"		547	"	" "	"
"	"	4.00	548	816 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	27
"	"	9.10	549	"	" "	"
"	"		550	Discharged	June 23	
"	"		551	6 months in ho jail	June 23	L.W.
"	"		552			
"	Spanil		553	Discharged	June 23	
"	Amer		554	Co Hoop	June 24	
"	"	Bond	555	850 ⁰⁰ fine	Paid	June 23
"	Irish		556	Discharged	June 23	L.W.
"	Italian		557	Dismissed	June 23	
"	Amer		558	Discharged	" "	
"	"		559	Released	June 25	By Capt Fisher
"	Irish		560	15 Days Co Jail	June 28	
"	Amer	\$25.00	561	90 days in ho jail	" 30	L.W.
"	"	\$25.00	562	30 Days Co Jail	June 24	C. W. G. B.
"	?		563	Released to Co Hoop	June 24	By Inspector Hallman
Female	Amer		564	Emerg Hoop	June 23	
Male	Mex		565	Co Hoop	" "	
"	Amer		566	60 Days Co Jail	" 24	
"	"		567	Released	" "	By "Capt" Fisher
Female	"	\$100.00	568	90 days Co Jail	July 7th	L.W.
Male	"		569	Discharged	June 24	
"	"		570	6 months in ho jail	" 28	L.W.
"	Mex		571	60 Days Co Jail	June 24	C.W.
"	Amer		572	"	" "	" "
"	"		573	Discharged	" "	
"	"		574	Taken to Orientin ¹⁰	" "	Taken to San Francisco June 27
"	"		575	Co Hoop	June 24	
"	Mex		576	90 Days in ho jail	" 27	L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 HIGGINS AND PATNO. 212 2TH 21

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	José Del Sado	Vagrancy	June 24 10 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgt Lewis Corp M. Williams.
578	Juan Hahn	Drunk	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman
579	Ed Harrington	"	" 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Coyle Kearns
580	J. Bennett	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	" "
581	H. J. Sands	"	" 12 ⁰⁵ "	Norris Ratliff
582	Ed Joslin	"	" 3 ²⁵ "	F. Addison Perry Coyle
583	Emma Yuba	Injured	" 4 ⁰⁵ "	Carl Perry
584	José B. Ford	Drunk + Injured	" 5 ²⁵ "	Hirtz
585	Patrick Connell	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Jones
586	Ed Filadelfy	"	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	Taggart
587	Mike Flynn	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
588	Robt Mass	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
589	S. Crather	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
590	José Parker	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
591	Ed Gallagher	"	" 6 ¹⁰ "	Taggart & Limerick Handle
592	Grace Strubberg	"	" 6 ¹⁵ "	M ^o Hume Correction Officer Connors for
593	José Ford	Injured	" 6 ²⁵ "	Perry Deal
594	Alex Ruiz	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Taggart Harty
595	Chin Yow	Safe keeping	" 9 ⁵² "	DeBock.
596	Thos Madden	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰ "	Monroe Webster
597	William Qualls	Runaway Boy	" 25 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Jones A. Wilson
598	Anton Fredericks	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
599	D. H. Cook	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
600	Franklin Leaser	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
601	Chick Carmichael	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰ "	S. Richards Harty
602	Wm J. St. Jepp	Dist ^d Peace	" 9 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Secundered
603	Willie Smith	Brought to Fairfield	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Kelly & G. Worthington
604	W. E. Fulton	Wright act	" 10 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Baron & Rubayco
605	Jenervin Cermody	Brought to Woodland	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Const ⁿ Limericker
606	R. C. Breed	Resister	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	H. Plummering
607	Rose Barrer	Safe keeping	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Lewis & Soares
608	John O'Hara	Safe keeping	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson & Rubayco

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF June 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		577	90 days in bo jail	June 27	L.W.
"	Heider		578	Discharged	June 25	
"	Amor		579	"	" "	
"	"		580	"	" "	
"	"		581	"	" "	
"	"	\$5.00	582	\$5.00 fine Paid	" "	
Female	"		583	Rec Hosp	June 24	
Male	Negro		584	Discharged	" 25	
"	Amor		585	60 days in bo jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		586	30 " "	" "	"
"	"		587	" " "	" "	"
"	"		588	" " "	" "	"
"	"		589	" " "	" "	"
"	"		590	" " "	" "	"
"	"		591	" " "	" "	"
Female	"		592	Released	June 25	By Insp Hallman.
Male	"		593	Co Hosp	June 27	
"	Mex		594	30 days in bo jail	" 27	
"	Chinese		595	Taken to bo jail	" 27	to be tried for insanity
"	Amor		596	Discharged	June 25	
"	"		597	Released	" 29	By Insp Hallman
"	"		598	"	" "	"
"	"		599	Released	June 27	By Insp Hallman
"	"		600	"	" 29	"
"	"		601	30 days in bo jail	June 25	L.W.
Female	"	O.R.	602	Dismissed	" 28	
Male	Negro		603	Taken to Fairfield	June 28	
"	Amor	Bond	604	\$50.00 fine. Paid	" 27	
Female	"		605	Released	June 26	
Male	"		606	Taken to Prison	June 29	
Female	"	\$50.00 Co Jail	607	60 days in bo jail	June 27	L.W. L.R.
Male	"		608	Taken to bo jail	June 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

119 - 119 AND FLYING 119 - 119

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	E. M. Coy	Comoute Fresno	June 23 3:55 PM	Scaves
610	Guss Johnston	Drunk	" " 4:30 "	M. V. Linn
611	John Grant	"	" " 5:12 "	Paul & Benjamin
612	Stuart Gustinado	Vag.	" " 7:00 "	Sgt Roberts & Minda
613	Vincenzo January	"	" " " "	" " "
614	José Garcia	"	" " " "	" " "
615	H. M. White	Drunk	" " 11:00 "	Greenland & Benson
616	T. Gonzales	Vag.	" " 11:30 "	Wilson & Lungekrusen
617	Ismael Escobedo	"	" " " "	" " "
618	R. Mullock	Drunk	" " " "	Taggart & Rudy
619	Chris Wilson	"	" " 11:55 "	Paul & Benjamin
620	Hegel Garcia	Comout to Yolo	" 26 12:00 PM	Corp Parker
621	Thos Powell	Drunk	" " 12:00 "	McAlister & McInerney
622	Jim Smith	"	" " 12:35 "	H. Haulig & Monard
623	John Dehaeghe	Drunk & Seta Hazing	" " 6:40 "	C. Carrigan
624	Amirah Carmody	Nagraney	" " 10:30 "	Chief Hoening
625	Joe Piracci	Wright Act	" " 11:00 "	Casson & Babayev
626	Arthur Carly	Drunk	" " 12:00 PM	Sgt Roberts
627	Barney Connelly	"	" " 12:13 PM	Paul Coyle
628	Allen Cole	"	" " " "	" " "
629	John Lippa	"	" " 1:32 "	H. Addison
630	Therese Guala	"	" " 1:53 "	Paul Coyle
631	J. Hernandez	"	" " " "	" " "
632	Juan Rodriguez	"	" " 2:05 "	Harris
633	Ben Lorenzo	Injured	" " 4:45 "	Berry Benjamin
634	Jess Pass	Dishe 162 Cal Vch act	" " 6:53 "	Burndoch Benifall
635	Frank Holm	Drunk	" " 6:00 "	Estabro
636	Margret Stenson	On Commitment	" " 6:10 "	"
637	Martin Crane	Drunk	" " 7:05 "	Berry Benjamin
638	Alde Armentev	"	" " 8:45 "	Benson
639	J. C. Dough	Nagraney	" " 10:05 "	Corp M. Lillister M. Linnam
640	John Nolan	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish	2000	609	Bail sent to Fresno	June 27	
"	"	"	610	Released	June 28	
"	"	"	611	"	" 26	
"	Mex	"	612	60 days in lo jail	" 27	
"	"	"	613	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	614	60 days in lo jail	" "	
"	Irish	"	615	Released	June 28	
"	Mex	"	616	30 days in lo jail	" 27	L.W.
"	"	"	617	" " "	" " "	
"	Irish	"	618	Released	June 26	
"	"	"	619	"	" "	
"	"	"	620	Taken to Woodland	July 3	Sgt H. M. Minda
"	"	"	621	Discharged	June 27	
"	"	"	622	Released	June 26	
"	"	"	623	30 days in lo jail	" 27	
Female	Irish	"	624	"	" "	
Male	Italian	2500	625	\$300.00 60 days lo jail	June 27	Paid.
"	Irish	"	626	Discharged	" "	
"	Irish	"	627	"	" "	
"	Irish	"	628	"	" "	
"	Irish	"	629	"	" "	
"	Mex	"	630	"	" "	
"	"	"	631	"	" "	
"	"	"	632	"	" "	
"	"	"	633	Co Work	June 26	
"	Irish	Co R.	634	Held to answer	July 12	Bail \$1000 =
"	"	"	635	Discharged	June 27	
Female	"	"	636	Commit enforced	June 27	
Male	Irish	"	637	Discharged	" "	
"	Irish	"	638	"	" "	
"	"	"	639	6 months lo jail	" 28	L.W.
"	"	"	640	" " "	" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Manuel Gonzales	Vagrancy	June 27 12 ³⁵ A.M.	S. Richards
642	Paul Rocha	"	" " " "	"
643	Richard Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
644	John Pappas	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	"
645	N. P. Meyers	Injured	" " 11 ⁵³ "	Paul Hearn
646	Frank Ross	Forcible	" " 3 ²⁴ P.M.	McGuire
647	Geo. J. Cromacher	Enroute to Los Angeles Failure to Obey	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt McQuinn Lohmeyer
648	Edw. Busch	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Paul Hearn
649	James Lynch	Wright act	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Cattlett Nichols Fortney
650	John Doe	Sick (Drunk)	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Holden Berry
651	Ray Ross	Injured	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	" "
652	G. Tapidato	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	" "
653	Louis Beloni	Vagrancy	" " 28 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	M. Lincoln Luman
654	John Marquart	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Marty S. Richards
655	Harry Bryant	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Cop. Charles Hearn Cogle
656	David Anderson	"	" " " "	"
657	Bernardo Monteno	Wright act	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Yefen Wilson
658	Don Goffrey	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Hearn Cogle
659	Mrs Mary Ford	Safe keeping	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	McGuire
660	Eugene Brown	Expense Case	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Greenlaw
661	George Woolley	Enroute to Oroville	" " 4 ³⁵ "	McGuire F. Briggs
662	Ross Mandella	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Benjamin Berry
663	Edward Connish	Battery	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Sgt McQuinn Lohmeyer
664	Ralph Kane	Dist the Peace	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	"
665	Herbert Belson	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁵ "	DeBack
666	Ned Kelly	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	"
667	John Costello	"	" " " "	"
668	Wm Cooper	Reckless Driving	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Sgt Turner
669	Jim Watson	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	DeBack
670	Conor Downing	Injured	" " 10 ⁰² "	Berry Benjamin
671	Trinidad Sanchez	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	"
672	Wm McNeil	Drunk	" " 29 12 ¹⁰ A.M.	Regan Monroe

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF June 192 7

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex.		641	30 days in Co Jail	June 27	L.H.
"	"		642	" "	" "	"
"	"		643	" "	" "	"
"	Irish		644	" "	" "	"
"	Amer		645	Emerg Hosp	" "	"
"	"		646	Held to Answer	" 25	Bail \$200.00
"	"		647	Taken to Los Angeles	June 29 th	"
"	"		648	Discharged	June 25	"
"	Irish	Bail	649	Dismissed	July 7 th	"
"	Amer		650	Discharged	June 25	"
"	"		651	Emerg Hosp	June 27	"
"	Italian		652	Discharged	" 28	"
"	"		653	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.H.
"	Amer		654	6 months in Co Jail	" "	"
"	negro		655	30 days in Co Jail	July 12 th	"
"	"		656	" "	" "	"
"	Spanish		657	Fine \$5.00	June 27	Pa.
"	Irish		658	Discharged	" 29	"
Female	negro		659	taken to Co Jail	" "	to be held for insanity
Male	Amer	\$30.00	660	Dropped from Calendar	July 8 th	"
Female	Amer		661	Taken to Oroville	June 29 th	"
Male	"		662	Emerg Hosp.	June 27	"
"	"	\$50.00	663	Dismissed	June 30	"
"	"	\$50.00	664	Dismissed	June 29	Bail.
"	"		665	"	" "	"
"	"		666	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.H.
"	"		667	"	" "	"
"	negro	\$100.00	668	\$50.00 Fine	Aug 9	Paid
"	Amer		669	90 days in Co Jail	June 29	L.H.
Female	"		670	Co Hosp	June 27	"
Male	Spanish		671	"	" "	"
"	Amer		672	Discharged	June 29	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HEIGHT AND FEET IN. BIRTH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	John Doe	Drunk	June 29 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	County Hung Party
674	Ed. Stock	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Hogan Monroe
675	Robt Peterson	"	" " 3 ²⁵ "	H. Henley
676	Enter Weaver	State Prison act	" " 5 ²⁵ "	County
677	Dick. Hoagarty	Sick	" 29 7 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Hogan + Monroe
678	Muriel Weaver	Vagrancy	June 29 7 ²⁰ A.M.	County + Pierini
679	Rose Fleischer	"	" " " "	" " "
680	Rody Campbell	Dist Larceny	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt M. Elliott Roberts
681	Jack Newman	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	M. Gurie
682	Edw Mastingly	"	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Nelson
683	A. Fay	"	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Berry Coyle
684	Garnett Muller	Dist Peace	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt M. Henry Robinson
685	Inez Wilson	Sick	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Berry Benjamin
686	James Nalkas	N. B. A.	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Multon Pose
687	Tony Louie	"	" " " "	" " "
688	J. W. Duwell	Wright act	" " 6 ²⁰ "	" " "
689	Joe Beltrami	"	" " " "	" " "
690	Kroge Harrington	Sick	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Berry Benjamin
691	Salvatore Mordello	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Opinion Carson Babcock
692	Frank Hurtado	"	" " " "	" " "
693	Mmanuel Maria	"	" " " "	" " "
694	Pancho Villa	"	" " " "	" " "
695	J. Morrell	Injured	" " " "	" " "
696	Don Rodgers	Failure to Appear	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Quinn
697	James Perez	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Nolan Lungershausen
698	Wm F. Richman	N.B.A. Sec 37 - Child Code	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Hutchings Pose
699	J. L. Wright	"	" " " "	" " "
700	H. C. Hargens	Vagrancy	" 30 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Pierini
701	Anthony Santos	"	" " " "	" " "
702	G. Lopez	"	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	H. Henley
703	Paul Forsythe	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	C. Carrigan
704	Ed. Lemmon	Disarmed	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Demo party

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF June 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		673	Discharged	June 29	
"	Amer		674	"	" "	
"	"		675	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	676	Held to Answer	July 15	Bail \$1000
"	"		677	Emergency Hosp	June 29	
Female	Amer		678	30 days in Co Jail	June 30	L.W.
"	"		679	"	" "	
Male	"		680	Disch	July 2nd	
"	"		681	Discharged	June 30	
"	"		682	"	" "	
"	"		683	"	" "	
"	Italian	\$25.00	684	Dismissed	July 1st	
Female	Amer		685	Emerg Hosp	June 29	
Male	Amer	Bond	686	Transferred Fedl Court	" "	
"	"	Bond	687	"	" "	
"	Amer	Bail	688	\$200.00 Fine	July 16th	Bond
"	Italian	Bail	689	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		690	Co Hosp	June 29	
"	Mex		691	60 Days Co Jail	July 2nd	L.W.
"	"		692	"	" "	
"	"		693	90 "	" "	
"	"		694	Six Mo	" "	
"	"		695	Co Hosp	June 29	
"	Amer		696	Continued generally	July 1st	
"	Mex		697	Released	June 30	By Capt Wisher
"	Amer	Bond	698	Trans. to Fed Court	" "	
"	"	Bond	699	"	" "	
"	"	\$300.00	700	90 Days Co Jail	July 13th	L.W.
"	"	\$500.00	701	60 "	" "	L.W. P.O.
"	Mex		702	90 days in Co Jail	June 30	L.W.
"	Amer		703	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		704	90 Days Co Jail	July 1st	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119. PERSONS AND PLACES, ETC. ETC. 51.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	Carl Joseph	Wagraney	June 30 3 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Davis Huntz
706	Thos Wilson	"	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Wamer F. Addison
707	Geo Christie	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	"
708	Dave Peterson	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	"
709	Dan Edwards	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	"
710	John D'Neil	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	"
711	John Hansen	"	" 9 ²⁷ "	"
712	Jack Goldberg	Fail checks Enroute to Gridley	" 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Waght
713	Chas Moore	Belong	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Francis McAllister
714	J. Carter	Sick	" 2 ³⁰ "	Hearn Coyle
715	B. F. Jacobs	Safe keeping	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Dr. Farrell Corp. Parker
716	Hugh Rogers	Drunk	" 3 ¹² "	Hearn Coyle
717	L. M. Hong	Ord 74-48	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Webster
718	Mrs. Hagle	Wagraney	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Corp McAllister Sgt Lewis
719	C. Boehm	Battery	" 6 ²⁰ "	Sgt McKinney Schmyer
720	M. J. McDonald	Wagraney	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Webster
721	Thomas Riley	Drunk	" 7 ²⁵ "	Taggart
722	John Dale	"	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomarcino
723	Quan Chung	Ord 74-48	" 9 ³⁰ "	Cop Cox Webster
724	Lida King	"	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Webster
725	Chater Lookoo	"	" 11 ¹⁰ "	"
72				

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

June

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		705	90 Days Co Jail	July 1st	E. W.
"	Amur		706	" "	" "	"
"	Negro		707	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Swede		708	Six mo. Co Jail	" "	E. W.
"	Amur		709	" "	" "	"
"	"		710	30 Days "	" "	"
"	Swede		711	" "	" "	"
"	Hebrew	D. R.	712	" "	June 30	O.R.
"	Amur		713	Held to Answer	July 8	Bail \$1,200
"	"		714	Emergency pass	June 30	
"	"		715	Released	July 1st	
"	"		716	Disch	July 1st	
"	Chinese	\$25 ⁰⁰	717	"	" 2nd	
Female	Amur	D. R.	718	Dismissed	July 1st	
Male	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	719	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Pd
"	"		720	30 Days Co Jail	" "	E. W.
"	"		721	Disch	" "	
"	"		722	"	" "	
"	Chinese	\$25 ⁰⁰	723	"	" 2nd	
Female	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	724	"	" "	
Male	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	725	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 MISSOURI AND FALCON, SIX EIGHT SE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	Dick Smith	Safe Keeping	July 1 12 ⁰⁵ AM	M. Linnemann, Lennan
2	Julius Miranda	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰ "	County Sheriff Davis
3	Ramon Reos	"	" 1 ¹⁵ "	"
4	Thor Doyle	Drunk	" 1 ³⁵ "	Hurtz, Davis
5	Lawrence Reilly	"	" 1 ³⁵ "	"
6	James Ray	Child Larceny	" 4 ⁵⁰ "	"
7	W Warren	Drunk	" 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Kramer & Mooney
8	Jas K Hill	"	" 2 ¹⁵ "	Eulank
9	Pat Kearns	"	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	Kramer & Mooney
10	Geo Davidson	"	" 6 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
11	F Figueroa	"	" 7 ³⁸ "	Co Addison
12	Niaz Mohamed	Injured	" 8 ¹⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
13	Mohamed Hasan	Assault with Deadly Weapon Disorderly	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Corp M. Whittier & Whitbeck
14	David L Williams	Cur. to Presidio S.T.	" 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt M. J. Linney & Corp Peter Garmonday
15	Adolph Tornejo	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
16	B Pappas	"	" 12 ¹⁵ AM	A Henley & J. Hurtz
17	Ed Rempe	"	" 2 ²⁰ "	Coyle & Kearns
18	Sam Sanderson	Pat. Embellishment	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Warren
19	J Wilson	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Taylor & Hung
20	as Wilson	On Commitment	" 10 ¹⁰ "	De Back & Kramer
21	Pat M. Vog	Drunk	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor & Hung
22	Jeanette Thompson	Nichols During	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	T W Nordmeyer
23	Rosa Williams	Drunk not charged	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Hung
24	Harry Studendorff	"	" 1 ²⁰ PM	State Police Watkins
25	Frank Shores	Wright Act	" 1 ²⁵ "	Sgt Cameron, Rieth & Wilson
26	A Shellenbach	Sick	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Keegan & Dill
27	Ernest Treiser	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	State Police Leake
28	J D Christie	Drunk	" 9 ²⁵ "	Keat & Hurtz
29	Walter Rodene	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Parson, E Linnemann, Referton
30	Sella Augustine	"	" "	Dill & Keegan
31	Rosa Swan	Runaway Boy	" "	A. Wilson
32	Alfred Anderson	Drunk	" 10 ²⁵ "	Parson E Linnemann, Referton

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1921

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Released	July 1st	
"	Mex		2	60 Days Co Jail	July 1st	C.W.
"	"		3	"	"	"
"	Amer		4	Disch	"	"
"	"		5	"	"	"
"	"		6	Taken to Co Jail	" 5th	
"	"		7	Disch	July 2nd	
"	"		8	"	"	"
"	"		9	"	"	"
"	"		10	"	"	"
"	Mex		11	"	"	"
"	Hinder		12	Emers Corp	July 1st	
"	"		13	Held to answer	" 26	Bail 2000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		14	Taken to San Fran	July 2nd	
"	Mex		15	Disch	"	"
"	Greek		16	"	"	"
"	Amer		17	"	"	"
"	"	\$10 ⁰⁰	18	Bail Forfeited	" 5th	
"	"		19	Taken to Co Hosp	July 2nd	
"	"		20	90 Days Co Jail	" 5th	
"	Irish		21	Released	July 3rd	
Female	Amer	OR	22	5 Days Co Jail	Oct 6th	C.W. 4.13
Male	"		23	Released	July 3rd	
"	German		24	Released by Capt. Leung	July 2nd	
"	Amer	Bail	25	\$100 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 5th	Paid
"	"		26	Taken to Co Hosp	July 2nd	
"	Swiss		27	Thirty Days Co Jail	" 6th	C.W.
"	Amer		28	Released	July 3rd	
"	"		29	Taken to Co Hosp	July 2nd	
Female	"		30	" " "	"	"
Male	"		31	Det Home	"	"
"	"		32	Released	July 3rd	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111-100000, AND PLAIN, SIX 4TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	L M ^c Unbach	Drunk	July 2 nd 11 ³⁰ AM	Kohitson + Jones
34	Mrs John Barker	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Reart + Kutz
35	Frank Mandez	Injured	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Dill + Horgan
36	Charles Colin	Battery	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Piemi
37	John Dawson	Melicious mischief	" 11 ²⁰ "	H Henley
38	Ed Hummel	Drunk	" 3/12 ²⁷ 7AM	O Connor
39	Ref Kamberg	"	" " " "	"
40	Harry Brown	"	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	Jt Conrady
41	Carl Egnoster	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	"
42	Lee Norman	"	" 3 ³⁰ "	O Connor
43	Bob Wilson	"	" 4 ²⁵ "	H Rodness
44	Tim Miller	Injured	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns + Forman
45	J A Stone	Drunk	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	M ^c Colloch
46	Joe Ruppada	Injured	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Reart + Taylor
47	Patio Gutierrez	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁰ PM	M ^c Colloch
48	Frank Garcia	"	" " "	"
49	Joseph Jones	Injured	" 3 ³⁰ "	"
50	Viola Jackson	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰ "	G Horstmyer + Webster
51	N Jackson	Det. Witness	" " "	" "
52	Ed Menden	Drunk + Injured	" 3 ³⁰ "	A Wilson
53	CB Anderson	"	" 4 ²² "	Dill + Monroe
54	Ed Kelly	"	" 7 ¹³ "	Berry
55	John Johnson	"	" " "	Dill + Monroe
56	Carl Bourge	"	" 9 ²⁴ "	Reart
57	Lottie Baldani	Injured	" 9 ³⁵ "	Dill + Monroe
58	Frank Blue	Drunk	" 9 ⁴² "	" "
59	W J Cooley	"	" 10 ⁰⁷ "	Winters
60	Sony Romano	Hold for Det. duty	" 10 ¹³ "	Corp Warren + Jones
61	C M M ^c Kay	Drunk	" 10 ⁵⁷ "	L Richards
62	R Vahelic	"	" 11 ²⁰ "	L Higg + Jones
63	Charlie Moore	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰ "	Sp Parker, Kohitson + Clinacum
64	Frank Saunders	"	" " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

July

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		33	Released	July 3 rd	
Female	"		34	"	" "	
Male	Mex		35	Taken to Co Hoop	July 3 rd	
"	"		36	Six Mo. Co Jail	" 5 th C. 20	
"	Amer	\$25.00	37	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		38	Released	July 3 rd	
"	Swede		39	"	" "	
"	Amer		40	"	" "	
"	Swede		41	"	" "	
"	Amer		42	"	" "	
"	"		43	"	" "	
"	"		44	Emergency Hoop + then taken to 1123 11 ⁰⁷ July	3 rd	
"	Amer		45	Released	" 3 rd	
"	"		46	Emergency Hoop	July 3 rd	
"	Mex		47	Released	" 4 th	
"	"	\$5.00	48	"	" "	
"	Amer		49	Taken to Co Hoop	July 3 rd	
Female	Negro	\$100.00	50	30 days in Co Jail	" 27 C. M. G. B.	
Male	Irish	\$40.00	51	Discharged	" 27 Bail Exp.	
"	Mex		52	Released	July 4 th	
"	Swede		53	"	" "	
"	Amer		54	"	" "	
"	"		55	"	" "	
"	Swede		56	"	" "	
Female	Italian		57	Taken to Co Hoop	July 3 rd	
Male	Indian		58	Released	" 4 th	
"	Amer		59	"	" "	
"	Italian		60	Released	" 25 By Dep. Dist Atty Johnson.	
"	Amer		61	Released	July 4 th	
"	Swedish		62	"	" "	
"	Negro		63	Dismissed	" 5 th	
"	"		64	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, SIX 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	C. S. Beard	Attempt Suicide by hanging July	3 11 ⁴⁵ PM	Dill + Monroe
66	John Doc Indian	Drunk	" 11 ³⁵ "	Torman + H. Rootness
67	Joe Busquias	"	" " "	" "
68	Ulex Leonardo	"	" " "	" "
69	Albert Otten	Runaway Boy	" 12 ⁰⁵ AM	M. Lincicum + Lannon
70	Albert Smith	"	" " "	" "
71	Bill Wilson	"	" " "	" "
72	Geo. Sletcher	Vagrancy ^{\$1,000⁰⁰}	" 12 ¹⁰ "	Cpl Parker, Robertson + E. Lincicum
73	Walter Waddams	Lies & M. Callik Act	" 12 ³⁷ "	Cribanks
74	Wayne Barnett	Drunk	" 1 ³⁰ "	Clemmense
75	Arthur Cahill	"	" " "	" "
76	Ed O'Brien	"	" 1 ³⁷ "	M. Lincicum + Lannon
77	N. M. Cise	"	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	J. Addison + M. Clellan
78	Lector Thompson	"	" 2 ³⁴ "	M. Clellan
79	Walter Caen	"	" " "	" "
80	G. Spudidan	"	" 2 ⁴⁷ "	" "
81	Bert Weller	Wright Act	" 4 ³⁷ "	" "
82	Blac. Gomez	Injured	" 5 ³⁵ "	Torman + Drennon
83	Daniel Cristello	"	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	" "
84	Joe Gomez	Drunk	" 6 ¹⁷ "	M. Clellan
85	S. Prather	In Commitment	" 8 ³⁰ AM	Da. gart.
86	Latonia Lincicum	Drunk	" 10 ³⁵ "	W. P.
87	A. T. Pack	"	" 11 ³⁵ "	Jagger
88	Wm. Gogmans	Not for Dist. City.	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. A. Kinney + Lannon
89	J. Day	" " " "	" " "	" " "
90	John Mc Guinness	Drunk	" 12 ¹⁰ PM	Paul + Taylor
91	F. W. Purviss	Sick	" 1 ¹⁰ "	" "
92	Ascor Flick	Wright Act	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Carson + Sgt. Cameron
93	Pablo Valenzuela	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor + Paul
94	J. Martello	"	" 2 ³⁴ "	" "
95	Henry Gonzales	Drunk + Injured	" 3 ²⁹ "	Witbeck
96	Paulo Garrod	"	" 6 ⁵⁰ "	Corp. Warren + J. Higgs

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

July

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		65	Released	July 4 th	
"	Indian		66	"	" "	
"	"		67	"	" "	
"	"		68	"	" "	
"	Amer		69	"	" "	
"	"		70	"	" "	
"	"		71	"	" "	
"	Negro		72	Dismissed	" 5 th	
"	Amer	Bond	73	Held to Answer	" 15	Bail \$1,000 ⁰⁰
"	"		74	Released	July 4 th	
"	"		75	"	" "	
"	Irish		76	"	" "	
"	Italian		77	"	" "	
"	Swede		78	"	" "	
"	Irish		79	"	" "	
"	Amer		80	"	" "	
"	German	500 ⁰⁰	81	\$100.00 or 30 days Co Jail Released	Sept 14	
"	Negro		82	taken to Co Hosp	July 4 th	
"	Amer		83	Emg Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		84	Released	" "	
"	Amer		85	30 Days Co Jail	" 5 th	
Male	"		86	Released	July 4 th	
"	"		87	Disch	" 5 th	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	88	Turned over to Sheriff Jones	" 11 th	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	89	"	" "	
"	"		90	Disch	July 5 th	
"	"		91	Emergency Hosp.	July 4 th	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	92	200 ⁰⁰ or 100 days Co J.	Aug 3	Paid
"	Mex		93	Disch	July 5 th	
"	"		94	"	" "	
"	"		95	"	" "	
"	Amer		96	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1115—HIGGINS, AND FLINN, 215 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	Ralph Baldoni	Injured	July 4 7 ³⁰ PM	Dill & Keegan
98	J. Spillman	Drunk	" 8 ³⁰ "	Niles & A. Wilson
99	Tom Wilson	On Commitment	" 8 ³⁰ "	Ridding
100	Latherine Wilson	Sick	" 8 ³⁰ "	McGuire & Jones
101	Frank Paget	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁰ "	A. Wilson & "
102	L.M. Gong	Vis Ar. 14-4 th S.	" 9 ³⁰ "	H. Healey
103	Walter Burger	Drunk	" 9 ³² "	Kurtz & Peart
104	Orest Brown	"	" " "	" "
105	W. B. Smith	"	" 10 ³⁰ "	S.P. Officer Berry
106	Francisco Ramirez	"	" 10 ⁴² "	Dill & Keegan
107	Frank Hanna	"	" 11 ¹² "	Pirini
108	Al. Boyd	"	" 11 ²² "	Jones & F. Wiggs
109	Wm. Tang	Injured	" 11 ³² "	Dill & Keegan
110	J.M. Burke	Drunk	" 5 1 ⁴⁵ AM	F. Addison & Kurtz
111	Bryant Taylor	"	" " 2 ²⁰ "	" " "
112	Amie Mingo	"	" 3 ¹² "	Kung & Kearns
113	Peter Macinn	"	" " " "	" " "
114	J.B. Brown	Vagrancy	" 5 9 ⁴⁷ AM	Griffin
115	Frank Mendley	Injured	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl & Taylor
116	Habar Singh	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Griffin
117	Jack Francis	Hold for Dist atty.	" " 11 ⁴⁰ PM	Sergeant McKinney & Lohmeyer
118	Joe M. Delira	Petty Larceny	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Horstmyer & Witbeck
119	O.M. Thomas	Check 46.00 of funds	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn & Witbeck
120	Leroy Rigdon	Fish checks	" " 3 ³³ "	Quinn & G. Kaminsky
121	Joe Davis	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer
122	H.C. Hinters	Vis Sec. 112 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 3 ⁴⁸ "	Pearl & Taylor
123	Fred Harris	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰³ "	De Back
124	F. Reos	"	" " 7 ⁴³ "	Pirini
125	Carl Byger	"	" " 8 ⁵³ "	Ridding
126	Miguel Estrada	\$1000.00 Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Dill, Keegan, Corp. Parker, M. Lincecum
127	Valente Padilla	Det. Intress	" " " "	" " " "
128	Pat M. Leary	Safe keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁸ "	Dill & Keegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian		97	Co Hosp.	July 4	
"	Amer.		98	Released	July 5	
"	"		99	90 days Co Jail	" 5th	
Female	"		100	Res Hosp	July 5	
Male	"		101	Disch	" 5th	
"	Chinese	\$25.00	102	Dismissed	" 6th	
"	Amer.		103	Disch	July 5th	
"	"		104	"	" "	
"	"		105	"	" "	
"	Mex		106	"	" "	
"	Servian		107	"	" "	
"	Amer		108	"	" "	
"	Chinese		109	Res Hosp	July 4	
"	Amer		110	Disch	" 5th	
"	"		111	"	" "	
"	Mex		112	"	" "	
"	"		113	"	" "	
Male	Amer.		114	30 days Co Jail	" 6th	C. W.
"	Portuguese		115	Co Hosp.	" 5th	
"	Andru		116	Disch	" 6th	
"	Amer.		117	Released	" 7th	
"	Mex.		118	90 days Co Jail	July 6th	
"	Amer		119	Continued Disch after Taken to San Fran	" 8th 9th	Hold for San Francisco
"	"		120	Released	July 8.	
"	"		121	Disch	July 6th	
"	"	\$500.00	122	Dismissed	" 22	
"	"		123	Disch	July 6th	
"	Marl.		124	"	" "	
"	Swede		125	"	" "	
"	Argentino		126	Held to Answer	" 12th	Bail \$2000.00
"	Mex.		127	Released OR	" "	
"	Amer		128	Released	July 8	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - Higgins and Flynn, 312 5th St.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	S. Alessandro	Vis. N. P. A.	July 5 th 10 ¹⁵ PM	Federal Officer Hutchings
130	H. H. Kavanaugh	Drunk & Vag	" " 10 ⁵³ PM	Corp Parker
131	Mrs. E. G. Wilson	Injured	" 6 th 7 ³⁰ AM	Coyle & Hirtz
132	Donacie Wilson	"	" " " "	" " " "
133	Ray Roller	Sick	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Taylor & Pearl
134	Sam Reos	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis & Corp. M ^c Allister
135	Jos. Gonzales*	"	" " " "	" " " "
136	R. Pena	"	" " " "	" " " "
137	Jos. Gonzales*	"	" " " "	" " " "
138	E. Palacios	"	" " 12 ¹⁰ PM	" " " "
139	Manuel Basquez	"	" " " "	" " " "
140	Jose Zegorbia	"	" " " "	" " " "
141	Enrico Gallguez	"	" " " "	" " " "
142	Raphael Gonzales	"	" " " "	" " " "
143	M. J. M ^c Donald	On Commitment	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Taggart & Kramer
144	R. Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis, Corp. M ^c Allister, Horstinger, M ^c West
145	Pedro Ruiz	"	" " " "	" " " "
146	Guero Kubeu	"	" " " "	" " " "
147	A. Hivera	"	" " " "	" " " "
148	Edmund Adams	"	" " 2 ²⁰ "	" " " "
149	J. Shark	Ent. Vacaville	" " " "	" " " "
150	Jos. Basques	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin
151	Sally Salvadore	Night Act	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Cameron, Benson, Gaffen, Pressy
152	Frank Brownlee	"	" " " "	" " " "
153	Donald Feterman	Ent. Los Angeles	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Dep. Supt. J. H. Cole
154	Juan Munarez	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Horstinger - Withers
155	Beland James	Bench Warrant	" " 7 ³⁴ "	Sgt. Lewis & Corp. M ^c Allister
156	Denny Ryan	Sick	" " 7 ³⁰ "	E. Lincecum & Boniface
157	Geo. Davis	Vis. N. P. A.	" " 10 ³⁷ "	Pearl, Kunz & Keegan
158	Nellie Hilgus	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵³ "	Kunz & Keegan
159	Geo. Doe (Blue Shirt)	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	" " " "
160	Wm. Johnson	"	" " 1 ²⁰ AM	F. Addison & Kurty

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Station	Bond	129	Trans. to Fed Court	July 5 th	
Male	Amer.		130	Disch	" 6 th	
Female	"		131	Rec. Hosp.	July 6 th	
"	"		132	"	"	
Male	"		133	Co. Hosp.	"	
"	Mex		134	Released	"	
"	"		135	Released	July 7 th	
"	"		136	"	"	
"	"		137	30 Days to Jail	"	
"	"		138	Released	July 7 th	
"	"		139	"	"	
"	"		140	Released	July 6 th	
"	"		141	"	"	
"	"		142	"	" 7 th	
"	Amer		143	Further Probation	"	
"	"		144	Released	"	
"	Mex		145	Released	July 8 th	
"	"		146	"	" 7 th	
"	"		147	"	"	
"	Amer		148	"	"	
"	"		149	Taken to Vacaville	"	
"	Mex		150	Disch	"	
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	151	Dismissed	Sept 14	✓
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	152	"	"	✓
"	"		153	Taken to Los Angeles	July 6 th	
"	Mex		154	Released	" 7 th	
"	Negro	\$45 ⁰⁰	155	\$45 ⁰⁰ or 4 days to Jail	" 7 th	
"	Amer		156	Rec. & Co. Hosp	July 6 th	
"	"	Bond	157	Trans. to Fed. Court	"	
Female	"		158	Disch	July 7 th	
Male	Mex		159	"	"	
"	Amer		160	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SEVEN

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Louis Silva	Wright Act	July 7 9 ³⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Cameron & Pearson
162	Tom Sanderson	Petit Embryzement	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Inspector Hallahan
163	John Peterson	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Catlett
164	Elyn R. Warm	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Taggart & Kramer
165	Carl Boyce	"	" " 12 ⁵ P.M.	" "
166	A. H. Granstrom	"	" " " "	" "
167	Carl Skaglund	"	" " " "	" "
168	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	" "
169	Jack Summers	Conc. Weapon	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Quinn
170	Jack Peterson	"	" " " "	"
171	F. Morris	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵³ "	Taggart
172	J. P. Edwards	Bench Warrant	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Surrendered
173	Edward Williams	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁷ "	Redding
174	Dan Gaffney	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴² "	Gates
175	Margaret DeCchi	Attempt Suicide	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & Kunz
176	Stella Martinez	Runaway Girl	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	C. Addison
177	J. Koike	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Gates
178	Louis Gatman	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards
179	Danny Nunez	Wright Act	" " 8 10 ⁵⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Cameron & Pearson
180	L. E. M. Donald	Misdemeanor	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Witbeck
181	T. Aramin	Dist. the Peace	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis
182	Tom Clark	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰¹ P.M.	Griffin
183	Leonard Willoughby	Fict. Check	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Quinn
184	J. H. Shea	Bench Warrant	" " 3 ⁴² "	W. Horstmyer
185	N. Nelson	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰³ "	Peart
186	Dan Gaffney	Drunk	" " 5 ¹² "	Webster
187	Edward Nelson	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁸ "	Peart
188	John Prior	"	" " 5 ²⁸ "	"
189	W. Elliott	"	" " " "	"
190	Dessie Salter	"	" " 5 ⁴³ "	E. Lincecum & Robertson
191	Julia Harrison	"	" " " "	"
192	Lucile Williams	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *July* 192*2*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Portuguese	\$500	161	\$100.00 fine Paid	Sept 14	✓
"	Amer.	\$50	162	20 Days Co Jail	July 15th	✓
"	Swede		163	\$25 Fine	July 7th	✓ Paid
"	Amer		164	Disch	" 8th	
"	"		165	"	" "	
"	"		166	"	" "	
"	Swede		167	"	" "	
"	Amer.		168	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		169	Dismissed	July 8th	
"	"		170	"	" "	
"	"		171	Disch	" "	
"	"	\$50	172	\$5 Fine	" "	Entered on Traffic Book
"	Negro		173	30 Days Co Jail	July 8th	C.W.
"	Amer.		174	Disch	" "	
Female	Italian		175	Rec. Hosp.	July 7th	
"	Met		176	Det. Home	" "	
Male	Jap		177	30 Days Co Jail	" 8th	C.W.
"	German		178	Disch	" "	
"	Amer	\$500.00	179	Dismissed	Sept 14	✓
"	"	10.00	180	Dismissed	July 9th	
"	"	30.00	181	"	" "	
"	"		182	Disch	" "	
"	"		183	Juvenile Court	July 12th	
"	"	\$5.00	184	\$5 Fine	" 14	PA in Traffic Book
"	"		185	60 Days Co Jail	July 9th	C.W.
"	"		186	Disch	" "	
"	"		187	40 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		188	"	" "	
"	"		189	"	" "	
Female	Negro		190	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		191	"	" "	
"	"	\$100.00	192	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118' 40' LONG AND 41' 40' WIDE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Mike Tuff	Drunk	July 8 8 ⁵⁰ AM	Gates
194	Cornelius Carroll	"	" 9 ²⁰ "	Peart
195	Edw. J. Hilgert	"	" 11 ¹⁰ "	C. Addison
196	Wm. Stockton	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	Peart & Skirtz
197	Tom Smith	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	"
198	Frank Phillips	Burglary Vagrancy \$1000.00	" 9 14 ⁵ AM	County
199	J. Miller	Vis. Ord. 304 - 4th det.	" 9 ³⁰ "	Catlett
200	J. Wade	"	" 11 ³⁵ "	"
201	Emil Hamlin	Drunk	" 11 4 ⁵ "	Taggart & Kramer
202	G. Eckman	"	" " "	"
203	Albert Meyer	"	" 2 ²⁰ PM	L. Horstmyer & Balaz
204	Thos. Drew	N.P.A.	" 10 ¹⁰ PM	Federals Hutchings & Posee
205	Wm. Rodriguez	"	" " "	"
206	John Case	Drunk	" 10 ⁵⁵ "	C. Addison
207	Tony Rava	N.P.A.	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Federals Hutchings & Posee
208	Caroline Fasto	"	" " "	"
209	Patsy Schmitz	Drunk	" 10 ⁴ 12 ³⁰ AM	A. Henley
210	R. L. O'Rourke	"	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Drennon
211	John Evans	"	" " "	"
212	H. Sandobal	"	" 1 ³⁰ "	"
213	J. Haredia	"	" " "	"
214	E. Lozano	"	" " "	"
215	T. Leon	Vagrancy	" 2 ²⁰ "	F. Higgs & Jones
216	S. Garcia	"	" " "	"
217	Juan Sital	"	" " "	"
218	C. Curran	Drunk	" 2 ³⁰ "	Drennon
219	Jim Hannon	"	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	A. Henley
220	Jim Hannon	"	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sergt. Nunn
221	Carl Gray	Sick	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Peart & Taylor
222	Eus. Tsaurhas	Vis. Ord. 65-3 rd det.	" 4 ⁴⁰ PM	C. Addison
223	Tony Karos	"	" " "	"
224	Eus. Colovos	"	" " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	Russian		193	Disch	July 9 th	
"	Amer		194	"	" "	
"	Irish		195	"	" "	
"	Amer		196	"	" "	
"	"		197	Held to Answer	" "	
"	"		198	Dismissed	" 15 th	Bail \$2000
"	Jew	\$2 ⁵⁰	199	\$2 ⁵⁰ July 14	July 14 th	in Traffic's Book
"	Amer	\$5 ⁰⁰	200	Dismissed	July 14 th	" "
"	Finn		201	Released	July 10 th	
"	"		202	"	" "	
"	Amer		203	Released	July 9 th	
"	"		204	Trans. to Fed Court	" 11 th	
"	Spanish	Bond	205	Trans. to Fed Court	" 9 th	
"	Amer		206	Released	July 10 th	
"	"	Bond	207	Trans. to Fed Court	July 9	
Female	Italian	"	208	"	" "	
Male	"		209	Released	July 10 th	
"	Amer		210	"	" "	
"	"		211	"	" "	
"	Met		212	"	" "	
"	"		213	"	" "	
"	"		214	"	" "	
"	"		215	60 Days Co Jail	" 11 th	C.W.
"	"		216	"	" "	"
"	"		217	"	" "	"
"	Irish		218	Released	July 10 th	
"	Amer		219	"	" "	
"	"		220	"	" "	
"	"		221	Co. Hosp	" "	
"	Greek	\$50 ⁰⁰	222	Dismissed	" 11 th	
"	"	"	223	\$20 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"	"	224	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Nick Dimetru	Un. Ord. 65 3 rd Sec.	July 10 th 4 ⁴⁰ PM.	C. Addison
226	Frank Curry	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Keegan & Winters
227	Fred Brooker	"	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	C. Addison
228	Monroe Lamb	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl
229	J. Wokosier	Sick	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Gates, Keegan & Winters
230	Walter Johnson	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	E. Lincecum
231	Pete Radmanovich	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Winters
232	Frank O. Kenneth	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵ "	C. Addison
233	Jim Moran	Burglary	" " 11 th 12 ⁴⁵ AM.	M ^{rs} C. Ellan
234	Joe Ponzi	Drunk & Inj.	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Bundock, Lingenhausen Goye & Wirts
235	Martin Foley	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁵ "	T. Higgs & H. Rodness
236	G. E. Peterman	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	E. Carrigan & Cottis
237	W. M. Risdon	Bench Warrant	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Dorr (J. Darwin)
238	G. W. Baker	Forgery	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	D. K. Cap Bank Al Johnson
239	John Dalton	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁵ P.M.	Pearl & Taylor
240	Mrs. May Hall	Attempted Suicide	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis, Keegan, C. Carrigan, Webster
241	Frank B. Kenneth	Vagrancy (1000 ⁰⁰)	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt. M ^{rs} Kinney, Schmeys, Redding
242	Adolph Adams	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
243	Fred Woodard	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Keegan & C. Carrigan
244	Joe Hurley	"	" " " "	"
245	Arcl. Peterson	"	" " 12 th 1 ⁵⁵ AM.	Sgt. Conaty, F. Addison & King
246	Thos M ^{rs} Carthy	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
247	John Doe (Hindu)	"	" " 3 ³⁷ "	Gorman & King
248	Jose Molina	"	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	O. Connor
249	Arnold Salas	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & F. M. Allister
250	Bruce W. Stringer	Sick (Died Ent. Hosp.)	" " " "	Taylor & Pearl
251	Wm. Madsen	Safe keeping	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Dr. Farrell
252	A. Buckner	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl & Taylor
253	Theodore Carrier	Rape	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Dep. Shif. Bryant
254	Lawrence Morgan	Sick	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Pearl & Taylor
255	Julia Maranda	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Lagomasino
256	Frank Pata	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	MONTH OF	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
				July		192	
Male	Greek	\$30 ⁰⁰	225		Dismissed	July 11 th	
"	Amer		226		Released	July 11 th	
"	"		227		Disch	" "	
"	"		228		30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		229		Rec. & Co Hosp.	July 11 th	
"	Amer		230		Disch	" "	
"	Austrian		231		"	" "	
"	Amer		232		Dismissed	" "	
"	"		233		Held to Answer	" 19	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Spanish		234		Disch	July 11 th	
"	Amer		235		"	" "	
"	"		236		Released	" "	
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	237		65 ⁰⁰ fine	July 14	
"	"		238		Held to Answer	July 15	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		239		Disch	July 12 th	
Female	"		240		Rec. & Co. Hosp.	July 11 th	
Male	"		241		30 days. Co Jail	" 12 th	
"	"		242		Disch	" "	
"	"		243		"	" "	
"	"		244		"	" "	
"	Swede		245		"	" "	
"	Greek		246		"	" "	
"	Hindu		247		"	" "	
"	Mex		248		"	" "	
"	"		249		90 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	C. W.
"	Amer		250		Morgue	July 12 th	
"	"		251		Discharged	" 14 th	
"	"		252		Rec. Hosp.	July 12 th	
"	"		253		Held to Answer	" 15	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		254		Co. Hosp.	July 12 th	
"	Mex		255		30 Mo Co Jail	" 13 th	C. W.
"	"		256		90 Days	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 H. GINS AND PLTIN, 516 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	Dorothy Lewis	Drunk	July 12 th 3 ³⁰ P.M.	Pearl & Taylor
258	Johnny Delmonte	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Sergts. F. M. Allister & Roberts
259	Pablo Silva	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
260	Pat Pendigast	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Keegan & E. Carrigan
261	Jose Jarvis	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Redding & Kuntz
262	E. M. Camacho	"	" " " "	" "
263	M. Fernandez	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Keegan & E. Carrigan
264	Jack Flemming	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Capt. Cox
265	Abna Wiloughby	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Gates
266	A. Patterson	"	" " " "	"
267	Harry Woods	"	July 13 th 1 ²⁰ A.M.	Drumm
268	Frank Fallos	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl & Taylor
269	J. O. Carlisle	Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	" "
270	Ed Johnson	Ent. Oakland	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw
271	Wm. Fullerton	Sick	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Pearl & Taylor
272	Pat M. Guay	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁵ P.M.	Taggart
273	Edna Wade	Reckless Driving	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. Warren & M. Guire
274	E. Curran	Drunk & Hold	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl & Taggart
275	John Hoppe	Drunk	" " " "	Keegan & Kuntz
276	Lucile Jones	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Corp. M. Allister " "
277	Eva D. Wells	Driving while Drunk	" " " "	" " "
278	A. Buza	Vis. Ord. 18-4 th Lev.	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Webster
279	Frank Roldan	" " " " "	" " " "	"
280	E. Lechuga	Wright Act	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Pearl
281	R. Hernandez	Drunk	" " " "	"
282	R. Ranso	"	" " " "	"
283	J. Mendez	"	" " " "	"
284	Leota Marvel	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Robertson & E. Lincecum
285	M. P. Smith	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	S.P. Officer O. Dahl
286	E. Kilgariff	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Pearl & Kuntz
287	Andrew Thompson	"	" " " "	" "
288	Edu. Doyle	"	" 14 th 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Cotter & M. Colloch

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer.		257	Disch	July 13 th	
Male	Filipino		258	60 Mo. to Jail	" "	E. W.
"	Mex		259	60 Days	" "	"
"	Amer		260	Released	" "	"
"	Mex		261	Disch	July 12 th	
"	"		262	"	" "	
"	"		263	"	" "	
"	Amer.		264	30 Days to Jail	" "	
"	"		265	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		266	"	" "	
"	Irish		267	90 Days to Jail	" "	E. W.
"	Amer		268	Rec. Hosp.	" 13 th	
"	"		269	"	" "	
"	"		270	Taken to Oakland	" "	
"	"		271	Rec. Hosp.	" "	
"	"		272	60 Days to Jail	" 14 th	E. W.
Female	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	273	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 16 th	OK
Male	"		274	Disch	July 14 th	
"	"		275	"	" "	
Female	"		276	"	" "	
"	"		277	"	" "	
Male	Spanish	\$200 ⁰⁰	278	6 Mo in to Jail	July 16 th	E. W.
"	"	\$200 ⁰⁰	279	"	" "	"
"	Mex		280	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 2 Days to Jail	July 14 th	
"	"		281	Disch	" "	
"	"		282	"	" "	
"	"		283	"	" "	
Female	Negres	\$100 ⁰⁰	284	Dismissed	Aug 2	Aug 2 nd
Male	Amer		285	90 Days to Jail	Jul. 14 th	E. W.
"	Irish		286	30 " "	" "	"
"	Scotch		287	" " "	" "	"
"	Irish		288	Dismissed	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 HODGINS AND FLYNN, 818 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Chas. O'Brien	Vagrancy	July 14 12:15 AM	Cotter & McColloch
290	M. Espinosa	Petit Larceny	" " 12:15 "	Kurtz
291	Harry Woods	On Commit.	" " 1:00 "	" & F. Addison
292	L. Lough	Drunk	" " " "	" "
293	E. Mathews	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
294	Jim Luchi	Petit Larceny	" " " "	Sergt. Conaty
295	John Gonzales	(Robbery)	" " " "	" "
296	Dan M. Lee	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
297	Frank Wentworth	Vagrancy	" " 1:25 "	F. Addison, " " Kurtz
298	Albert Romeriz	"	" " " "	" " "
299	Pete Betto	"	" " 1:40 "	" " "
300	J. Antone	"	" " " "	" " "
301	Sher. Singh	Injured	" " 3:00 "	Bundock & Lingershausen
302	J. D. Mollitte	Vagrancy	" " 3:55 "	Sergt. Conaty
303	A. Buckner	"	" " " "	" " "
304	Carl Skaglund	Drunk	" " 9:35 "	Dr. Back
305	D. Herrera	Misdemeanor Sec. 272 Penal Code	" " 11:05 "	Corps Warren & Parker
306	J. W. Ryan	Drunk	" " 1:45 PM	Pearl & Taylor
307	John Corey	Failure to Provide	" " 2:55 "	Dep. Prof Beckley - Const. Garibaldi
308	M. R. Smith	On Commit.	" " 4:25 "	S.P. Officer O. Dahi
309	R. L. Johnson	Safe Keeping	" " 6:25 "	Gates
310	Nick Collins	Bright Act	" " 7:42 "	Pearl & Marino
311	Robt. Uelman	Petit Larceny	" " 8:07 "	Bedding - Pearl - Gates
312	Mrs. M. Dermott	Sick	" " 7:10 "	Dill & Kinney
313	Wm. Miller	Vagrancy	" " 9:32 "	Pearl & Kurtz
314	Domicio Herrera	Uia. Sec 273 Penal Code	" " 9:50 "	Sergt. Lewis
315	H. White	Vagrancy	" " 10:10 "	Gates
316	Ed Miller	"	" " " "	" "
317	John Doe (Whisker)	Drunk	" " 11:30 "	" "
318	Joan Hinton	Vagrancy	" " 12:50 AM	M. Lincecum & Lannon
319	Matis Lopez	"	" " 1:00 "	Sergt. Conaty
320	M. Lemora	"	" " 1:40 "	" Kurtz & Addison

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *July* 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		289	Dismissed	July 14 th	
"	Mex		290	30 Days Co Jail	July 23 rd	b. W.
"	Irish		291	Dismissed	July 22 nd	
"	Hindu		292	Further Probation	Jul 14 th	
"	Negro		293	Disch	July 14 th	
"	Italian		294	Ser Mo Co Jail	" "	b. W.
"	Mex		295	" " "	" 15 th	
"	Amer		296	" " "	" "	
"	"		297	Disch	" "	
"	Spanish		298	Dismissed	July 14 th	
"	Slav		299	60 Days Co Jail	" "	b. W.
"	Amer		300	90 " "	" "	
"	Hindu		301	" " "	" "	
"	Amer		302	Sent to Co Hospital	" "	
"	"		303	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swede		304	" " "	" "	
"	Mex		305	Disch	" 15 th	
"	Irish		306	90 Days Co Jail	" "	b. W.
"	Italian	OR	307	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		308	Held to Answer	July 15 th	D.R.
"	"		309	90 Days Co Jail	July 18 th	
"	"		310	Released	" 18 th	By Insp Hallanore
"	Greek	Bond	311	Not guilty, Jury	Sept 2 nd	
"	Amer		312	60 Days Co Jail	July 18 th	
Female	"		313	Sisters Hosp.	July 14 th	
Male	Negro		314	30 Days Co Jail	" 15 th	b. W.
"	Spanish		315	90. " "	" "	
"	Amer		316	30. " "	" "	
"	"		317	" " "	" "	
"	Irish		318	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		319	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		320	" " "	" "	
"	"		320	30 Days Co Jail	" "	b. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN SIX 5TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Jose Cuevas	Vagrancy	July 15 14 ²⁰ AM	Sgt. Conaty - F. Addison Huntz
322	Chas Smith	Drunk	" " " "	Boyle & Gorman
323	John Hill	On Commit ^{\$1,000}	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	McColloch
324	Joseph Pontre	Vag	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Sgt Roberts & McAllister
325	J. F. Kelking	Failure to Provide	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Surrendered
326	Gus Bulademas	Petit Larceny	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Corps Parker & Warren
327	Mike Mc Donald	On Commitment	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Taggart
328	H. Knudson	Vag	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Corp Warren & Vogel
329	S. D. Robinson	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁵⁵ PM	Dill & Keegan
330	Wm Lambert	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	C. Addison
331	John Welch	"	" " 6 ²¹ "	Gates
332	Floyd Dollman	Injured	" " 8 ⁰⁷ "	Dill & Keegan
333	Mary Copobianco	Delinquent Girl	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Litzger Nick Copobianco
334	John Brown	Sick	" " 9 ⁵⁶ "	Dill & Keegan
335	Oscar Christie	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	Pierini
336	Benj. Brown	Petit Larceny	" " 10 ²³ "	E. Lincecum & Robertson
337	Dan Wriston	Petit Embezzlement	" " 10 ⁴⁸ "	Sgt Lewis
338	Charlie Yee	Petit Larceny	" " 10 ⁵² "	Gates
339	Joe Leholds	Vag	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Peart & Huntz
340	Tom Feltz	Drunk	" " 16 ¹⁵⁻³⁵ AM	H. Rodness
341	Jose Correlles	"	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Taggart
342	A. R. Keighly	"	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Griffin
343	Leo Grubbs	Bench Warrant	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	McGuire
344	M. Fushimi	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁰⁵ PM	Sgt. Cameron, Pearson & Bailey
345	E. Kubo	"	" " " "	" " "
346	Eddie Mathews	On Commit.	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Taggart
347	Sam Greenwood	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
348	Wm Davis	Held for Dist atty.	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Towers
349	John Dos Mex	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
350	Jack Williams	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Lemon & W. Lincecum
351	Hilario Barrera	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	C. Addison
352	L. A. Bellivien	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & Keegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		321	30 Days Co Jail	July 15 th	C. W.
"	Amer		322	Disch	" "	
"	"		323	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	"		324	60 Days "	" 16 th	C. W.
"	"	\$1,000.00	325	Dismissed	" 2 ^{6th}	Released U. R. July 14 th
"	Greek Bond		326	"	" 29	Bail Exp.
"	Amer		327	Further Probation	Jul. 16 th	
"	Norwegian		328	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		329	Taken to Co Jail	" "	
"	"		330	Disch	Jul 16 th	
"	"		331	"	" "	
"	"		332	Co Hosp	July 15	
Female	"		333	Det Home	" "	
Male	"		334	Co Hosp	July 15	
"	Sweede		335	Disch	" 16 th	
"	Amer		336	30 days in Co Jail	" 19	
"	"		337	Dismissed	Jul 16 th	
"	Chinese	\$200.00	338	"	" 20	
"	Negro		339	60 Days in Co Jail	July 18	
"	Amer		340	Disch	July 16 th	
"	Mex		341	Released	" 17	
"	Amer		342	"	" "	
"	Negro		343	Transferred to Co Jail	" 16 th	
"	Jap.	Bond	344	\$25.00 fine Paid	" 26 th	
"	"	Bond	345	Dismissed	" 26 th	
"	Negro		346	Commit. enforced	July 18	
"	Amer		347	Released	July 16 th	
"	"		348	Detention Home	" "	
"	"		349	Released	" 17	
"	"		350	"	" "	
"	"		351	"	" "	
"	"		352	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HODGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	Manuel Esteves	Vagrancy (\$1000)	July 16 th 9 ³⁰ P.M.	Pierini
354	Harry White	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
355	Russel Baker	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Gates
356	Pete Boston	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	"
357	Earl O'Brien	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	S. Richards - H. Hanley
358	Dan O'Neal	Injured	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Pierini
359	Gerald Arden	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Boyle & Gorman
360	Spike O'Brien	"	" " 12 ¹⁰ A.M.	F. Addison & Hunt
361	Arthur Murphy	N.P.A. & Sec. 1890 U.S.C.	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Federal C.T. Holt
362	Valentine Taylor	N.P.A. (\$1000)	" " " "	"
363	John Doe (Swede)	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Drennon
364	M.A. Perez	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Taggart
365	Harry Woods	On Commit.	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	"
366	Geo. Roberts	Drunk	" " " "	De Back
367	Frank H. Whittek	"	" " 1 ²⁰ P.M.	Pearl & Taylor
368	Helen Baker	Delinquent Girl	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Corp. McAllister & Soane
369	Ben Morano	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl
370	Morris Statter	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Gates & Pearl
371	H. Yagi	N.P.A. (\$1000)	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Federals Holt & Zimmerman
372	S. Miyeda	"	" " " "	" " "
373	Jno. Doe (Whisker)	Drunk	" " " "	Gates
374	Jack Luther	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Pearl
375	Rose Morris	" (\$1000)	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Pierini
376	Abdhe Ramon	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl
377	Harvey Ramond	Drunk	" " " "	"
378	H. Holman	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	C. Addison
379	Chas Rose	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ A.M.	A. Hanley
380	Phil Nance	Ent. Chico	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison & Marino
381	J. E. Moss	Drunk & Hold	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Bundock & Lingershausen
382	Frank Gallagher	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	M. Lucecum & Lennon
383	Anna Corrallo	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	F. Addison & Drennon
384	D.T. Casey	Ent. Los Angeles	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	A.G. Dillon (L.A. Detective)

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *July* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		353	30 days in Co Jail	July 18	
"	"		354	Released	July 17	
"	"		355	30 days in Co Jail	" 18	L.W.
"	"		356	" " "	" " "	
"	"		357	Released	July 17	
"	"		358	Rec. Hosp.	July 16 th	
"	"		359	Released	" 17	
"	Irish		360	"	" "	
"	Amer	Bond	361	Transferred Fedl Court	" "	
"	"	Bond	362	" " "	" "	
"	Swede		363	Released	July 17	
"	Mex Indian		364	30 days in Co Jail	" 18	L.W.
"	Amer		365	Dismissed	July 18	
"	"		366	Discharged	July 18	
"	"		367	"	" "	
Female	"		368	Detention Home	July 17	
Male	Mex		369	30 days in Co Jail	" 18	L.W.
"	Dutch		370	Discharged	July 18	
"	Japanese	Bond	371	Transferred Fedl Court	" "	
"	"	Bond	372	" " "	" "	
"	Amer		373	Discharged	July 18	
"	Negro		374	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
Female	Spanish		375	60 " " "	" " "	L.W. Stay to 6 P.M.
Male	Mohamed		376	30 days in Co Jail	July 18	
"	Amer		377	Discharged	July 18	
"	"		378	Rec. Hosp.	July 17	
"	"		379	Discharged	" 18	
"	Indian		380	Taken to Chico	" 19	
"	Amer		381	Released	" 18	By Capt Brown.
"	"		382	Dismissed	July 18	
Female	"		383	Discharged	July 18	
Male	"		384	Taken to Birdingales	July 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118, HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Truman Dennis	Burglary	July 18 th 9 ^{PM}	Sgt Lewis & Kaminsky
386	John Doe Flores	Sick	" " 9 ⁴⁵	Taylor & Pearl
387	Arase Pisani	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁵	Lohmeyer & Vogel
388	J E Bushong	Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁵	Saggett
389	Harry Woods	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰	"
390	Mat Weeks	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	"
391	Ed Stockhart	Investigation	" " 12 ⁰⁰	Vogel & Nichols
392	R C Brown	"	" " "	"
393	Frank Davis	Robbery	" " 1 ⁴⁰	Sgt Lewis & Lohmeyer
394	Wm Myers	"	" " "	"
395	J A Coleman	"	" " "	"
396	Chas Smith	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁵	Taylor & Pearl
397	Chris Neville	Wright Act	" " 3 ¹⁵	Sgt Cameron, Pearson, Butayco
398	Gust Rutenbom	"	" " "	"
399	Ed Webster	"	" " "	"
400	Joe Normington	Failure to Provide	" " 3 ³⁵	J Horstmeier & Soares
401	Arthur Francisco	Runaway Boy	" " 7 ⁴⁰	S Richards
402	Carl Sam Miller	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Redding
403	Mindle Clarke	"	" 19 ¹² AM	Sgt Conaty
404	Roy Clark	"	" " 1 ³⁵	M ^c Ellan
405	Johnie Leavers	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁰	H Rodessa
406	Wm Sprung	"	" " 2 ²⁵	"
407	Mike Lang	Sick	" " 3 ⁴⁵	Sgt Conaty, Kutz, & Addison
408	Joe Hartman	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁵	M ^c Colloch & Cotter
409	Abraham Selgado	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰	Kutz & Addison
410	Coraine Powers	"	" " 9 ³⁵	Eubankel
411	Arthur Prouse	Petit Larceny	" " 9 ³⁰	S Kaminsky
412	Pete King	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Cameron, Pearson, Butayco
413	Joe Halkae	"	" " 10 ²⁵	"
414	Sony Soules	"	" " "	"
415	Arthur Prouse	Deceit	" " 9 ³⁰	S Kaminsky
416	Osage Salcedo	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵	Webster

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

SEX	RACE	BAIL	MONTH OF	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
			July		1927	
Male	Amer		385	Taken to Chico	July	
"	Mex		386	Emergency & Co Hosp	July	18 th
"	Italian		387	Released	"	19 By Insp Hallanan.
"	?		388	Emergency Hosp	July	18
"	Amer		389	30 Days Co Jail	July	18
"	"		390	Discharged	"	19
"	"		391	Released	July	18
"	"		392	"	"	"
"	"		393	Dismissed	"	22
"	"		394	"	"	"
"	"	\$1000.00	395	"	"	" Bail Exp.
"	"		396	County Hosp	July	18
"	Greek	\$500.00	397	Dismissed	Aug.	2 By Insp
"	"	Bond	398	\$50.00 Fine	"	" Paid
"	Amer	Bond	399	Dismissed	"	2
"	"	Bond	400	Held to Answer	July	22 O.R.
"	Italian		401	Released	"	28 By Capt Brown.
"	Amer	\$5.00	402	Dismissed	July	19 Bail Exp.
"	"		403	Discharged	July	18
"	"		404	"	"	"
"	Irish		405	30 days in Co Jail	"	19 L.W.
"	Amer		406	"	"	"
"	Irish		407	County Hosp	"	"
"	Amer		408	60 days in Co Jail	July	19
"	Mex		409	30 " " "	"	"
Female	Amer	\$500.00	410	90 " " "	"	20 L.W. & B. July 22 nd
Male	"		411	Dismissed	"	23
"	Portuguese		412	\$200.00 fine	July	19
"	Greek		413	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		414	\$200.00 fine	"	"
"	Amer		415	Taken to San Francisco	July	25 By Insp Kaminsky
"	Mex		416	30 days in Co Jail	July	21 L.W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1116 - HISSING AND PLINK, SIX SIX SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	L. Pizarro	Vagrancy	July 19, 8 ³⁵ AM	Webster
418	Jack Bentley	Reckless Driving	" 10 ⁴² "	Imp. Hallanan
419	Raul Romero	Petit Larceny	" 10 ⁴³ "	Griffen
420	Anthony Joseph	Wife Abandonment	" 11 ³³ "	Corp McAllister + Whitbeck
421	P. Martiney	Drunk	" 11 ⁴¹ "	Eubanks
422	Maora Lopez	Lost Child	" 11 ³¹ "	Mooney
423	Shench Ramsey	"	" " "	"
424	G. Romero	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹³ PM	Vagomuseno
425	Joe Gonzales	"	" " "	"
426	Mike Powers	Drunk	" 2 ⁴² "	De Back
427	Mat Glover	Safe Keeping	" 3 ³¹ "	Taylor + Pearl
428	Erwin Gilipie	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹³ "	Sgt Gamble + E. Linccum
429	V. Keirne	Wright Act	" 3 ³⁵ "	Sgt Cameron, Pearson + Bakye
430	Alano Gifrah	"	" " "	"
431	J. C. Farrell	Vagrancy	" 5 ¹² "	Lohmeyer
432	Roy Clark	Drunk	" 5 ²⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
433	Lawrence Howlett	Drifter	" 8 ²⁰ "	" " + Harris
434	M. H. Berliclion	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	"
435	Mike Powers	"	" 9 ³² "	Redding + Rusty
436	Lawrence Van Bernard	Sick	" " "	Dill + Keegan
437	Max Steintz	Vagrancy	" 20 12 ³⁵ AM	Davis + Milan
438	Joe Hirschberg	"	" " "	"
439	John C. Minto	Dist Peace	" 1 ¹⁵ "	T. Higgs
440	Louise Cook	Attempt Suicide	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Wirts + Mc Colloch
441	J. J. O'Brien	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	"
442	Tom Washington	Vagrancy	" 5 ³³ "	Griffen
443	J. Love	"	" 7 ²² "	De Back
444	Ugo Sarti	Wright Act	" 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt Cameron, Pearson + Bakye
445	Victor Burke	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
446	Frank King	"	" " "	"
447	Roy Herbert	Drunk	" 10 ¹⁸ "	Faggerl
448	Pete Lugg	"	" " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *July* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		417	90 days in lo jail	July	21 L.W.
"	Amer	OR	418	Dismissed	"	25
"	Indian		419	60 days in lo jail	July	20
"	Portug		420	Continued Censorship	"	26 Ref. on CR
"	Mex		421	Discharged	July	20
Female	"		422	Given to Father	July	19
"	"		423	" " "	"	"
Male	"		424	60 days in lo jail	"	20
"	"		425	90 " "	"	" L.W.
"	Irish		426	Released	July	19
"	Slav		427	"	"	26 By L. Coy
Female	Amer	\$250.00	428	Dismissed	"	27 Bail Exp.
Male	Italian	Bond	429	\$25.00 fine	Aug	3 Paid
"	"	"	430	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		431	90 days lo jail	July	21 L.W. 6 P.M.
"	"		432	Discharged	July	20
"	"		433	Taken to Presidio	"	21 By Officer Will.
"	"		434	Discharged	July	20
"	Irish		435	"	"	"
"	Amer		436	Emerg + Co Hosp	July	19
"	Jew		437	30 days in lo jail	"	20 L.W.
"	"		438	" " "	"	"
"	Italian	OR	439	" " "	"	" L.W. L.B.
Female	Negree		440	Emergency + Co Hosp	July	20
Male	Irish		441	" " "	"	"
"	Negro		442	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		443	30 days lo jail	"	21 L.W.
"	Italian		444	\$100.00 fine - Pd	July	20
"	Amer		445	Dismissed	"	21
"	"		446	"	"	"
"	"		447	Released	July	20
"	"		448	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - RIDGEMAN, 12TH, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, 4TH, 5TH, 6TH, 7TH, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH, 11TH, 12TH

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Thos Verrie	Burglary Envelope & Chico	July 20/11 ⁰³ AM	Inspector Hallahan
450	Max Garcia	Dist Peace	" 11 ³⁰ "	De Back
451	Jose Salgado	"	" " "	"
452	Gust Anderson	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹² PM	Webster
453	Geo Miller	"	" " "	"
454	Geo Clark	"	" " "	"
455	Joe Gonzales	"	" 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt McAllister & Greenlaw
456	Manuel Bascos	"	" " "	"
457	Pedro Chavez	"	" " "	"
458	Pedro Chavez	Concealed Weapon	" " "	"
459	Jack Burke	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Kung
460	Frank Meyer	Drunk	" 9 ²⁵ "	"
461	Tom Stratos	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Gates
462	John Million	Drunk	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Monroe
463	Joe Ryan	"	" 21/11 ⁰⁷ AM	A Hanley
464	John Doe Gray Skirt	"	" " "	"
465	Geo Smith	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
466	Barney Lopez	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰ "	Saggett
467	Daniel Rosario	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Mooney
468	Romero Lima	"	" 6 ⁰³ "	Balog & Webster
469	Alberto Cordova	"	" " "	"
470	Ray Clark	"	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Saggett
471	Henry C Perkins	Failure to Provide	" 11 ⁰⁷ "	Saminsky
472	C C Young	Drunk	" 12 ⁰⁴ PM	Eutawke
473	Andrew Begoin	Weight Act	" 2 ²⁵ "	Pearson & Robinson
474	Lee Rose	Drunk	" 6 ²⁰ "	Kung & Kung
475	Boboy Johnson	"	" 10 ²⁰ "	Drennon
476	Virginia Sedrow	Injured	" 9 ²⁰ "	Kung & Kung
477	Patricia Sedrow	"	" " "	"
478	Joan Sedrow	"	" " "	"
479	Jack Callahan	Drunk & Injured	" 11 ²⁵ "	" Wintere
480	Frank McDonald	"	" 22/11 ²⁵ AM	M ^o Clellan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		449	Taken to Chico	July	21 By Constable G B De Lora
"	Mex	\$1000	450	30 days in Co Jail	"	" C. W. L. B.
"	"		451	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Swede		452	60 " " " "	"	" C. W.
"	Amer		453	" " " "	"	" "
"	"		454	" " " "	"	" "
"	Mex		455	60 days in Co Jail	July	21
"	"		456	" " " "	"	"
"	"		457	60 days in Co Jail	July	21
"	"		458	Dropped	July	21 No complaint.
"	Amer		459	Emergency & Co Hosp	July	20
"	"		460	Discharged	"	21
"	Irish		461	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W.
"	Amer		462	Discharged	"	"
"	Irish		463	"	"	"
"	Amer		464	"	"	"
"	"		465	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W. 6 PM.
"	Mex		466	"	"	"
"	Italian OR		467	Dismissed	July	22
"	Mex		468	60 days in Co Jail	"	" C. W.
"	"		469	" " " "	"	" "
"	Amer		470	9 ⁰⁰ " " " "	"	" "
"	"	\$500	471	Lost Generally	"	22 Bail Exp.
"	"		472	Discharged	July	22
"	Mex		473	\$200.00 fine 20 days Co Jail	July	22
"	Amer		474	Released	July	21
"	"		475	"	"	"
Female	"		476	Emergency & Co Hosp	"	"
"	"		477	" " " "	"	"
"	"		478	" " " "	"	"
Male	"		479	Discharged	July	22
"	"		480	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 - HIGGINS, AND FLINN, SIA 5TH ST

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	Art Simmons	Drunk	July 22 5 ²⁵ PM	Sgt Conaty
482	R Carpenter	"	" " " "	"
483	Edward Kittle	"	" " " "	"
484	B E Turner	"	" " " "	"
485	Pat Bendergart	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	S Neggs + Mc Colloch
486	Mrs Lewis	Sick	" 22 7 ²⁴ AM	" " "
487	S. Alessandro	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt Cameron-Parson-Balayo
488	Salud Ortiz	Dist Peace	" " 10 ²¹ "	Whitlock
489	Lester Swainp	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Paul Henry
490	Louis Pandow	Sick	" " 11 ²² "	" " "
491	H.R. Moore	"	" " " "	" " "
492	Wm Ball	Safe Keeping	" " 12 ⁴⁰ PM	" " "
493	Abt Linker	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁴² "	Sgt Cameron-Balayo-Robertson
494	Chas Schmuck	Kio Sec 158 Ord 18-4 ¹⁴ Grice	" " " "	" " "
495	P. J. Shag	Vag	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Chief Keening
496	E. C. Carson	Petit Larceny	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Corp Parker
497	Wm Shea	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁸ "	Kegan & Hill
498	L. Amorri	Vag	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Perini
499	J Brady	Dist Peace	" " 7 ²³ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Vincicum
500	Ed Fowler	"	" " " "	" " " " " "
501	Mike Brooks	Hold for Emigration office	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Federal Seidler
502	John Ryan	Vag	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Stutes
503	John Collier	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Paul & Hurty
504	P J Cleary	Drunk & Injured	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Hill & Kegan
505	Joe Lang	Exposed Weapon	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Gates
506	A. Degrazia	Dist Peace	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Vincicum
507	A. Degrazia	Kio Motor Veh Act	" " " "	" " " "
508	John Doe Blue skid	Drunk	" 22 12 ³⁵ AM	Sgt Conaty-F. Adison (Kun)
509	Wm Kearns	"	" 23 1 AM	" " " "
510	Bill Turner	"	" " " "	" " " "
511	H G Bone	"	" " " "	" " " "
512	John Murphy	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Nolan & Davis

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		481	Dismissed	July 22	
"	"		482	"	" "	
"	"		483	"	" "	
"	"		484	"	" "	
"	"		485	Released	" 24	
Female	"		486		July 22	Co Hospital
Male	Italian		487	Discharged	July 22	Disch
Female	Mex	30 ⁰⁰	488	Discharged	" 23	Bail exp.
Male	Indian		489	Dismissed	July 22	
"	Amer		490	Co Hosp	July 22	
"	"		491	"	" "	
"	"		492	"	July 24	Released in view of Discharge
"	Hebrew Bond		493	50 ⁰⁰ fine -	Aug 3	Hand
"	German		494	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 2 days city jail	July 23	Released July 25 th
"	Irish		495	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	American OR		496	\$30 ⁰⁰ or 30 days Co Jail	" 25	
"	Irish		497	Discharged	July 23	
"	Italian		498	6 Months in Co Jail	July 23	L.W.
"	Irish		499	Dismissed	July 23	
"	Amer		500	"	" "	
"	Italian		501	Taken to San Francisco	July 23	
"	Irish		502	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	Amer		503	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	"
"	Irish		504	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		505	"	" "	
"	Italian		506	\$30 ⁰⁰ or 30 days Jail	July 23	
"	"		507	\$30 ⁰⁰ or 30 days Jail	July 23	
"	Amer		508	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		509	"	" "	
"	"		510	"	" "	
"	"		511	"	" "	
"	Irish		512	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THIS BOOKING AND FAYING, RECORDED AT

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Dan Baldwin	Grand Larceny	July 23 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Roberts & McEnroe
514	Cecil Moore	"	" " " "	" " " "
515	W H Souder	"	" " " "	" " " "
516	John Thomas	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	A Henley
517	A Longa	Vag	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
518	Jack Vance	"	" " " "	" " " "
519	Henry Ziegler	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Sgt Conaty & A Henley
520	Mrs Anna Smith	Sick	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Saylor & Kutz
521	James Muck	Wright Act	" " 12 ³² PM	Sgt Cameron, Pearson & Belayco
522	E R Bunch	Wright Act	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Federal Officer Hitchings
523	John Pellegrini	Vagrancy (\$1000)	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Bundock
524	Lele Belle	Wright Act	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	E Cincicum & Robertson
525	D J Ferguson (Alase)	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Leart
526	Jack Welch	"	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	"
527	John J O'Day	"	" " " "	"
528	Elmer Syer	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	S Richards
529	John Anderson	"	" " " "	"
530	Roy Stewart	"	" " " "	"
531	Frank Emery	Wright Act	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
532	Chas Wedde	"	" " " "	"
533	Chas Wedde	Reckless Driving	" " " "	State Motor Inspector R C Sheldon
534	Peter De Rutte	Wright Act	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
535	Joe Silva	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Monroe
536	Pedro Sanchez	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw & Simon
537	Andrew Davis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Leart & Kutz
538	Joe Walker	"	" " " "	"
539	Frank J McFarland	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
540	Billy Spea	Drunk	" " 24/2 ⁴⁵ AM	A Henley
541	C C Young	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Siddison & Kutz
542	C Cook	Enroute to Woodland	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Greenlaw
543	C Wood	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Saylor & Pearl
544	Le Davis	"	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

July

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		513	Held to answer	July 26	Bail \$2000
"	"		514	"	"	"
"	"		515	"	"	"
"	"		516	Discharged	July 23	
"	"		517	60 days in los jail	July 23	L.W. & S.
"	"		518	"	"	"
"	German		519	Released	" 25	By Capt Brown
Female	Amer		520	Emergency Hosp	July 23	
Male	"	\$500	521	\$50.00 fine Paid	" 25	
"	"	Bond	522	Transferred Yolo Co	" 23	✓
"	Italian		523	60 days in los jail	July 25	L.W.
"	"	\$500.00	524	\$50.00 or 10 days los jail	" 27	4 hour stay.
"	Mex		525	30 days in los jail	July 25	
"	Irish		526	60 " " "	"	L.W.
"	"		527	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		528	Discharged	" 25	
"	"		529	"	"	"
"	"		530	"	"	"
"	"		531	Dismissed	July 25	
"	"		532	\$10.00 fine Paid	"	"
"	"		533	\$25.00 " " "	"	"
"	"		534	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex		535	Discharged	"	"
"	"		536	"	"	"
"	Negro		537	6 months in los jail	July 25	L.W.
"	"		538	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		539	Emergency & Co Hosp	July 23	
"	Irish		540	Discharged	" 25	
"	Amer		541	"	"	"
"	"		542	Taken to Woodland	July 24	by truck
"	"		543	Discharged	" 25	
"	Mex		544	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	Pedro Sanchez	Drunk	July 24/25 PM	Saggett
546	James O'Brien	Injured	" 3 ³⁰	Pearl & Taylor
547	B. Solano	Drunk	" 4 ⁰⁰	Kegan & Dill
548	Lee Clark	"	" 5 ⁵⁵	C. Addison
549	T. J. Gilmore	"	" 7 ⁰⁰	"
550	C. Rodriguez	"	" 7 ³⁰	Pearl
551	Lesley Levang	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁵	Gates
552	Mickey Hyman	Drunk	" 8 ²²	Kegan & Dill
553	Joe Monahan	N P A	" 10 ⁴⁰	Admiral Officers Hutchings & Prose
554	J. A. Ray	" " "	" " "	" " "
555	Leo Young	Drunk	25/25 AM	C. Addison
556	Tom Ridley	N P A	" 3 ²⁵	Admiral Officers Mollon & Prose
557	Tom Ridley	Section 32 - C C	" " "	" " "
558	Tom Ridley	" 1870 - RS	" " "	" " "
559	Mrs. Mayme Ferrell	Injured	" 9 ²⁵	Pearl & Taylor
560	Joe McNeil	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
561	Austin Walcox	"	" " "	" " "
562	Leo Reed	Petit Larceny	" 10 ⁴⁵	Taylor & Pearl
563	R. A. Orr	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁵ PM	Chief Koenig
564	Frank Brown	Enroute Davis	" 2 ¹⁵	G. Houtmeyer & Balog
565	M. J. Robinson	"	" " "	" " "
566	Tom Castro	Injured	" 8 ³⁵	Kegan & Dill
567	Jack Welch	Ex-Commitment	" 11 ⁰⁰	Gates & Kutz
568	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "
569	D. Haipo	Drunk	" " "	" " "
570	Robert McPherson	Petit Larceny	" 11 ⁰⁵	J. Richards
571	Chas. Erwin	Det. Witness	" " "	" " "
572	Leroy Gomez	"	" " "	" " "
573	Nick Nucko	Drunk	26/25 AM	H. Hanley
574	Melvin Cook	"	" 12 ¹	Drennon
575	Lawrence McElung	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁰	Barnack & Langenhansen
576	Mrs. H. W. Thompson	Enroute Woodland	" 4 ¹⁰	Deputy Constable Limberger

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		545	Discharged	July 25	
"	"		546	Emergency Hosp	July 24	
"	"		547	Discharged	" 25	
"	Amer		548	"	" "	
"	"		549	"	" "	
"	Mex		550	"	" "	
"	Indian		551	Dismissed	July 25	
"	Irish		552	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		553	Transferred Federal Court	" 26	
"	"		554	"	" "	
"	"		555	Discharged	July 25	
"	"		556	Transferred Federal Court	July 25	
"	"		557	"	" "	
"	"		558	"	" "	
Female	"		559	Emergency Hosp	" "	
Male	"		560	Dismissed	" 26	
"	"		561	"	" "	
"	"		562	60 days in the Jail	July 26	
"	"		563	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"		564	Taken to Davis	July 25	
"	"		565	"	" "	
"	Mex		566	Emergency Hosp	" "	
"	Irish		567	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		568	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		569	30 days in the Jail	" "	
"	Hawaiian		569	Dismissed	July 26	
"	Amer		570	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		571	Discharged	" "	
"	Portuguese		572	"	" "	
"	Amer		573	Discharged	July 26	
"	"		574	"	" "	
"	"		575	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"		576	Released	" "	By Act Insp. Brown.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1174 - 10 HOURS AND FIFTY-ONE SIX-SEVEN SE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	M S Doyle	Drunk	July 26 ⁵⁵ AM	M ^c Colloch + Kung
578	Mamie Valencia	Drunk + Injured	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	" "
579	C Sherron	Sick	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	Taylor + Pearl
580	Carman Paradise	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰ PM	Lagomasino
581	Salvador Gurscia	"	" " "	" "
582	John Sueborn	Sailor to Provide	" 1 ⁵² "	M ^c Guire
583	Jack O'Day	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁴ "	Griffen
584	Mar Griffen	Sick	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Taylor + Pearl
585	Wm Campbell	Enteeglement	" 10 ³⁰ "	M ^c Guire
586	B. Saloni	Drunk	" 4 ²⁰ "	Boniface
587	Chung Lung	Injured	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl + Taylor
588	Ed Calhoun	Dist Peace	" 5 ⁵⁰ "	Sp Shy But Rugg
589	J F Southerling	"	" " "	" "
590	Jno. Erickson	"	" " "	" "
591	Minnie Zunia	"	" 7 ²⁰ "	T Higgs + Jones
592	Mary Broyan	Runaway Girl	" 10 ³⁵ "	Kurtz
593	Joe Rutek	Vagrancy	27 ³² AM	Sgt Conaty
594	John Sullivan	"	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	" "
595	Henry Meyer	"	" " "	" "
596	John Doe Blue Jumper	Drunk	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	A Henley
597	CB Valasquez	Disorder	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw
598	Frank Torres	Sick	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Holdson
599	Bruno Romani	Lost Boy	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	H Horstmeier
600	John Romani	Lost Boy	" " "	" "
601	Adam Bortin	Drunk	" 1 ⁴³ PM	Kramer + Taggart
602	Gus Bystrom	"	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor + Pearl
603	P Andriano	"	" 5 ³⁰ "	Latus
604	D C Harrington	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	A Henley
605	Phil Hannigan	"	" " "	" "
606	Mike Malporich	"	" " "	" "
607	B F Lay	Exceeding	" 7 ⁰⁵ "	S P Co Officer Cristen Astor
608	Carolyn Lute	N P A	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Federal Officer Holt + Mouton

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

July

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		577	Discharged	July 26	
Female	Mex		578	"	" "	
Male	Amer		579	Emergency Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		580	60 days in Co Jail	" 27	
"	"		581	"	" "	
"	Amer	OR	582	"	" "	
"	"		583	60 days in Co Jail	July 27	b.W.
Female	"		584	County Hosp	July 26	
Male	"	\$2500	585	Dismissed	Aug 18 th	
"	Mex		586	Discharged	July 27	
"	Chinese		587	Emergency Hosp	July 26	
"	Amer	\$2500	588	30 days in Co Jail	" 27	b.W. G.B.
"	"	\$2500	589	"	" "	
"	Swede	\$2500	590	"	" "	
Female	Italian	OR	591	Dismissed	" 27	
Male	"		592	"	" "	
"	"		593	Released	July 27	By Act Insp. Brown.
"	"		594	Dismissed	" 29	
"	"		595	60 days in Co Jail	" 28	b.W.
"	"		596	Discharged	July 27	
"	Philippine		597	Taken to Alcatraz Island	" 29	By Greenlaw.
"	Swiss		598	Emergency Hosp	July 27	
"	Italian		599	Given to Mother	" "	
"	"		600	"	" "	
"	Amer		601	Discharged	" 28	
"	Swede		602	"	" "	
"	Mex		603	"	" "	
"	Amer		604	10 days Co Jail	July 28	b.W.
"	"		605	"	" "	
"	Serbian		606	"	" "	
"	Dutch		607	Released	July 28	By Capt Brown.
Female	Italian	Bond	608	Transferred Fed Court	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

IN HOURS AND PARTS, 810 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Violet Jackson	On Commitment + Vagrancy	July 27 th 3 ³⁰ PM	Sgt. Gamble, Lincoln & Hangerhausen
610	Jim Jackson	"	" " "	" " "
611	W. E. Kelly	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Bonifant
612	Char Nelson	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Keegan & Dill
613	W. J. Phillips	N. P. A.	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Federal Officer Holt & Mutton
614	Joe Watson	Drunk	" 28 th 12 ³⁰ AM	J. Addison & Kutz
615	Cris Sepulveda	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	" " "
616	C. H. Williams	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Kramer & Taggart
617	Vito Rodriguez	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	De Back
618	Johnny Somersing	"	" " " "	" " "
619	F. Chavis	Drunk	" " 11 ²² "	Kramer & Taggart
620	John Teniseck	"	" " 11 ²⁰ PM	De Back
621	John Doe Oldman	"	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	Lagonier & Taggart
622	Pete Sikas	Wright Act.	" " 2 ²³ "	Sgt. Conner, Pearson & Robertson
623	James Farrell	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Capt. E. M. Brown
624	Frank Robinson	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Kung & Winters
625	John Doe - Corrells	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	M. Lincoln & Lennon
626	Chas. Hight	Sick	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Kung & Winters
627	Phillip O'Connor	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Reast
628	Ed. O'Hern	"	" " " "	Gates
629	W. H. Mc Lee	Sick	" " " "	Reast
630	J. F. Farrar	Failure to Pay Bond by Grovile \$1,000.00	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	S. Kaminsky & Spares
631	M. Nakla	Vagrancy \$1,000.00	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble, Hangerhausen, & Lincoln
632	C. Cerghino	" \$1,000.00	" " " "	" " "
633	Frank Vieira	"	" " " "	" " "
634	Sco. Stemm	Drunk & Hold	" " " "	" " "
635	E. M. Ennis	Drunk	July 29 th 1 ³⁰ AM	E. Lincoln & Lennon
636	T. J. Eckerson	"	" " " "	" " "
637	Amey Boone	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Konaty, Kutz & J. Addison
638	W. M. Anderson	"	" " " "	" " "
639	Richard Beaungard	Dist Peace	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Konaty & Kutz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF July 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Negro	\$100.00	609	Dismissed further Probation	Aug 17 th	Tag Charge on the Commitment
Male	"	\$200.00	610	Dismissed	" 17 th	
"	Amer		611	Discharged	July 28	
"	German		612	"	" "	
"	Amer	Bond	613	Transferred to Jail Court	" "	
"	Negro		614	Discharged	July 28	
"	Mex		615	Dismissed	" 29	
"	Amer		616	30 days in lo jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		617	" " " "	" "	C.W. & B.
"	"		618	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex		619	Discharged	July 29	
"	Amer.		620	"	" "	
"	"		621	"	" "	
"	Creek	Bond	622	\$10.00 fine Paid	" "	
"	Amer.		623	6 months in lo jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		624	Discharged	July 29	
"	"		625	Released	" "	By Capt. Brown.
"	"		626	Eng & lo Hosp	July 28	
"	"		627	Discharged	" 29	
"	Irish		628	"	" "	
"	Amer		629	Emergency Hosp	July 28	
"	"		630	Taken to Berkeley	" 29	
"	Armenian		631	6 months in lo jail	" "	C.W.
"	Italian		632	" " " "	" "	
"	"		633	" " " "	" "	
"	Amer.		634	Released	" 29	
"	Amer		635	Discharged	July 29	
"	"		636	"	" "	
From	"		637	\$150.00 or 90 days lo jail	" "	
Male	"	\$500.00 check.	638	Dismissed	Aug 6	Amey Bail forfeited.
"	Negro		639	10 days lo jail	July 29	C.W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

										MONTH OF <i>July</i>		1927		
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS			
640	Geo Matraus	Safe keeping	<i>July 29 9:30 PM</i>	Paul & Keeg	Male	Amer		640	Taken to Co Jail	<i>July 30</i>	To be tried for Insanity.			
641	Jack Deneman	Vagrancy	" " " "	Taggart	"	"		641	30 days in Co Jail	"	"			
642	Joe Donner	Vag.	" " 6 PM	Sgt Lamb & E Linnicum	"	"		642	6 Mo. Co Jail	<i>Aug 1</i>	"			
643	Joe Donner	Reckless Driving	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		643	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	<i>Aug 1</i>	"			
644	Andrew Rotes	Drunk	" " 7:30 PM	Keegan & Hill	"	Greek		644	Discharged	<i>July 30</i>	"			
645	John Beckorian	Dist. Peace	" " " "	F Higgins - Jones	"	Armenian	\$20 ⁰⁰	645	Dismissed	<i>July 30</i>	"			
646	Fannie Rose	Runaway Girl	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Geo Kaminsky	Fem	Amer		646	Released to her mother	<i>July 30</i>	"			
647	Roy Panabaker	Drunk & Injured	" " 11 ⁰⁰	M Colloch	Male	"		647	Discharged	"	"			
648	R. Luciani	DR. P. 56-31-37-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100	<i>July 30 5:00 AM</i>	Federal Houston - Hutchings - Holt	"	Italian		648	Transferred Fedrl Court	<i>July 30</i>	"			
649	L. Panilli	DR. P. 37-PC	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		649	" " " "	"	"			
650	Geo Barrett	Drunk & Vag	" " 3:30	A Henley	"	Amer		650	6 Months in Co Jail	"	C.W.			
651	G. P. Picoli	DR. P. 56-31-37-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100	" " 5:10	Federal Houston - Hutchings - Holt	"	Italian	Bond	651	Transferred Fedrl Court	<i>July 30</i>	"			
652	Fred Jones	Vagrancy	" " 9:00 AM	Kramer & Taggart	"	Negro		652	6 Mo Co Jail	<i>Aug 1</i>	C.W.			
653	Eme Winslow	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		653	" " " "	"	"			
654	Joe Rivara	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex		654	" " " "	"	"			
655	Chas. F Craig	Relat Larceny	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Corp Parker	"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	655	Dismissed	<i>Aug 9</i>	"			
656	J Varston	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Eubanks	"	"		656	10 days Co Jail	<i>Aug. 1</i>	C.W.			
657	Earl Raymond	"	" " 1:25	De Back	"	"		657	90 " " "	"	"			
658	Earl Parker	Drunk	" " 5:20	Monroe	"	"		658	Discharged	"	"			
659	Gladys Sandle	Whight act	" " 7:50	E Linnicum, Linnicum, Harrison, Carson, Baboyes & Robinson	Fem	"	Bond	659	Dismissed	" 1st	"			
660	R A Calyne	"	" " " "	" " " "	Male	"		660	"	"	"			
661	W H Doyle	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		661	\$200 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	"			
662	John Doe Mex	Sick	" " 8:15	Dell Keegan	Fem	mex		662	Co. Hosp.	<i>July 30</i>	"			
663	N. D. Carmichel	Whight act	" " 9:10	Robinson, Linnicum, Harrison, Carson, Baboyes & Linnicum	Male	amer		663	70 ⁰⁰ or 2 da. Co Jail	<i>Aug 1</i>	"			
664	W Carmichel	Drunk	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		664	Discharged	"	"			
665	H. J. Fraker	Whight act	" " 9:20	" " " "	"	"		665	100 ⁰⁰ or 50 days Co Jail	"	2 Paid			
666	Mrs. H J Fraker	"	" " " "	" " " "	Fem	"	Bond	666	Dismissed	<i>Aug. 2</i>	"			
667	Jack Ward	Drunk & Hold	" " 9:20	Dell & Keegan	Male	"		667	Released	<i>July 31</i>	"			
668	J Shaw	"	" " 10:40	" " " "	"	"		668	Discharged	<i>Aug. 1</i>	"			
669	Indir Singh	"	" " 11:30	Kutz	"	Hindu		669	"	"	"			
670	Fred Lewis	Vag	" 31 1 am	Sp. Const. F Addison, Kutz	"	amer		670	60 days Co Jail	"	C.W.			
671	Munuel Borges	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		671	" " " "	"	"			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - 11 - 1118 AND FLEVIN - 1118 1118 BY

MONTH OF

192

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
672	J B Cole	Drunk	July 31 1 ²⁰ am	Sgt Conity F Addresson Kurty	male	amer		672	Discharged	Aug. 1	
673	Mamuel Pericuta	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	A Wilson	"	may		673	"	"	"
674	Tom Sheffield	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Thayer Mc Gresh	"	amer		674	"	"	"
675	Jesus Taglina	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	F Addresson Kurty	"	may		675	"	"	"
676	E Wilson	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	"	"	"		676	"	"	"
677	Aquidim Boso Negra	Injured	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Mc Colloch & T Higgo	"	"		677	Taken to Co Hosp	July 31	
678	Hiram Hancock	Lock	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" " " "	"	amer		678	" " " "	"	"
679	Andrew Asmus	Injured	" " 9 ^{am}	De Back	"	Switzer		679	Emg Draft	"	"
680	Mc Fernandez	Whight not	" " 10 ^{am}	Ransom Bobages	"	Spanish	Bond	680	Dismissed	Oct 7th	
681	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" " 10 ^{am}	De Back	"	may		681	Discharged	Aug. 1	
682	John Doe Hindu	Drunk	" " 10 ^{am}	Paul Taylor	"	Hindu		682	"	"	"
683	Ed. Marsten	Drunk	" " 10 ^{am}	Taggart	"	amer		683	"	"	"
684	E. Tralvenia	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Paul Taylor	"	may		684	"	"	"
685	Ed Higgins	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ PM	De Back	"	amer		685	"	"	"
686	Harry Scollard	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Kegan & Dell	"	"		686	"	"	"
687	Nnette Donner	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	E Lincoln Capt Gumble	female	Italian		687	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W. & B
688	Rock Albit	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ¹² "	Hunters	male	German		688	Released	"	3 By Capt Fisher
689	Jose Arroyo	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Monroe	"	may		689	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W.
690	A. Morales	"	" " " "	"	"	"		690	" " " "	"	" " "
691	M Martinez	"	" " " "	"	"	"		691	" " " "	"	" " "
692	J Amatoria	Drunk	" " " "	"	"	"		692	Discharged	"	"
693	But Brown	"	" " 8 ²² "	McGuire Jones	"	negro		693	"	"	"
694	Louis Dalton	Drunk & Hold	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Greenlaw A Wilson	"	"		694	Released	Aug 6	By Inspt Holloman By Dist Attorney
695	Amey Boone	Battery	Aug 1 st 7 ⁵³ am	Burbeck Webster	female	amer					
696	Edith Kidd	"	" " " "	"	"	"					
697	Alfred LaFrance	"	" " " "	"	male	"	\$50.00				
698	Ray Browning	"	" " " "	"	"	"					
699	Phillip Ammon	"	" " " "	"	"	"					
700	B.W. Burham	Injured	" " " "	"	"	"					

Entered on page 67

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112 - BUILDING AND FLYING - 814 4TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	Amey Goone also Robert Calvert	Dist Peace	Aug 1 1:55 PM	Webster & Rundock
2	Elith Kidd	Battery	" " "	" "
3	Albert La Franco	Battery	" " "	" "
4	Ray Browning	Battery	" " "	" "
5	Phillip Immon	Battery	" " "	" "
6	B. W. Durham	Battery	" " "	" "
7	Tony Cassone	Injured	" 10:31 "	Keegan & Dill
8	T. Maynez	Tag	" 11:58 "	Gates
9	Wm Anderson	Dist the Peace	" 11:40 "	F. Kaminsky
10	Dave Logan	Tag.	" 12:20 PM	Sgt Lamb. & Lincicum
11	Juan Maya	"	" 1:31 "	L. Addison
12	Li Rodriguez	"	" " "	"
13	Chas Meyer	Em. to San Francisco	" 5:10 "	Bratoff
14	Wilbur Strouh	Injured	" 5:37 "	Kearns Pearl
15	Tony Sandells	Sec 37 P.C. 47 P.C.	" 6:05 "	Ed Molton & Holt
16	J. L. Hutchings	Con. Weapon	" 6:38 "	W. Lincicum & Lannon
17	Mrs Mc Dermott	Sick	" 6:45 "	Kearns & Pearl
18	Frank Whalen	Drunk	" 7:47 "	" "
19	L. Money	" & Hold	" 9:05 "	Jones Greenlaw
20	Ed Hughes	Dist the Peace	" 10:03 "	Kurtz. F. Addison
21	Tally Cruz	" Robbery	" " "	" "
22	Bud Weiser	Tag Robbery	" 11:53 "	Conf Warren. Nunn
23	Leo Slets	Vagrancy	" " "	" "
24	W. Rellen	Drunk	Aug 2nd 12:40 AM	Paggart Kurtz
25	Bud Weiser	Robbery	" " 11:50 "	Conf Warren Nunn
26	Leo Slets	"	" " "	" "
27	A. Stefani	Wright Act	" " 12:15 PM	Sgt Cameron Babayer Robertson
28	Ike Williams	Em. to Fresno	" " 3:10 "	F. Higgins. Vogel
29	Earl Parkes	Drunk	" " 7:57 "	F. Higgins
30	Leo Stamm	"	" " 3:03 "	Keegan Dill
31	Jay Hutchinson	Dist the Peace	" " 8:07 "	Greenlaw
32	Francisco Silva	Drunk	" " 8:34 "	O Connor

MONTH OF August 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer		1	Battery Chg Dismissed	Aug 1	6W 28
"	"		2	Dist Peace 30 da Co Jail	"	" " " "
"	"		3	30 days Co Jail	"	" " " "
"	"	50	4	Dismissed	"	" " " "
"	"		5	30 or 10 days Co Jail	"	" " " "
"	"		6	100 or 50 " " "	"	" " " "
"	"		7	Dismissed	"	" " " "
"	"		8	Rec & Co Hosp	Aug 1	"
"	"		9	" Hosp	" 1st	"
"	Mex		10	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		11	\$50 or 10 Days Co Jail	Aug 1st	Paid
"	Negro	\$100	12	6 Mo. Co Jail	" 5	6W
"	Mex		13	5 days Co Jail	Aug 2	6W
"	"		14	5 " " "	" " "	" " "
"	Amer		15	Taken to San Fran	" 3	"
"	"		16	Eng Hosp	Aug 1st	"
"	Italian	Bond	17	\$50 or 25 days Co Jail	Aug 2	P
Female	"		18	Taken to 1713 J. St	Aug 1st	"
Male	"		19	Discharged	" 2	"
"	"		20	10 days Co Jail	" 4	6W 28
"	"		21	10 days Co Jail	Aug 2	6W 28
"	Phileno	\$25	22	Discharged	Aug 2	" " " "
"	Negro		23	Dismissed	Aug 2	" " " "
"	"		24	Discharged	Aug 2	" " " "
"	Mex		25	"	"	"
"	Negro		26	"	"	"
"	"		27	\$50 Fine	" 3	P
"	Italian	Bond	28	Taken to Fresno	"	"
"	Negro		29	Released	Aug 2nd	"
"	Amer		30	Discharged	" 3	"
"	"	25	31	Dismissed	Aug 3	Bail
"	Mex		32	Discharged	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 318 EIGHTH

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Paul Zeger	Drunk	Aug 2nd 11:47 PM	Lt. Henley
34	Harry Gahm	Entr to Auburn Assault to Murder	" " 11:17 "	Sgt Powers Gahm
35	Edw Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 11:27 "	O'brenner Kertz
36	Frank Fistas	"	" 3rd 12:35 AM	Winters
37	Clyde Bonner	"	" " 3:10 "	Conaty Lagomasino Kertz
38	Joe Smith	"	" " " "	" " "
39	Harry Johnson	Drunk, Injured	" " 3:35 "	Benjamin
40	H. Santos	Viol Ord 146. 4th Sec	" " 5:30 "	Conaty
41	E. W. Chuel	Abandonment of Wife	" " 6:25 "	Quinn
42	Das O'Brien	Injured	" " 8:05 "	Keegan Pearl
43	Paul Bakys	Sick	" " 10:00 "	" "
44	Caroline Souza	Vagrancy	" " 10:55 "	Gates
45	Julian Mendez	"	" " " "	" "
46	Jose Mendez	"	" " " "	" "
47	Andrey Hewell	Escape Napa Asylum	" " 11:50 "	Pearl Keegan
48	Norma Carroll	Safe Keeping Bureau	" " 3:35 PM	Sgt Cameron Babayan Robertson
49	Tony Lewis	Wright Act	" " 5:05 "	Sgt M. Altister Roberts
50	E. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 5:05 "	" "
51	Casuse Roenica	"	" " " "	" "
52	John Spuniga	"	" " " "	" "
53	Alonso Santos	"	" " " "	" "
54	Candelero Rivera	"	" " " "	" "
55	A. Quintana	"	" " " "	" "
56	Enos Lara	"	" " " "	" "
57	ry Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
58	Wm Berry	"	" " " "	" "
59	Antone Laone	"	" " 5:17 "	" "
60	B. Macias	"	" " " "	" "
61	Casuse Macias	"	" " " "	" "
62	R. Marino	"	" " " "	" "
63	Ivan Costello	"	" " 8:03 "	Rateff
64	Omer Barney	"	" " " "	" "
65	E. W. Jones	"	" " " "	" "

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	French		33	Discharged	Aug 3	
"	Amer		34	Taken to Auburn	"	
"	Mex		35	90 days Co Jail	Aug 3	C.W.
"	Swiss		36	Dismissed	"	
"	Amer		37	60 days Co Jail	"	4
"	"		38	"	"	
"	"		39	Discharged	Aug 3	
"	Portuguese Bond		40	25 th or 25 days City Jail	" 11	City Jail - Bonding 25 th
"	Amer		41	Dismissed	Aug 16	
"	"		42	Co Work	Aug 3 rd	
"	"		43	"	"	
Female	Mex		44	30 days Co Jail	"	12
Male	"		45	Dismissed	"	
"	"		46	90 days Co Jail	"	
Female	Amer		47	Taken to Napa Asylum	"	5
Male	Portuguese \$ 500		48	Dismissed	Oct. 5 th 1927	Not guilty - Oct. 5 th
"	Mex		49	Dismissed	Aug 4	
"	"		50	"	"	
"	"		51	"	"	
"	"		52	"	"	
"	"		53	"	"	
"	"		54	"	"	
"	"		55	"	"	
"	"		56	60 days Co Jail	"	
"	Amer		57	Dismissed	"	
"	Mex		58	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		59	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		60	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		61	Dismissed	"	
"	Amer		62	"	"	
"	"		63	"	"	
"	"		64	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - 1119 AND FLYING 814 815 BY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	Edwin Phillips	Battery	Aug 3 8:30 PM	City W. H. MacLary
66	Lyde R. Owen	Drunk	" " 11:05 "	A. Henley
67	Francisco Paris	"	" " 11:55 "	Berry Taylor
68	Soledad Magdalena	Emr to San Francisco	" 4th 12:45 AM	Emigration Officer Seidle. M. Huns
69	José Sepulveda	"	" " " "	" " " "
70	C. R. Mc Falls	Tag	" " 3:20 "	Consty S. Richards
71	Alfred H. Carr	"	" " " "	" " " "
72	Henry Sutherland	"	" " 7:25 "	H. Henley
73	Martin Greasy	"	" " 9:05 "	Thomas Gates Harg
74	Robt Browning	"	" " " "	" " " "
75	Mamuel MacLaney	"	" " " "	" " " "
76	W. H. Adams	"	" " 11:50 "	Redding Kramer
77	Elias Shotton	"	" " " "	" " " "
78	Ed. Peterson	"	" " " "	" " " "
79	Spiano Nunes	"	" " 2:30 PM	" " " "
80	S. Santos	"	" " " "	" " " "
81	Frank Barker	"	" " " "	" " " "
82	S. Powers	"	" " " "	" " " "
83	Gas Taylor	"	" " " "	" " " "
84	Robt Wiley	"	" " " "	" " " "
85	Elias Weiss	"	" " " "	" " " "
86	Fred Melvin	"	" " " "	" " " "
87	Bob Robinson	"	" " " "	" " " "
88	Henry Martin	"	" " " "	" " " "
89	Joe Madison	"	" " " "	" " " "
90	G. C. Harris	Ich Act Burglary	" " 3:40 "	S. Rodress
91	Wm E. Alexander	Emr to Willows	" " 3:45 "	L. Horstinger
92	Frank Benella	Injured	" " 5:10 "	Ratliff. Kearns
93	Jose Salgas	Retit Larceny	" " 6:45 "	Det Det City Chris Johnson
94	Jack Romero	Det Willows	" " 6:55 "	Corp Warren
95	Frank Salmon	Tag.	" " 7:05 "	M. Lincicum Lennan
96	Fred Maslo	"	" " 7:25 "	A. Henley T. Adderson

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	OR	65	Dismissed	Aug 4	
"	"	"	66	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex	"	67	"	" "	
Female	"	"	68	Taken to San Fran	" "	
Male	"	"	69	Released to Emigration Office	" "	
"	Amer	"	70	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	71	"	" "	
"	"	"	72	"	" "	
"	"	"	73	"	" 4th	
"	"	"	74	30 days Co jail	" "	
"	Mex	"	75	"	" " Co W	
"	Amer	"	76	30 days Co jail	" " 5 C.W.	
"	"	"	77	" " " "	" " "	
"	"	"	78	" " " "	" " "	
"	Mex	"	79	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	80	30 days Co jail	" " C.W.	
"	Amer	"	81	60 " " "	" " "	
"	"	"	82	30 " " "	" " C.W.	
"	"	"	83	" " " "	" " "	
"	"	"	84	90 " " "	" " "	
"	"	"	85	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	86	60 days Co jail	" " C.W.	
"	"	"	87	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	88	90 days Co jail	" " C.W.	
"	"	"	89	30 " " "	" " "	
"	"	\$10.00	90	in Traffic Court	" 11th	See Traffic Book
"	"	"	91	Released	" 6th	
"	"	"	92	Co Hosp	Aug. 11th	
"	Mex	"	93	Dismissed	" 5	
"	"	"	94	Released	" "	
"	Amer	"	95	30 days Co jail	Aug 5 C.W.	
"	Mex	"	96	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	Mike Twisting	Drunk	Aug 4 9:45 PM	Edmonson
98	Thos C Conner	Petit Larceny	" " 9:47 "	W. Lincoln Lannon
99	Petra Reynoso	"	" " 10:21 "	Sgt McAllister Roberts
100	Salvador Dasquez	"	" " " "	" "
101	Chas Dago	Vag.	" 6 PM 12:05 AM	F. Addison Hurty
102	H. Williams	" Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
103	Della Green	Wright Act	" " " "	" "
104	John Sayfurs	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
105	S. Kelly	" "	" " " "	" "
106	Jack Fitzgerald	Vag	" " 1:50 "	Taggart Hurty
107	Lewis Maloy	"	" " " "	" "
108	Harry Riley	Emr to Reno. Nev	" " 1:45 "	Greenlaw
109	John Doe (Negro)	Sick	" " 7:30 "	Mooney
110	Em. Holland	Drunk	" " 9:5 "	Widdling
111	Fred Browning	Battery	" " 11:15 "	Soares
112	Bill Anderson	"	" " 11:55 "	"
113	Tony Brazil	Wright Act	" " 12:05 PM	Cameron Babayes Robertson
114	Jose Salazar	Petit Larceny Prior	" " 12:40 "	Cop Fisher Soares
115	David Wilmer	Drunk	" " 1:00 "	Kramer
116	Arthur Taylor Jr	Reckless Driving	" " 1:30 "	J. W. Norstmeier
117	Joe Indereum	Walt. Mischief	" " " "	" "
118	Chas Tell	Drunk	" " 2:38 "	S.O.O. Berry Tolson
119	J. A Burke	"	" " " "	" "
120	Jack Lewis	"	" " " "	" "
121	Wm Leiby	Petit Larceny	" " 4:30 "	S. Rodner
122	John Doe	Drunk	" " 8:35 "	A Henley
123	Fred Stone	"	" " 8:53 "	C Conner
124	S. W. Sanfilippo	Not Prob Act	" " 11:10 "	Det Minton & Walt. Hutchings Sgt. Sher Ogl. Beckley
125	Manuel Bento	"	" " " "	" "
126	G. Landecchi	"	" " " "	" "
127	A Baigi	"	" " " "	" "
128	Tony Berclua	Drunk	" 6 12:40 AM	Griffin

MONTH OF *August* 192 *7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		97	Discharged	Aug 5	
"	"		98	Dismissed	" "	
Female	Mex		99		" "	
Male	"		100		" "	
"	Negro		101	Dismissed	Aug 5	
"	"		102	"	" "	
Female	Indian		103	"	Aug 6	
Male	Affghanian		104	Discharged	" "	
"	"		105	"	" "	
"	Amer		106	60 days - Co Jail	" "	" C. W.
"	"		107	6 mo. " "	" "	" C. W.
"	"		108	Released	Aug 8 th	by Insp. Hallanan
"	Negro		109	Co Haft	Aug 5 th	
"	Irish		110	Released	" 6	
"	Amer	\$100=	111	Dismissed	Aug 6	
"	"	\$100=	112	90 Dps Co Jail	Aug 6	C. W., L. B.
"	Portuguese	Bond	113	\$300 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 10	Paid
"	Mex		114	Held to answer	Aug 9	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		115	Released	Aug 6	
"	"	\$50=	116	90 Dps Co Jail	Aug 6	
"	"	\$50=	117	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		118	"	" "	
"	"		119	"	" "	
"	"		120	"	" "	
"	"		121	90 Dps Co Jail	" "	
"	"		122	Released	" "	
"	"		123	"	" "	
"	Amer	Bond	124	Trans. to Fed Court	" "	
"	Portuguese	"	125	"	" "	
"	Italians	"	126	"	" "	
"	"	"	127	"	" "	
"	"		128	Released	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THIS RECORD IS PLACED IN THE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	Oliver Nicholson	Vagrancy	Aug 6 11 ⁴⁵ AM	Conaty Taggart Hurty
130	John Hermann	"	" " " "	" " " "
131	Jerome Andrews	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Conaty Mooney
132	Lloyd Phillips	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁵ "	H. Henley
133	John Blackman	"	" " " "	"
134	John Barnett	"	" " " "	"
135	C. Barrington	"	" " " "	"
136	Edw Williams	"	" " " "	"
137	Ed Walters	Injured	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Keegan & Dill
138	Geo Clark	Tag	" " 12 ¹⁰ PM	Cop Fisher
139	W.A. Parkinson	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Cameron Dalbeyes Robertson
140	Frank Mole	"	" " " "	" " " "
141	Salvador Castro	Publ Lasceny	" " 4 ⁴² "	Sgt Roberts
142	E. E. Fred	Sec. 112. Veh Act	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	State Traffic Officer La Porte
143	Frank Nolan	State Person Act	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Brown, Hanson, Fackel
144	Eugene Francis	"	" " " "	"
145	Red Houston	Dist the Peace	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Roberts & Addison Wm Guire
146	R. Percud	"	" " " "	"
147	R. Riville	"	" " " "	"
148	E. E. Fred	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁴² "	St. Insp. Officer La Porte
149	Robt Jackson	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵³ "	Wearns. Coyle
150	Burt Elard	Sec 112. Veh Act	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Nolan. Jones
151	Francis Clay	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt Fambly C. Lincicum Rungershausen
152	Louise Taylor	"	" " " "	"
153	John E. Waters	"	" " " "	Sgt Roberts Corp Warren
154	Geo Long	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵³ "	Ltj S. Winkler
155	J. L. Baroli	Y. Int. Proh Act	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Ted Hutchings
156	Paul M. Henry	Reckless Driving	" " 1 ¹⁵ AM	H. Tuttle, M. Lincicum, Senon
157	Bela Davis	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt Fambly C. Lincicum Rungershausen
158	Dry Bowman	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁶ "	Taggart Hurty
159	John Sacco	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	McGuire & Sgt Kurne
160	Chas Ryan	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁵ PM	Reidling

MONTH OF *August* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	30 days Co Jail	Aug 6	C. W.
"	"		130	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		131	Released	Aug 6	" "
"	"		132	Released	Aug 6	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		133	" "	" "	" " " "
"	"		134	" "	" "	" " " "
"	"		135	" "	" "	" " " "
"	"		136	Released	Aug 6	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		137	Go to Jail	" "	" "
"	"		138	Released	" "	" "
"	"	500=	139	850 ⁰⁰ fine	rd	3 rd
"	"	"	140	Dismissed	" "	" "
"	Mex		141	Dismissed	Aug	" "
"	Amer	850 ⁰⁰ check	142	Held to answer	"	30 Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		143	Held to answer	Aug	" "
"	"		144	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Negro	\$ 25 ⁰⁰	145	Dismissed	Aug 8	Bail \$
"	Phileno	\$ 50 ⁰⁰	146	"	"	"
"	"	\$ 50 ⁰⁰	147	"	"	"
"	Amer	850 ⁰⁰ check	148	"	" 26 th	"
"	Negro		149	Discharged	Aug 7	"
"	Amer		150	Released	Aug 8	by Insp. Hallaman
Female	Negro	\$ 500=	151	Dismissed	" 24 th	"
"	"	\$ 100 ⁰⁰	152	Dismissed	Aug 24 th	"
Male	"	\$ 500 ⁰⁰	153	Six Mo. in Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		154	Discharged	Aug 7	"
"	Station	Bond	155	Trans. to Test Court	" "	"
Female	Amer	\$ 250 ⁰⁰	156	30 days Co Jail	Aug 8	C. W. & B.
"	Negro	\$ 300=	157	6 Mo. Co Jail	" 11	C. W.
Male	Amer		158	Discharged	Aug 7	"
"	"		159	Released to Father	" 8	"
"	Irish		160	Discharged	" 8	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1100 100 100 AND FLYING, 812 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Mrs H W Thompson	Injured (Shot)	Aug 7 1:00 PM	Keegan & Dell
162	John Smithson	Suicide	" "	" " " "
163	Jas Bernard	Sick	" 2:30 "	Keegan & Dell
164	Pedro Santomaria	Vag	" 4:34 "	Cattlett
165	Alfred Madinet	"	" " "	" "
166	Mike Costello	Dist. Peace	" 7:00 "	Lungenschauen
167	Louis Huey	"	" " "	" "
168	St Baranto	Drunk	" 8:30 "	Pearl & Cagle
169	H. Co. Reed	Sick	" 8:40 "	" "
170	Elizah Ketch	Malicious Mischief	" 6:20 "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincoff
171	Eus Desaut	Drunk	" 7:20 "	F. Addison
172	Francis Romaine	Vag	" 8:30 "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoff
173	John Silva	"	" " "	" " " "
174	Harriet Brown	"	" 9:10 "	" " " " Lungenschauen
175	John De Mott	Insane (Safe Keeping)	" 10:00 "	Drennan
176	Ukumoto Moromoto	Injured (Shot)	" 9:30 "	Pearl & Cagle
177	Pigako Moromoto	"	" " "	" " " "
178	Demings Hernandez	Drunk	" 10:30 "	Davis Lungenschauen
179	Tony Brown	Vag	" " "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoff
180	Mrs Ruby Young	Attempt Suicide	Aug 8 4:11 PM	Berry & Taylor
181	Mrs Anna Dusk	Vag and Drunk	" " 4:00 "	Bundock & Monro
182	Wm Woertz	Sick	" " 7:45 "	Berry & Keegan
183	Louis Luitenz	Vagrancy	" " 8:45 "	Sgt Roberts. M. Alister
184	F. J. Oates	Battery	" " 10:30 "	M. Quire
185	Michael Monprove	Safe Keeping	" " 11:40 "	"
186	P. G. Mc Lee	Vagrancy	" " 11:30 "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoff
187	Wally Mc Lee	"	" " " "	" " " "
188	Arthur Millsaps	"	" " 12:30 PM	F. Higgo
189	John Doe	Drunk	" " 1:00 "	Kung
190	Elodio Olan	"	" " 2:20 "	Keegan - Dell
191	Tony Schiro	Battery	" " 2:50 "	Conf Warner & Kominisky
192	Richard Sterling	Vagrancy	" " 2:55 "	Sgt M. Alister Roberts

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
From	Amer		161	Co Hosp	Aug 7	
Male	"		162	" "	" "	
"	"		163	Co Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		164	90 days Co Jail	" 8	
"	"		165	"	"	
"	"		166	30	"	
"	"		167	"	"	
"	"		168	Discharged	"	
"	"		169	Emergency Hosp	Aug 7	
"	"		170	Dismissed	Aug	
"	Amer		171	Released	"	
"	"	\$100.00	172	Dismissed	" 5	
"	"	"	173	"	"	
From	"	\$100.00	174	30 Days Co Jail	" 23rd	E. W. G. B.
"	?		175	Sent to Co Jail	Aug 15th	" "
Male	Jap		176	Emergency Hosp	Aug 7	
From	"		177	" " "	" "	
Male	Mex	\$100.00	178	Discharged	" 8	
"	Greek		179	"	"	
From	Amer		180	Emergency Hosp	Aug 8	
"	"		181	Dismissed	" 9	
Male	"		182	Rec. & Co Hosp	" 8	
"	Mex		183	6 Mo. Co Jail	" 9	E. W.
"	Amer	25.00	184	Dismissed	"	
"	Belgian		185	Co Hosp.	Aug 10	
"	Negro	\$100.00	186	Dismissed	Oct 21st	
Female	"	100.00	187	"	"	
Male	Amer		188	6 Mo. Co. Jail	Aug 9	E. W.
"	"		189	Discharged	"	
"	Mex		190	Discharged	Aug 9	
"	Italian	\$25.00	191	Dismissed	Sept 8	
"	Spanish		192	30 Days Co. Jail	" 9	E. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	J. E. Wetlock	Simple Assault	Aug 8 2:05 PM	Greenlaw
194	E. H. Graber	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Roberts - Mr. Quire
195	John Lee Peachant	Battery	" " 4:55 "	Surrendered
196	Harry Nelson	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Babayan - Robertson
197	Earl Hartley	"	" " " "	" "
198	Frank Cleveland	"	" " " "	" "
199	Albert Larson	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison
200	M. Porra	"	" " 8 ²⁴ "	Olson - Kearns
201	Pat Doyle	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Cop Brown
202	Louis Henry	Possession of a Still	" " 10 ¹² "	Camron Babayan Robertson Sgt Jones Capt McAllister
203	Louis Sani	Dist Peace	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Henry & Higgins Hammelky
204	Arthur Enos	"	" " " "	" " " "
205	Pedro Malaguina	"	" " " "	" " " "
206	Eddie Emwright	Dist Peace	" " " "	M. Lineicum - Lennon
207	Fred Lardino	No Complaint	" " " "	Sgt Jones & Higgins
208	Charles Tevema	Dist Peace	" " " "	" " " "
209	Mitchael Sefarvich	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lineicum - Lennon
210	Mike Orbe	"	" " " "	" " " "
211	Dan Davis	Vagrancy	" 9 4 ³⁵ AM	Conaty Taggart Hurty
212	Bud Weiss	Wright Act	" " " "	" " " "
213	Delbert Terber	Battery	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt McAllister Roberts
214	Edw Winters	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁸ "	Henry - Kramer
215	Bill Mc Sherry	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Pedding
216	Ed Peterson	On Commitment	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	"
217	Chas Fritz	Vagrancy	" " " "	Henry - Kramer
218	Jack Lynck	"	" " " "	"
219	Louis Henry	Wright Act	" " " "	Sgt Camron Babayan Robertson
220	Harry Bryant	Battery	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Mr. Quire
221	David Anderson	"	" " " "	"
222	W. M. Kuhns	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Kramer
223	Fred Hahn	"	" " " "	"
224	John Mills	"	" " " "	"

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	193	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine	Aug	12 10 ⁰⁰
"	"	"	194	90 days Co. jail	Aug	9 C.W.S.
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	195	Dismissed	Sep	8
"	"	Bond	196	60 days Co. jail	Aug	12 C.W.
"	"	"	197	Dismissed	Aug	9
"	"	"	198	"	"	"
"	Suede	"	199	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer	"	200	"	"	"
"	"	"	201	Released	Aug 9 th	"
"	"	"	202	Filed to Prosec	Aug 13	"
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	203	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug	10 Paid
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	204	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug	10 Paid
"	Phileno	\$25 ⁰⁰	205	"	"	"
"	Amer	"	206	Juvenile Court	"	"
"	Phileno	"	207	Released	Aug	9
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	208	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 19 th	Paid
"	Slav	\$25 ⁰⁰	209	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug	10 Paid
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	210	Juvenile Court	Aug	10
"	Negro	"	211	Dismissed	Aug	9
"	"	"	212	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co. jail	"	"
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	213	Dismissed	" 12	Bar & E
"	"	"	214	60 days Co. jail	Aug	10 C.W.
"	"	"	215	Discharged	"	"
"	"	"	216	Further Probation	Aug	10
"	"	"	217	30 days Co. jail	"	C.W.
"	"	"	218	60 " " "	Aug	10
"	"	"	219	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 20 days Co. jail	Aug 9 th	"
"	Negro	"	220	4 Mo. Co. jail	"	10
"	"	"	221	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer	"	222	30 days Co. jail	Aug	10 C.W.
"	"	"	223	" " " "	"	"
"	"	"	224	" " " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE RECORDING AND FILING, ETC. (11-18)

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	F. B. Holmes	Vagrancy	Aug 9 10 ¹⁵ PM	Y. Parnes
226	Jose Teran	"	" " " "	"
227	Tony Fandoo	"	" " 3 ²⁰ "	" + Kung
228	Ed Monroe	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
229	Phillip Kahn	Injured	" " 5 ²⁷ "	Y. Lams. Gyle
230	Juan Garcia	Concealed Weapon	" " 11 ²³ "	Babayco Robertson
231	Joe Fagan	Drunk	" 10 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Winters
232	J. W. Smallwood	"	" " " "	"
233	E. Wilcox	"	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Winters
234	Joseph Rey	Tag	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Conaty. Luffman
235	John Hister	Injured	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Pearl. Keegan
236	W. Daniel	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
237	u Salazar	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. M. Callister. Roberts
238	Salvador Sandoval	"	" " " "	"
239	Robt Perkins	"	" " " "	"
240	E. McGuire	"	" " " "	"
241	S. Trejo	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl. Keegan
242	John M. Goy	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt. Roberts. M. Callister
243	Lawrence Bailey	"	" " " "	"
244	F. Belneba	"	" " " "	"
245	Lorenzo Huerta	"	" " " "	"
246	Liberto Scilla	"	" " " "	"
247	Arthur Lamille	"	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	W. C. Culloch
248	Harold Roberts	Injured	" " 11 ⁴⁸ "	Pearl. Keegan
249	Mrs J. Carroll	Wright Act	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Sgt. Cameron Keith. Wilson
250	F. Mullen	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	R. Henley
251	Francis Clay	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & Lincicum
252	Ernest Carter	"	" " 9 ³² "	M. Lincicum Lennson
253	Harry Costa	"	" " " "	"
254	Lee Dye Kuong	Harrison Drug Act	" " 9 ³⁸ "	Det. Steen. Ogle. Beckley
255	Leo Bystrom	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁵ A.M.	Taggart. Kurlz
256	Patricia Casey	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Sundock. Monroe

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		225	30 days Co. Jail	Aug 10	C.W.
"	Mex		226	" " " "	"	" " C.W. G.B.
"	Italian		227	60 " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		228	Discharged	"	"
"	"		229	Emg. Hospit	Aug 9	"
"	Mex		230	\$10.00 Fine	"	10 Paid
"	Irish		231	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		232	"	"	"
"	"		233	"	"	"
"	"		234	30 days Co. Jail	Aug 10	"
"	Slav		235	Co. Hospit	"	"
"	Amer		236	Released	"	"
"	Mex		237	60 days Co. Jail	"	11 C.W.
"	"		238	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Irish		239	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Irish		240	70 " " "	"	" " "
"	Mex		241	Released	"	"
"	Amer		242	90 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		243	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	" " "
"	Mex		244	60 days Co. Jail	"	" " "
"	"		245	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		246	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		247	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	" " "
"	"		248	Co. Hospit	Aug 10	"
Female	"	\$500	249	Dismissed	" 18	"
Male	"		250	Discharged	Aug 11	"
Female	Negro	\$100	251	Dismissed	" 24	"
Male	Amer		252	30 days Co. Jail	Aug 11	C.W.
"	Portuguese		253	Dismissed	"	"
"	Chinese		254	Transferred Co. Jail	"	"
"	Swede		255	Discharged	Aug 11	"
"	Amer		256	60 days Co. Jail	" 13	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE BUSINESS AND PLUMBING CITY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	Marion Meyers	Vagrancy	Aug 11 8:30 a.m.	Bundock, Monroe
258	Ruby Young	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
259	James Evlica	Grand Theft	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Dep. Sher. Ogo - Beckley
260	W. B. Lynn	" "	" " " "	" "
261	Luio Delli	Wright Act	" " 1220 PM	Sgt. Cameron Keith Wilson
262	Albert Lew	Vagrancy	" " 1235 "	Lafen
263	Lus Bystrom	Drunk	" " 108 "	Sgt. Gamble
264	Robt Moran	Petit Larceny + larc	" " 528 "	Sgt. W. Kinney, Corp. W. Allister
265	Mike Nash	Drunk	" " 815 "	F. Addison, Obanner
266	James Coad	Reckless Driving	" " 847 "	W. Lincoln Lemon
267	John Doe	Drunk	" " 950 "	A. Henley
268	Errol Lyons	"	" " 1125 "	Hearn Coyle
269	Jack Olsen	"	" 12 1215 a.m.	Benjamin
270	Joe Kennedy	Reckless Driving	" " 205 "	H. Henley
271	Kenis Alfred	Drunk	" " 825 "	Jaggert, Hurst
272	E. Mendoza	Vagrancy	" " 850 "	Kramer Gates
273	Louis G. Bieri	"	" " " "	" "
274	Leonard Lewis	"	" " " "	" "
275	Alex Heenanandez	"	" " " "	" "
276	L. Chavis	"	" " 900 "	" "
277	M. Brocco	"	" " " "	" "
278	M. Harrela	"	" " " "	" "
279	John Barara	"	" " " "	" "
280	Mrs. M. Sinda	Sick	" " 930 "	Keegan, Will
281	John Heilquist	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Cameron Keith Wilson
282	Abdul. Late	Petit Larceny	" " 3 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Corp. Warren - Kenna
283	Geo Sullivan	"	" " 450 "	F. Haggis Longshanes
284	Mike Smith	Vagrancy	" " 520 "	A. Henley
285	Mike Lang	"	" " " "	" "
286	John Burns	"	" " " "	" "
287	J. Moriarty	"	" " " "	" "
288	Ed Woodard	Simple Assault	" " " "	Corp. Brown Sgt. W. Kinney

MONTH OF

August

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	Taken to Auburn	Aug 13	
Female	"		258	By. Chy Dismissed. No Complaint.	Aug 12	
Male	Italian		259	Juvenile Court	Aug 11 th	
"	Amer		260	Transferred to Co. Jail	" 12	
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	261	" " "	" 11	
"	Swiss		262	Dismissed	Aug 11	
"	Amer		263	30 days Co Jail	Aug 12	
"	"		264	Discharged	" 12	
"	"		265	30 Dys Co Jail	" 13	
"	"		266	Discharged	Aug 15	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	267	License revoked 30 days	Aug 15	
"	"		268	Discharged	" 15	
"	Regio		269	"	" 12	
"	Swede		270	"	" 12	
"	Amer	O.R.	271	Dismissed	Aug 2	
"	Mex		272	Discharged	" 12	
"	"		273	30 Dys Co Jail	" 13	C. U.
"	"		274	" " " "	" " "	
"	Amer		275	" " " "	" " "	G. B.
"	Mex		276	" " " "	" " "	
"	"		277	Dismissed	" " "	
"	"		278	30 Dys Co Jail	" " "	C. U.
"	"		279	" " " "	" " "	
Female	Amer		280	" " " "	" " "	
Male	German		281	Co Hempt	Aug 12 th	
"	Winder		282	6100 ⁰⁰ Fine	" " "	Bail
"	Amer		283	Dismissed	" 15 th	
"	"		284	716 311	" " "	No Booked
"	"		285	30 Dys Co Jail	Aug 13	C. U.
"	"		286	30 Dys Co Jail	Aug 13	C. U.
"	"		287	" " " "	" " "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	288	" " " "	" " "	
"	"		289	Dismissed	" " "	Bail Ex

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Bob Shepard	Drunk	Aug 12 3:55 PM	Al Henley
290	Mrs L. L. Hennis	Injured	" " 5:30 "	Davis, Boyle, Kearns
291	W. Rahm	Wright Act	" " 6:55 "	Tabayco, Robertson
292	N. Mehra	" "	" " " "	" "
293	Nick Tuxler	Petty Larceny	" " 7:30 "	Drennon
294	W. Ledoux	Violated 10th Grade Driving Sec 112. Motor Veh. Act	" " 8:35 "	F. Higgs, Lungenhausen
295	Jap Ryukura	Drunk	" " 10:25 "	Al Henley
296	Goldie Frates	Delinquent Boy	" 13 12:25 AM	Griffin
297	John Lombardo	" "	" " " "	" "
298	Jose Carstano	Robbery	" " 12:30 "	Conaty
299	Jose Perez	" "	" " " "	" "
300	Tony Banile	Vagrancy	" " 1:55 "	Conaty, Taggart, Kutz
301	Rosendo Aldama	" "	" " " "	" "
302	Joe Pagan	Drunk	" " 2:20 "	Pearl, Berry
303	Geo. Sisco	Robbery	" 13 9:25 PM	Framer & Gates
304	Chas. Hitchcock	" "	" " " "	" "
305	J. T. Tullian	" "	" " " "	" "
306	Jose Arrio	" "	" " " "	" "
307	D. Moran	" "	" " " "	" "
308	M. Leon	" "	" " " "	" "
309	John Williams	" "	" " " "	" "
310	L. Brown	" "	" " 2:30 "	" "
311	Ray Sullivan	Robbery	" " 11:25 AM	McGuire
312	Bob Chapman	Vagrancy	" " 12:25 PM	Gates
313	W. Moreno	" "	" " " "	" "
314	Jesus Alonzo	Drunk	" " 1:00 "	Keegan, Dill
315	Al H. Kunde	Viol. Checks	" " 5:30 "	Quinn
316	E. O. Beauchamp	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt. Gamble, E. Lincicum, Lungenhausen
317	Dave Sills	Drunk	" " 7:05 "	M. Lincicum, Drennon
318	Geo. Masios	" "	" " 8:37 "	Al Henley
319	Hazel Talbot	Vagrancy	" " 8:45 "	Sgt. Gamble, E. Lincicum
320	Henry Myers	Drunk	" " 9:00 "	Al Henley

MONTH OF August

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		289	Discharged	Aug 13	
Female	"		290	Co Haft	Aug 12th	
Male	Hindu	\$500	291	Dismissed	" 13	P.D.
"	"		292	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		293	90 Dys Co Jail	Aug 13	P.D.
"	"		294	Dismissed	" "	
"	Jap		295	Discharged	Aug 12	
"	Amer		296	Taken to Dist. Home	" "	
"	"		297	" "	" "	
"	Mex		298	Held to Answer	Aug 14	Bail \$2000.00
"	"		299	" "	" "	" "
"	"		300	30 Dys Co Jail	Aug 13	C.W.
"	"		301	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Irish		302	Discharged	" "	
"	Jap		303	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		304	30 Dys Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		305	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		306	30 Dys Co Jail	" "	
"	"		307	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		308	30 Dys Co Jail	Aug 13	C.W.
"	Amer		309	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Negro		310	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer	Bond	311	Dismissed	" 19	Bail Exonerated
"	Negro		312	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 15th	C.W.
"	Mex		313	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		314	Released	Aug 14	
"	Amer	Bond	315	Dismissed	Sept 2	Bail Ex
"	"	\$100	316	Dismissed	Aug 17th	
"	"		317	Released	Aug 14	
"	Irish		318	" "	" "	
Female	Negro		319	30 Days Co Jail	" 15th	C.W.
Male	Amer		320	Released	Aug 14	

J. HUGGINS AND FLYNN, 916 6TH ST.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Glias A. Johnston Frank P. Alexander	Ast. to Com. Murder	Aug 13 10 ⁰² PM	Sgt Roberto Kurtz & Addison
322	Zena Givens	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹³ "	Sgt Lambie, C. Lincoln
323	Nick Angelopolos	Conducting Ord. 65. 2nd Ser.	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	" " Langerachson
324	R. W. Shiroda	" " Drunkeny	" " " "	" " "
325	Geo Lunetta	" " "	" " " "	" " "
326	Ehas Calagna	" " "	" " " "	" " "
327	Pete Gomez	" " "	" " " "	" " "
328	Pete Gomez	Wright Act	" " " "	" " "
329	A Ruscito	Ord. 65. 3rd Ser Drunkeny	" " " "	" " "
330	Jimmie Madison	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	F. Addison - Kurtz
331	Darrell Forshay	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Gorman
332	Joseph Souza	"	" 14 1 ³⁰ AM	Taggart - Kurtz
333	Leo Meloto	Conv. Weapon	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Conaty - Griffin
334	John Jabmaton	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl Taylor
335	Mike Polanc	"	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Benjamin
336	Joseph Gortecoplos	Sick	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl Taylor
337	Will Roberts	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁵⁵ AM	S. Hodnoss
338	Will Roberts	Sec. 33A1 Vea act	" " " "	" " "
339	Pedro Foxley	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ PM	Redding
340	Burn Cooran	" "	" " 4 ²⁵ "	A Henley
341	John Schmidt	" "	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Pearl & Coyle
342	Frank Boyd	Convict Weapons	" " 5 ² "	" "
343	Frank Boyd	Wright Act	" " " "	" "
344	Mrs Claire Brooks	" "	" " 5 ²³ "	Babayo & Robertson
345	Mrs Bessie Nowak	" "	" " " "	" " "
346	Joe Nowak	" "	" " " "	" " "
347	S Morello	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁸ "	F. Addison
348	Jack Fleming	(Robbery) Theft	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Coyle
349	Hank Monk	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
350	Sidney Colburn	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰² "	Lennon & M. Lincoln
351	Arcadio Villalra	Assault	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Warren & Soares
352	Lynda White	Drunk	" " 8 ¹² "	Pearl & Coyle

MONTH OF _____

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		321	Dismissed	Aug 19	✓
Female	Negro		322	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 15	th C. W.
Male	Greek	\$100 ⁰⁰	323	Dismissed	Nov 16	✓
"	Amer	\$20 ⁰⁰	324	"	" "	✓
"	"	"	325	"	" "	✓
"	"	"	326	"	" "	✓
"	YMen	"	327	"	" "	✓
"	"		328	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug 15	th Paid
"	Amer	\$20 ⁰⁰	329	Dismissed	Nov 16	✓
"	"		330	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 15	th C. W.
"	"		331	Released	Aug 14	
"	"		332	"	" "	"
"	Ital	\$100 ⁰⁰	333	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 15	th Paid
"	Amer		334	Released	Aug 14	
"	Irish		335	"	" "	"
"	Greek		336	Emg Hosp	Aug 8	th
"	Indian		337	\$15 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 15	th Paid
"	"		338	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Mex		339	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		340	"	" "	
"	German		341	"	" "	
"	Amer	C.R	342	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 17	th Paid
"	"	C.R	343	\$20 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug 17	th Paid
Female	"		344	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug 15	th Paid
"	"		345	\$200 ⁰⁰ or 40 Days Co. Jail	" "	
Male	Russian		346	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		347	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		348	Six Mo in Co Jail	" 16	th
"	"		349	Released	Aug 15	
"	"		350	Disch	Aug 15	th
"	Mex		351	Held to Answer	" 16	Bail \$2500 ⁰⁰
"	German		352	Disch	Aug 15	th

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, BIE ECHT

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	L. Ronelli	Drunk	Aug 17 8:30 PM	A. Henley
354	Barney C. Kora	Vagrancy	" " 9:30	Witbeck
355	Pete Quentis	Drunk	" " 10:30	Sgt. Gamble & Lincecum
356	John Mrossa	" "	" " 11:30	A. Henley
357	P. Mardinez	" "	" " " "	Coyne & Pearl
358	Francisco Visk	" "	" " " "	" "
359	P.A. Schmeert	Safe (Batteries)	" " 11:30	Webster & A. Nelson
360	T.F. Lane	Vag	" " 11:40	Soares
361	Cassius Andulage	Drunk	" " 12:30 PM	Berry & Taylor
362	Tom O'Donnell	" "	" " " "	" "
363	Chas. Stuart	" "	" " 1 "	Griffin
364	Joe Cotinsky	" "	" " 1:30	Benjamin
365	Alex. Kaminsky	" "	" " " "	" "
366	Will Kline	" "	" " " "	" "
367	John Logan	" "	" " " "	" "
368	C. Riley	" "	" " " "	" "
369	A. Christian	Drunk	" " 1:30	Berry & Taylor
370	Wm. Kilday	Vag	" " 8:30	Kramer - Pearl
371	Roy Zager	Grand Theft	" " 9:25	Quinn - Vogel
372	Antone Charis	asst & Battery	" " 9:30	Sgt Mc Kinney - Lohmeyer
373	E. Molina	Vag	" " 9:30	Pearl - Kramer
374	Walter Patterson	" "	" " 10:25	Mc Guire
375	Alzina Silva	" "	" " 11:15	Sgt Gamble - E. Lincecum
376	John Managan	" "	" " 11:30	Kramer - Pearl
377	Wm. Simis	Wright Act	" " 12:40 PM	Babasco - Robertson
378	W.J. Sheldon	" "	" " " "	" "
379	John Doe	Drunk	" " 1:50	J. Higgo - Kaminsky
380	C. Sanchez	Vag.	" " 3:20	Sgt Mc Kinney - Lohmeyer
381	L. Pisano	" "	" " " "	" " " "
382	Frank B. Alexander	asst to Commit Murder	" " 4:02	Sgt Roberts
383	Peter Corbassi	Wright Act	" " 4:32	Sgt Cameron - Ruth. Wilson
384	Fred Abegglen	Injured	" " 6:20	Kearns - Pearl

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian		353	Disch	Aug 18th	
"	Amer		354	60 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		355	Disch	" "	
"	"		356	"	" "	
"	"		357	"	" "	
"	"		358	"	" "	
"	"		359	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		360	Dismissed	Aug 18th	
"	Mex		361	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		362	"	" "	
"	"		363	"	" "	
"	Polish		364	"	" "	
"	"		365	"	" "	
"	Irish		366	"	" "	
"	Amer		367	"	" "	
"	"		368	"	" "	
"	"		369	Adm'd to Hosp	Aug 18	
"	"		370	30 Days to Jail	" 16th	C.W.
"	"		371	Held to Answer	" 16	Bail \$2000.
"	Mex		372	\$100 or 30 Days to Jail	Aug 16th	
"	"		373	60 Days to Jail	Aug 16th	C.W.
"	Amer		374	30 " "	" "	"
Female	"		375	60 " "	" 17th	
Male	"		376	30 Days to Jail	Aug 16th	C.W.
"	Greek		377	\$200 or 40 Days to Jail	" "	
"	Amer		378	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		379	Disch	Aug 18th	
"	"		380	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		381	60 " "	" "	
"	Amer		382	Held to Answer	" 23	Bail \$5000.00
"	Italian		383	\$1000 Fine	Aug 16th	Paid
"	Amer		384	Enter Hosp.	Aug 15	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 (11-10-1914) AND FLORIDA, 1119 (11-10-1914)

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST		ARRESTED BY
385	J. W. McDonald	Drunk	Aug 15	7 ²⁵ PM	Greenlaw - Singschouan
386	E. Volpi	Vag	"	10 ²⁰ "	E. Sincum - Ogle
387	Mrs Mary Volpi	"	"	"	"
388	Nell Bennett	"	"	10 ¹⁵ "	"
389	A. A. Vincent	"	"	"	"
390	P. Ven	"	"	"	"
391	Jim Ward	Drunk	"	10 ²⁵ "	O'Connor
392	Manuel Zamoripa	Vag	"	10 ⁴⁰ "	M. Sincum - Sennon
393	T. Cardines	"	"	"	"
394	Raymond Tompkins	Petit Sarceny	"	16 4 ⁴⁰ AM	Bundock - Monroe
395	Elmer Tompkins	"	"	"	"
396	Lloyd Couch	"	"	"	"
397	Adolph Wallie	"	"	"	"
398	Elmas Paris	Vagrancy	"	8 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer. Kang
399	John Sandgraber	Vagrancy	"	9 ⁰⁵ "	"
400	J. J. Kintin	On Commitment	"	12 ¹⁵ PM	Kramer
401	A. B. Thomas	Drunk	"	"	Redding
402	Roy Herbert	Wright Act	"	3 ¹⁰ "	Babayer - Pearson
403	Geo Martin	Vagrancy	"	"	"
404	Edw Nagle	"	"	"	"
405	Nick Naftanoel	Petit Theft	"	5 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Nunn - Corp Parker
406	Jim Ward	Drunk	"	6 ²⁰ "	A. Henley
407	P. Guidi	Wright Act	"	7 ²⁰ "	W. N. Wilson - Robertson
408	P. Guidi	Uio Sec 78 - Ind 18-4 th S	"	"	"
409	Guata Pardea	Drunk	"	7 ³⁰ "	O'Connor
410	Jack Shipton	"	"	8 ²⁵ "	J. Higgo
411	Mabel Maben	Vagrancy	"	9 ⁰⁵ "	Corp Parker
412	Frank Dietrick	Drunk	"	9 ⁴⁵ "	A. Henley
413	Henry Broc.	Wright Act.	"	17 12 ⁰⁵ AM	W. N. Wilson - Robertson
414	R. L. Griggo	Injured	"	5 ⁴⁵ "	Berry - Winters
415	D. O. Elliott	Atty Suicide	"	8 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl - Keegan
416	Jack Sullivan	Vag	"	9 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl

MONTH OF

Aug

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		385	Disch	Aug 16 th	
"	Italian	\$2	386	Continued Scurly	" 27 th	✓
Female	Amer		387	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 17 th	6 ²⁰ F. B
Male	"		388	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 16 th	6 ²⁰ F. B
"	"		389	"	"	"
"	"		390	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		391	Disch	"	"
"	"		392	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		393	"	"	"
"	Amer		394	"	"	"
"	"		395	"	"	"
"	"		396	"	"	"
"	"		397	"	"	"
"	Mex		398	60 Days Co Jail	Aug 16 th	6 ²⁰
"	German		399	30 " "	" 17 th	"
"	Amer		400	Dismissed	" 18 th	"
"	"		401	Disch	Aug 17 th	"
"	"		402	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Period
"	"		403	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		404	"	"	"
"	Mex		405	90 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	Amer		406	Disch	"	"
"	Italian	Bond	407	\$50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 27 th	Period
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	408	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex		409	Disch	Aug 17 th	"
"	Amer		410	"	"	"
Female	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	411	Dismissed	Sept 8 th	✓
Male	"		412	Disch	Aug 17 th	"
"	Seian		413	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Period
"	Amer		414	Enter Hospital	Aug 17	"
"	"		415	Sutter Hospital	"	"
"	"		416	Six Mo Co Jail	" 18 th	6 ²⁰

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1001 PHOENIX AND PLUMB SIX EIGHT

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Louis Foster	Peast	Aug 17 9 ⁵⁵ am	Pearl
418	Jony Jacobs	"	" " " "	"
419	Sesslie Juhl	"	" " " "	"
420	John Reeves	Mal Mischief	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Mc Guire
421	Jony Romiti	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Tolson - Babayer - Ma
422	Edgar Wilder	Sec 113 Veh Act	" " 11 ³⁰ "	E.S. Rodness
423	John Mc Donald	Petit Theft	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Tolson - Kieran
424	W.P. Bloom	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Redding.
425	R Uchida	Ver Sec 78 of 18 - 4 th S	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Geo Throlos
426	R. Rodriguez	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Kramer - Rodness
427	Bettie Davis	Petit Theft	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Warren - Japer
428	Aileen Holland	" "	" " " "	" "
429	Rosea Tegan	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble - E. Lincoln
430	Wm Jacobson	"	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Wilbeck
431	Hayden Niwonger	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble - R. Henry
432	E.H. Javel	Battery	" 18 12 ⁴⁵ am	Pine Det E.R. Hunt.
433	L. Gonzales	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Conaty - Jiffen
434	Antone Farate	"	" " " "	" "
435	Carl Ginn	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Conaty - Kutz - Jagget
436	John McGinness	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Kramer - Pearl
437	Bill Parker	"	" " " "	" "
438	W.K. Dickens	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Dill - Pearl
439	W.F. Carlton	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	" "
440	E.B. Henry	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Reith - Wilson - Japer
441	John Lee (Gap)	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Kramer
442	Mike Lang	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁰ PM	Sgt Mc Kinney - Schmeizer
443	Jack Ford	"	" " " "	" "
444	Mike Smith	"	" " " "	" "
445	Mario Perez	"	" " 2 ²⁵ "	" "
446	Jose Corona	"	" " " "	" "
447	Jose Reis	"	" " " "	" "
448	Unicin Garcia	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *August* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		417	10 Days in Co Jail	Aug 18 th	
"	"		418	60 " "	" " "	C.W.
"	"		419	" " "	" " "	"
"	Negro		420	Continued Remedy	" " "	"
"	Italian		421	\$2000 fine paid	Aug 17	
"	Amer.		422	\$1500 or 30 days Co Jail	" 18 th	Sentence Suspended
"	"		423	30 Days in Jail	Aug 18 th	C.W.
"	"		424	Disch	" "	"
"	Gap	\$500	425	Dismissed	" 19 th	"
"	Mex		426	Disch	Aug 18 th	"
Female	Amer		427	60 Days Co Jail	" 19 th	C.W. G.B.
"	"		428	" " "	" " "	" "
"	Negro	\$1000	429	30 " "	" " "	" "
Male	Swede		430	30 Days in Co Jail	Aug 18 th	
"	Amer		431	Disch	" "	"
"	"		432	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Mex		433	Disch	" "	"
"	"		434	"	" "	"
"	Amer		435	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		436	10 " "	" 19 th	"
"	"		437	" " "	" "	"
"	"		438	Disch	" "	"
"	"		439	"	" "	"
"	"		440	\$2500 fine paid	Aug 18	
"	Gap	\$500	441	\$500 Fine	" 19 th	Paid
"	Amer		442	60 Days Co Jail	Aug 19 th	C.W.
"	"		443	30 " "	" " "	"
"	"		444	" " "	" " "	"
"	Mex		445	60 " "	" " "	"
"	"		446	30 " "	" " "	"
"	"		447	60 " "	" " "	"
"	"		448	" " "	" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Jose Morales	Vagrancy	Aug 18 2:25 P.M.	Sgt McKinney - Schmeys
450	Susana Quinones	"	" " " "	" "
451	Bill Tarish	"	" " " "	" "
452	W. Harris	"	" " " "	" "
453	Emil Leon	"	" " " "	" "
454	John Severs	"	" " " "	" "
455	Harry Boyd	"	" " " "	" "
456	James Rodgers	"	" " " "	" "
457	W.R. Cooper	"	" " " "	" "
458	Burt G. Kibbee	"	" " 3:00 "	Pearson, Robertson
459	John Reeves	"	" " 3:15 "	Pearson
460	Nellie Crouch	Wright Act	" " 3:30 "	" "
461	Nellie Crouch	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
462	Roy Teasley	"	" " " "	" "
463	Charlie Kroll	"	" " " "	" "
464	B. Branett	Drunk, Injured	" " 4:00 "	Kearns, Rodness
465	William Brichall	Battery	" " 7:00 "	Cop Parker
466	Beatrice Matlock	Vis Sec 370 - P.C.	" " 7:00 "	" "
467	Walter Kamen	N.P.A.	" " 9:10 "	Fed C.J. Holt & Pose
468	Walter Kamen	Vis Sec 3252 - I.R.	" " " "	" "
469	Walter Kamen	" " 65 - C.E.	" " " "	" "
470	Walter Kamen	" " 1980 C.C.	" " " "	" "
471	J.G. Hawkins	Drunk	" " 10:20 "	Gorman
472	R. Connelly	"	" " " "	" "
473	Xoe Fagen	"	" " 10:30 "	" "
474	Artis Byrd	"	" " 10:45 "	Cotter
475	C.B. Pointer	Safe Keeping	" " 11:40 "	Nolan - Jones
476	Phillip Woodman	Vagrancy	" 19 12:20 a.m.	S. Richards - H. Hensley
477	Sol Bell	"	" " " "	" "
478	Fred Foster	Fict Checks	" " " "	Quinn
479	J.W.R. p n	Vag	" " 2:40 "	La Back
480	Rafael P. -	"	" " 4:20 "	Mooney

			MONTH OF	August		1927	
SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS	
Male	Mex		449	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 19th	C.W.	
"	"		450	" " "	" "	"	
"	Russian		451	" " "	" "	"	
"	Amer		452	" " "	" "	"	
"	Mex		453	" " "	" "	"	
"	Amer		454	" " "	" "	C.W.	
"	Negro		455	" " "	" "	"	
"	"		456	" " "	" "	"	
"	Amer		457	" " "	" "	"	
"	"		458	" " "	" "	"	
"	Negro		459	50 Dys Co Jail	" 20	"	
Female	Spanish		460	Dismissed	Aug 19th		
"	"		461	Dismissed	Aug 19th		
Male	Negro		462	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.	
"	German		463	30 " "	" "	"	
"	Amer		464	Disch	" "		
"	"		465	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W. 403	
"	"	O R	466	Dismissed	" 30th		
"	"		467	Trans. to Fed Court	Aug 19th		
"	"		468	" " "	" "		
"	"		469	" " "	" "		
"	"		470	" " "	" "		
"	"		471	Disch	" "		
"	"		472	" " "	" "		
"	Irish		473	" " "	" "		
"	Amer		474	" " "	" "		
"	"		475	Released	" "		
"	Jew		476	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 19th	C.W.	
"	"		477	" " "	" "	"	
"	Amer		478	" " "	" "	Sept 2	
"	"		479	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 19th	C.W.	
"	Mex		480	" " "	" "	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

119. 10-10-1918 AND EX-101. 11-1-1918

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	L. Aralas	Vagrancy	Aug 19 4 ³⁰ am	Mooney
482	John Gabriel	Injured	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Berry - Benjamin
483	Chas Wallace	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Pearl - Ithames
484	Chas Edberg	Uio and 444-4 th S	" " " "	" "
485	Ethel Owens	suspicion Grand Theft	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Bundock - Monroe
486	Mary Toates	" " "	" " " "	" "
487	W.V. Bates	" " "	" " " "	" "
488	A.C. Owens	" " "	" " " "	" "
489	Vera Jacques	Injured	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Dill - Kegan
490	Louis Delgado	" " "	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	" "
491	Joe Andrews	" " "	" " 1 ⁰⁵ PM	" "
492	Joe Sullivan	Grand Theft	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Corp McAllister
493	Joe Martenelli	Weight Act	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Bavayco - Robert
494	Richard Best	Car Veh Act	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Fates
495	Richard Best	Rickless Driving	" " " "	" "
496	A. Foster	Pos of Burglary Tools Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Capt. Brown - Singershaw
497	Bill Schnader	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Kearns - H. Rodner
498	Pete Gegg	" " "	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Dennison
499	Go O Shay	" " "	" 20 12 ³⁰ am	Sub-anke
500	Jim Greenway	" " "	" " 1 ²⁵ "	" "
501	Jack Meadows	Bn to Yolo	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Constable Jug Wilson
502	Wm R Cooper	On Commit	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Jaggert - Kutz
503	Wallace Gooch	Runaway Boy	" " " "	Giffen
504	E.A. Dougherty	Injured	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Berry - Pearl
505	Raymond Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Sogomasino
506	Mrs J Barker	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Kegan & Pearl
507	Mrs Yale Dimock	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Dill - Kegan
508	E Sandgraber	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl
509	James Moore	Sick	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Joe Hostmeier
510	Paul Konsummpf	Battery	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Fithggs
511	E.R. Houston	Grand Theft	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Bundock - Monroe
512	U.J. Bouderson	" " "	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		481	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 19	C.W.
"	Portuguese		482	Emer Hospital	Aug 19	
"	Amer		483	60 Days Co Jail	" 20	C.W.
"	Swede		484	Discharged	Aug 19	
Female	Amer		485	No Complaint	" 31	
"	"		486	"	" "	
Male	"		487	"	" "	
"	"		488	"	" "	
Female	Mex		489	Emer Hospital	Aug 19	
Male	"		490	"	" "	
"	Italian		491	Discharged	" 20	By Dr Farrell
"	Amer	Bond	492	Held to Answer	" 26	Bail \$2000.00
"	Italian	\$500.00	493	Fine \$50.00	Aug 20	P.W.
"	Amer		494	Continued Fervely	" 22nd	
"	"		495	6 Mo Co Jail	Aug " 20	C.W.
"	"		496	Dismissed	Aug 20	
"	"		497	Co Hospital	Aug 19	
"	"		498	Discharged	" 20	
"	"		499	" " "	" "	
"	"		500	" " "	" "	
"	"		501	Taken to Yolo Co	" 20th	
"	"		502	Further Probation	Aug 20	
"	"		503	Released	" 22nd	
"	"		504	Co Hospital	Aug 20	
"	Mex		505	6 Mo Co Jail	" "	C.W.
Female	Amer		506	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		507	Emer Hospital	" "	
Male	German		508	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		509	Emer Hospital	Aug 20	
"	"	\$25.00	510	Dismissed	" 22nd	
"	"	Bail	511	Dismissed Motorist Act	Aug 26	
"	"	Bail	512	" " " "	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118, 1119 AND 1120, SEE 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Mrs V. J. Baidon	Grand Theft	Aug 26 12 ⁰⁰ N.	Bundock - Monroe
514	Mary Bates	" "	" " "	" "
515	Grace Pillsworth	Injured	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Pirini
516	Bobbie Roberts	Sick	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Lill - Keegan
517	Victor Malsch	Battery	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	G. Kaminsky
518	H. Mandelson	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Corp. Hallanan
519	Mike Nickols	Sick	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Lill - Keegan
520	Bill Cook	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Parson - Babayco
521	John Doe	Injured	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns - H. Rodness
522	E. Maran	Drunk - injured	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Lavis
523	E. A. Nelson	En to Woodland	" " 7 ³⁰ "	W. Lincoln - Simon
524	Mrs Jack Blumenthal	Sick	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns - H. Rodness
525	Joe Bonales	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Lavis - Kurtz
526	R. A. Jinnamoud	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Gentlow - Jungsmaiden
527	James Way	"	" " 11 ²² "	Jorman
528	Henry Vermouth	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	A. Henley
529	Winnie Bombardo	Runaway Girl	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Corp. Parker
530	John H. Groot	Sick	" 31 12 ⁴⁰ PM	Winters
531	H. E. Leaton	Trunk - Luring	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	W. Lincoln - Simon
532	Pete Datto	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Lozomasino
533	Cecil Best	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	H. Henley
534	James Massa	"	" " " "	"
535	Emil Han	"	" " " "	"
536	Martin Running	Sick	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Pearl - McCarty
537	Ed Magrino	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Park
538	Chas. Evers	"	" " " "	Bill & Keegan
539	Elmer Mow	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Piddling
540	Leslie Bruce	Contributing to Del of Minors Holds for Black Lifting	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Corp. Parker
541	Marie Tilly	"	" " " "	"
542	William Jenkins	Failure to provide for minor children	" " 2 ⁰⁰ PM	" " 4 Warren
543	Manuel Menos	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" " 8 M. Laine
544	J. W. Nowatch	Det. Witness	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Parson & Babayco

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer	Bail	513	Dismissed	Aug 26	Motion of Dist Atty
"	"	"	514	"	" "	" " " "
"	"	"	515	Em. Hospital	Aug 20	
Male	"	"	516	"	" "	
"	"	"	517	\$ 30 ⁰⁰ 30 Days Co. Bail	Aug 22	nd
"	"	"	518	Released	Aug 22	nd
"	"	"	519	Co. Hospital	Aug 23	
"	"	"	520	Released	" 21	st
"	"	"	521	Co. Hospital	Aug 20	
"	Italian	"	522	Released	" 21	st
"	Amer	"	523	Taken to Woodland	" 22	nd
Female	"	"	524	Co. Hospital	Aug 20	
Male	Mex	"	525	Released	" 21	st
"	Amer	"	526	"	" 6	
"	"	"	527	"	" "	
"	"	"	528	"	" "	
"	Italian	"	529	Det. Home	" "	
Male	Amer	"	530	S.T. Hospital	Aug 21	
"	"	"	531	\$ 25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 22	nd Paid
"	Mex	\$5 ⁰⁰	532	\$ 5 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug 22	nd Paid
"	Amer	"	533	Dismissed	Aug 22	nd
"	"	"	534	"	" "	
"	"	"	535	"	" "	
"	"	"	536	Disch	" 23	nd
"	Mex	"	537	Disch	Aug 22	nd
"	Chas	\$5 ⁰⁰	538	\$ 5 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Mex	"	539	Disch	" "	
"	Amer	"	540	Held to answer Distortion Home	" 26	th
"	"	"	541	"	Aug 27	
"	"	"	542	Held to answer	" 23	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Mex	"	543	Disch	Aug 22	nd
"	German	"	544	Released	Aug 22	nd

See us on page 85-589
Bail \$ 250⁰⁰ each

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119-10-108 AND 10308-10-1119-10-108

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	J. E. Carey	Vagrancy	Aug 21 8 PM	Parson & B. aboyce
546	Tony Fernandez	"	" " " "	"
547	Trinidad Monte	Motor Veh Act - Sec 121	" " 8 PM	Cotton
548	John Holt	Vag	" " 8 PM	"
549	G. Ernos	Dist. Peace	" " 9 PM	Jones & Nolan
550	James Jackson	Vag	" " 10 PM	Davis
551	W. M. Richards	"	" " " "	"
552	Salvia Gilbert	"	" " " "	"
553	C. Borelli	Cal Veh Act - Sec 121	" " 10 PM	Lungershausen
554	Tom Corcoran	Baiting	" 22 12 PM	Bundock & Monroe
555	James Halpin	" Drunk	" " " "	"
556	Smith Kea	Dist. Peace	" " " "	"
557	John Nelson	Drunk	" " 12 PM	De Back
558	Richard Walter	Vag	" " 1 PM	McIntire & Jensen
559	Edis Lawrence	"	" " " "	"
560	J. McGinnis	"	" " " "	"
561	U. Lindberg	"	" " " "	"
562	F. M. Givie	"	" " " "	"
563	W. Stine	"	" " " "	"
564	John Dracha	Drunk	" " 2 PM	Griffin & Taggart
565	E. J. Wigg	Drunk	" " 2 PM	Bundock & Nolan
566	Peter M. Burt	Cont to Delinquency of Minor	" " 8 PM	Davis
567	Allen Hoyt	Injured	" " 9 PM	Dell - Kegan Greenlaw
568	Geo Carson	Sick	" " " "	"
569	L. Wall	Vagrancy	" " 10 PM	Kramer - Plant
570	Joe. Saliz	"	" " 10 PM	"
571	A. Garcia	Drunk	" " " "	"
572	Siera Viera	"	" " " "	"
573	John Matteschank	Vagrancy	" " 10 PM	Baltz - Horstmyer
574	W. A. Linskins	"	" " 11 PM	Kramer - Plant
575	Frank McIntire	"	" " " "	"
576	Bob Chapman	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545	90 Days Co Jail	Aug 22 nd	
"	Spanish		546	" " "	" " "	
"	Mex		547	Dismissed	" " "	
"	Negro		548	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 22 nd	C. W.
"	Mex		549	" " "	" " "	"
"	Negro		550	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		551	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		552	" " "	" " "	"
"	Italian		553	\$50.00 or 5 days Co Jail	Aug 22 nd	
"	Amer		554	Dismissed	Aug 22 nd	
"	"	\$100.00	555	"	" " "	
"	"		556	Disch	" " "	
"	Swede		557	Disch	Aug 22 nd	
"	Amer		558	Six Mo in Co Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	"		559	Dismissed	" " "	
"	"		560	"	" " "	
"	"		561	"	" " "	
"	"		562	30 Days Co Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	"		563	Dismissed	" " "	
"	"		564	Disch	" " "	
"	"		565	Taken to San Francisco	" 30th	
"	"		566	Held to Answer	" " "	Bail \$2000.00
"	"		567	Enter & Co Hospital	" 32.	
"	"		568	Co Hospital	" " "	
"	"		569	60 Days Co Jail	" 23 nd	C. W.
"	Mex		570	60 Mo " "	" " "	"
"	"		571	Disch	" " "	
"	"		572	"	" " "	
"	Star		573	30 Days Co Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	Amer		574	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		575	20 " "	" " "	"
"	Vlago		576	30 " "	" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119 JIGGINS AND FLYNN, 818 E. 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Arthur Engquist	Vagrancy	Aug 22 11 ⁴⁰ AM	Kramer - Peart
578	Emil Hamlin	"	" " " "	" "
579	L. Vaughn	"	" " " "	" "
580	Jose Rios	"	" " " "	" "
581	Antone Ramirez	"	" " " "	" "
582	Mike Lang.	"	" " " "	" "
583	Wm. Johnson	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Kunz
584	Thos. J. Miller	Wright Act	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Reith-Wilson
585	R. E. Nelson	"	" " " "	" "
586	Jim. Greenway	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Kunz
587	Fred Schmidt	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" "
588	John L. Long	"	" " 3 ⁴² "	" "
589	John L. Long	7 to 14 years of age of a minor	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Corp Parker
590	Mozma Simone	Dist. Peace	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Corp Warren - Holdman
591	W. B. Foster	"	" " " "	" "
592	John P. Pavia	Injured	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Krams - Tread
593	P. Easton	"	" " " "	" "
594	John Doe (real)	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Drennon
595	Frank T. Bunker	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Kunz - Davis
596	John Doe	Drunk	" " " "	" "
597	Marcos Lamayo	"	" " " "	" "
598	Joe Aider	"	" " 11 ¹² "	Krams - Peart
599	J. H. Lawson	"	" " 23 12 ³⁰ "	H. Henley
600	J. P. Reidy	"	" " " "	" "
601	Oscar Church	"	" " " "	" "
602	Dan Clair	"	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Logomasino
603	Jack Burr	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Griffin
604	J. B. Teel	"	" " " "	" "
605	Clyde Wetzell	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Bedding - Kramer
606	Whehan Singh	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	" "
607	Thas W. Donald	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Blasz. Munn Greenlaw
608	Gus Fancine	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Kunz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *August* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
"	Amer		577	Dismissed	Aug 23rd	
"	Fin		578	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		579	"	" "	"
"	Mex		580	"	" "	"
"	"		581	"	" "	"
"	Amer		582	" City Jail	" "	"
"	"		583	Disch	" "	"
"	Norwegian		584	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Swede		585	65 ⁰⁰ or 1 Day Co Jail	" "	Paid
"	Amer		586	Disch	" "	"
"	German		587	"	" "	"
"	Amer		588	"	" "	"
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	589	Held to Answer	" 26	Bail \$250 ⁰⁰
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	590	Dismissed	Aug 23rd	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	591	"	" "	"
"	Mex		592	Co Hospital	" "	"
"	"		593	Co Hospital	" "	"
"	"		594	Disch	" 23rd	"
"	Amer		595	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		596	Disch	" "	"
"	"		597	"	" "	"
"	Amer		598	"	" "	"
"	"		599	"	" "	"
"	"		600	"	" "	"
"	"		601	"	" "	"
"	"		602	"	" "	"
"	"		603	"	" "	"
"	"		604	"	" "	"
"	Amer		605	30 Days Co Jail	" 24th	C. W.
"	Hindu		606	Disch	" "	"
"	Amer	\$250 ⁰⁰	607	Final Appearance Bail Forfeited	Nov " 25 " 23th	"
"	Swede		608	Disch	Aug 24th	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HODGINS AND PLYM. 512 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Frank Carriero	Injured	Aug 23 2 ³⁵ PM	Keegan - Dill
610	K. Assi	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Kunz - Kramer
611	Monte Bettencourt	Misd	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	McGuire
612	Harry Elder	Wright Act	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Balayco - Pearson
613	Frank Santos	Drunk	" 24 2 ⁵⁵ AM	Wirts
614	Fred Flores	Vag	" " 3 ²⁵ "	"
615	Frank Collins	Reckless Driving	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Berry - McCarty
616	Mary Fernandez	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	E. Warren Sgt Roberts - Japer
617	Chris Anderson	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer - Pearl
618	Joe Lopez	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt Roberts - Warren
619	V. Navarro	"	" " " "	"
620	Jose Maredo	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl - Kramer
621	Jose Deran	"	" " " "	"
622	B. Mendoza	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	"
623	R. Hartman alias A. S. Owens	Petit Theft	" " 10 ²⁰ "	McGuire
624	Jonny Acosta	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt Roberts - Warren
625	Sam Goon	Dist Peace	" " 1 ⁵⁵ PM	Kramer - Boniface
626	G. A. Garceola	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Sgt Roberts - Warren - Japer
627	E. Scislowski	Sick	" " " "	Pearl - Keegan
628	Frank Adams	N.P.A.	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	John E. Molton - Balayco - Pearson
629	Betty Sheidon	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gambel - Corp McArthur
630	John E. Hunter	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Davis
631	Jonny Gonzales	Injured	" " 5 ²⁵ "	H. Rodness - Shennon
632	Ethel Owens	Can. Weapon Misdemeanor	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Burdock - Monroe
633	Mary Bates	"	" " " "	"
634	W. V. Bates	< Felony >	" " " "	"
635	A. C. Owens	"	" " " "	"
636	Geo White	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	H. Rodness - Shennon
637	W. S. Fitzpatrick	"	" 24 2 ⁰⁵ AM	Berry - McCarty
638	Matt Glover	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Corp Parker - Warren
639	James Murphy	Vag.	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
640	Beldamer Raphael	Injured	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Dill - Pearl

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Portuguese		609	Go Hospit	Aug 24th	
"	Jap		610	Disch	" "	
"	Amer	O R	611	Dismissed	Sept 7	
"	"	Bond	612	\$ 50 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days to Jail	Aug 31st	
"	Spanish		613	Disch	Aug 24th	
"	Mex		614	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	615	30 days in to Jail	Sept 14	C.W.
Female	Mex		616	Dismissed	Aug 27th	
Male	Russian		617	Disch	Aug 25th	
"	Mex		618	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		619	"	" "	"
"	"		620	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		621	60 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		622	Disch	" "	"
"	Amer		623	\$75 ⁰⁰ fine Dismissed	Sept 1st Sept 1st	Paid Bail Exp.
"	Mex		624	30 Days to Jail	Aug 25th	C.W.
"	Mex		625	"	" 26 "	"
"	Mex		626	40 "	" 27 "	C.W.
"	Russian		627	Go Hospital	Aug 24	
"	Amer	\$1000 ⁰⁰	628	Transferred to Fed Court	" "	
Female	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	629	Dismissed	" 30th	
Male	"		630	Disch	Aug 25th	
"	Mex		631	Go Hospital	Aug 24	
Female	Amer	Bail	632	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	Sept 1st	Paid.
"	"	"	633	"	" "	"
Male	"	"	634	Dismissed	Aug 30th	
"	"	"	635	"	" "	
"	"	"	636	Disch	Aug 25th	
"	"	"	637	"	" "	
"	Shor	"	638	"	" 27th	
"	Amer	"	639	30 Days to Jail	Aug 26th	
"	Mex	"	640	Enter Hospital	Aug 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - 1119 AND FLAVOR 816.07H.31

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Jessie Mondani	En to Jackson	Aug 25 10:40 AM	Capt Waver
642	B. J. Longjoy	Vagrancy	" " 11:35 "	Capt Waver - Parker
643	Henry T. Robertson	Drunk	" " 1:40 PM	Tagging
644	Nick Zamiff	En to San Francisco	" " 1:55 "	B. J. Barker
645	E. L. Martin	Wright Act	" " 4:40 "	Jed E. L. Moulton - Pearson - Balaban
646	Charles Frasier	Battery	" " 6:45 "	Sgt. Mc Kinney - Schmeys
647	A. P. Thott	Reckless Driving	" " " "	" "
648	Earl Marshall	Drunk	" " 8:22 "	R. Henley
649	T. Scanlon	Drunk - Injured (Head)	" " 10:05 "	Capt Mc Allister
650	Guay Ugarte	Drunk	" " 10:35 "	H. Rodness - Adams
651	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " " "	" "
652	Ben Hellwig	"	" " " "	Kutz - Davis
653	Ralph Hays	Indecent Exposure	" " 10:45 "	Mc Lincoln - Simon
654	Joe Amido	Battery	" " 11:05 "	Raminsky
655	Jim Tennet	Insane	" 26 2:40 "	Bundock - Monroe
656	Vernon Bowden	Delinquent Boy	" " 4:15 "	Kutz - Taggart
657	Adam Wagner	Sick	" " 5:10 "	H. Henley
658	Russell Baker	Vag	" " 8:25 PM	Primer - Part - Redding
659	Ed Stark	"	" " " "	" "
660	2 V. Lyons	"	" " " "	" "
661	E. R. Martin	Wright Act	" " 10:35 "	Jed Moulton Robertson & Pearson
662	Frank Adams	"	" " " "	" "
663	Clarence Frasier	Vag	" " 10:40 "	Capt. Parker & Waver
664	H. Egan	"	" " 11:10 "	Primer - Redding
665	E. R. Horvath	Wright Act	" " 1:20 PM	Sgt. Kamm
666	V. E. Bondelon	"	" " " "	" "
667	W. E. Bondelon	"	" " " "	" "
668	Mary Bates	"	" " " "	" "
669	Jose M. Santos	Vag	" " 1:00 "	Sgt. Roberts & Egan
670	Salvatore Hernandez	"	" " " "	" "
671	John Amato	"	" " " "	" "
672	Tommy Abney	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

August

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian		641	Taken to Jackson	Aug 25th	
"	Ames		642	Dismissed	" "	
"	Negro		643	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		644	Taken to San Francisco	" 26th	
"	Ames	Bond	645	Warrant to Fed. Court	Aug 26th	Paid
"	"	\$250	646	\$250 fine	" 27th	Paid
"	"	\$250	647	Dismissed	" 30th	
"	"		648	Dismissed	Aug 26th	
"	"		649	"	" "	
"	Mex		650	"	" "	
"	"		651	"	" "	
"	German		652	"	" "	
"	"		653	60 Days in Co Jail	" 27th	Cost \$63
"	"	\$250	654	Dismissed	Aug 26th	
"	"		655	Released	" "	
"	"		656	"	" 29th	
"	"		657	Released	Aug 26th	
"	"		658	30 Days in Co Jail	" 27th	Cost
"	"		659	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		660	60 Days in Co Jail	" "	Cost
"	"		661	"	" "	
"	"		662	Fined \$200	Aug 26	Paid
"	"		663	30 Days Co Jail	" 27th	Cost
"	"		664	"	" "	
"	"		665	\$200 fine	Sept 1st	Paid
"	"	\$200	666	Dismissed	" "	Bail Exp.
Female	"		667	\$200 fine	" "	Bail
"	"		668	Dismissed	" "	Bail Exp.
Male	Neg		669	30 Days in Co Jail	Aug 27th	
"	"		670	"	" "	
"	"		671	"	" "	
"	"		672	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HUGHES AND FLINN, 315 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	José Flores	Vag	Aug 26 1:00 PM	Sgt Roberts & Capen
674	Edm Watkins	Petit Theft	" " 2:00 "	Suarez
675	A Gonzales	Vag	" " 2:30 "	Pearl
676	M Marano	"	" " "	"
677	Joe Martinez	"	" " "	"
678	W V Bates	Misd	" " "	Dill & Keegan
679	Wm Bates	"	" " "	"
680	A E Owens	"	" " "	"
681	Mrs E. Hartman alias Ethel Owens	Petit Theft	" " "	"
682	Barny Sapp	Drunk	" " 3:30 "	Gorman & Kearns
683	Roy Bowman	"	" " 4:42 "	Kearns & H Rodness
684	Earl Marshall	"	" " 5:25 "	Sgt Gambel & E Lincicum
685	Wilbur Addison	Lost Boy	" " 6:35 "	Hammisley
686	Hugh Tracy	Drunk	" " 6:43 "	Sgt Gambel & E Lincicum
687	Charles Wood	Vag	" " 7:00 "	Pearson & Robertson
688	Thomas Allen	"	" " "	"
689	John B Stenest	First " Chicks	" " 7:50 "	Quinn
690	Guy Santina	Reckless Driving	" " 9:00 "	M Lincicum & Turner
691	Ed Barry	Soft Corpeing	" " "	Casper
692	Helena Dr Star'o	Attempt " Suicide	" " 10:00 "	H Rodness & Kearns
693	Franc Forres	Drunk	" " 10:20 "	Huntz & Davis
694	John Johnston	Runaway Boy	" 27 12:30 AM	Sgt Logansine & S Richards
695	John Kelsalbe	"	" " "	"
696	Manuel Carrion	Drunk	" " 12:40 "	Taggart & Huntz
697	Chas Larson	"	" " 12:50 "	DeBack
698	Pete Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 9 AM	Kramer & Art
699	Jose Garcia	"	" " "	"
700	B Salori	"	" " "	"
701	Jim Burns	"	" " "	"
702	Blum Parri	"	" " "	"
703	R Alvarez	"	" " "	"
704	S Lopez	"	" " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		673	30 Days in Co Jail	Aug 27 M	
"	Amr	\$5.00	674	Dismissed	Sept 3	
"	Mex		675	30 Days in Co Jail	Aug 27 M	
"	"		676	"	"	
"	"		677	"	"	
"	Amr		678	Dismissed	Sept 1st Bail Ex	
Fin	"		679	\$25.00 fine	Sept 1st P.	
Male	"		680	Dismissed	Sept 1st Bail Ex	
Fin	"		681	\$50.00 fine	" " P.	
Male	Mex		682	Disch	Aug 27 M	
"	Amr		683	"	"	
"	"		684	"	"	
"	"		685	Taken Home	" 26 M	
"	"		686	Disch	" 27 M	
"	"		687	30 Days Co Jail	" " C.W.	
"	"		688	"	" " C.W. & B	
"	"		689	Held to Ans.	Oct 4	
"	Italian Amer		690	Dismissed	Aug 27 M	
"	Amr		691	Co Theft	" "	
Female Italian			692	Taken to Co Hosp	Aug 26	
Male	Mex		693	Disch	" 26 M	
"	Amr		694	Det Home	Aug 26	
"	"		695	Det Home	Aug 27	
"	Mex		696	Disch	Aug 27 M	
"	Amr		697	"	"	
"	Swede		698	Dismissed	" 29 M	
"	Mex		699	30 Days - Co Jail	" " C.W.	
"	"		700	"	" " "	
"	Amr		701	"	" " "	
"	Mex		702	"	" " "	
"	"		703	"	" " "	
"	"		704	"	" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THEY "HOLD" AND FLYING SIX EIGHT

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	E Morelles	Vagrancy	Aug 27 9:17 AM	Kramer Kramer + Peart
706	A Camerillo	"	" "	" "
707	M Carey	"	" "	" "
708	Andrew Kuster	Drunk	" 11:25 AM	Redding
709	Earl Raymond	State Prison det	" 2:50 PM	Peart
710	Leonard Wade	Vagrancy	" "	" "
711	Mattie Askins	Safe Keeping	" 4:30 PM	Gopen
712	Edgusta Miles	Shop Lifting	" 4:35 "	City Keene + Greenlaw
713	Joe Santos	Drunk	" 7:00 "	Keane + H Rodness
714	Joe Bossa	Vag	" "	B Linnecum + Robertson
715	Mis to F Frick	Injured	" 6:00 "	Keane + H Rodness
716	W T Green	Warrant from Chula Vista det	" 7:15 "	Greenlaw
717	Clayton Merrill	Injured	" 7:25 "	Jones
718	Sergai Baganoff	"	" 8:30 "	H Rodness + Keane
719	Jesus Jimenez	Dist Peace	" 9:20 "	City Roman + Morale
720	Louis Molokides	Vis Wright det	" 10:35 "	Peerson Dobby et al Linnecum
721	F W Brownlee	"	" "	" "
722	C K Wilson	Injured	" 11:15 "	Keane + H Rodness
723	Angel Cruz	Drunk	" 11:45 "	F Higga
724	W M Astor	Vag	Aug 28 12:10 AM	Robertson
725	Joe Bush	Drunk + Injured	" 12:15 "	Slavis + Kurtz
726	M Charles	Drunk	" 12:30 "	Taggart Kurtz ^{Burgin} McElroy
727	John Mitchell	"	" 12:50 "	De Back
728	John Logan	"	" 2 "	Sgt Lagomasino
729	Albert Cuchoun	"	" 4:25 "	Mcarty + Benjamin
730	Bill Mahan	"	" 4:30 "	Cummins
731	J H Toley	"	" "	" "
732	W L Fitzpatrick	Vagrancy	" 10:00 "	Peart
733	Bill Ward	"	" "	" "
734	Henry Story	"	" "	" "
735	Salda Ramon	"	" "	" "
736	E Urquio	"	" "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		705	30 Days to Jail	Aug 29 AM	C.W.
"	"		706	" "	" "	"
"	"		707	" "	" "	"
"	Swiss		708	Disch	" "	"
"	Amer		709	Held to Answer	" 30	Bail \$2000.00
"	"		710	15 Days to Jail	Aug 29 AM	C.W. & B
Female	Polish		711	Released	" "	"
"	Amer	\$25.00	712	60 Days to Jail	Aug 29 AM	C.W. & B
Male	Mex		713	Disch	" "	"
"	"		714	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
Female	Amer		715	Taken to County Hspt	Aug 27	
Male	"	\$15.00	716	Warrant + Bail sent	Aug 29 AM	to Charles Costa
"	"		717	Released	Aug 29 AM	
"	Russian		718	Taken to County Hspt	Aug 27	
"	Mex		719	30 Days to Jail	" 29 AM	C.W. & B
"	Amer	Bond	720	Dismissed	Sept 14	
"	"	Bond	721	\$50.00 fine Paid	" "	
"	"		722	Taken to County Hspt	Aug 27	
"	Mex		723	Disch	" 29 AM	
"	Amer		724	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		725	Disch	" "	
"	"		726	"	" "	
"	"		727	"	" "	
"	"		728	"	" "	
"	"		729	"	" "	
"	"		730	"	" "	
"	"		731	"	" "	
"	Irish		732	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		733	"	" "	"
"	"		734	"	" "	"
"	Mex		735	"	" "	"
"	"		736	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

100, 1000, 10000, 100000, 1000000

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
737	Geo Wood	Vagrancy	Aug 28 11:30 am	Talbot
738	Bill Burk	"	" " " "	"
737	Tom Baker	"	" " " "	Tredding
740	John Randolph	"	" " " "	"
741	Louis Singas	Safe Keeping	" " 12:35 pm	Dill - 'Cegan
742	Diamond Dubane	Vagrancy	" " 12:30 " "	Tredding
743	Tom Timentel	Not Witness	" " " "	"
744	Ed Kieffen	Drunk	" " " "	"
745	Sam E. Schapp	Runaway Boy	" " 7:07 "	W. E. B. Rine
746	Miss M. Corcoran	Attempt Suicide	" " 7:41 "	Reese - H. Rodner
747	W. M. Hawthorn	Drunk - inf.	" " 7:37 "	"
748	Sam. Doe (Mex)	Vagrancy	" " 7:45 "	W. Sincum - B. Jones
749	Glenn Bignow	Reckless Driving	" " 10:27 "	Citizen Martin Wright
750	V. R. Shell	Drunk	" " 10:15 "	St. Ramble - C. Sincum
751	Martin Wright Davis	Injured	" " 10:25 "	Reese - H. Rodner
752	J. Aflyna	Drunk	" 29 10:35 "	Lee Back
753	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " " "	"
754	Tom Kennedy	"	" " 12:35 "	"
755	Leardo Montama	"	" " 1:41 "	Cubanks
756	Jax Roper	Injured	" " 2:50 "	Berry. McCarty
758	W. Pitett	"	" " " "	"
758	C. E. Hobbs	Vagrancy	" " 3:15 "	Det. Jeff. Murphy - Brady Sincum - Johnson - Jones
759	H. Perchikoff	"	" " " "	"
760	V. Brozichovich	"	" " " "	"
761	J. W. Hicks	Drunk	" " 11:35 "	Dill - Kegan - Kaminsky
762	Lucille Coherly	"	" " 12:30 "	"
763	E. R. Howerton	Burglary	" " 2:51 "	P. Kaminsky
764	Bob Emery	Drunk	" " 3:41 "	"
765	Anthony Haromitos	Dis. Ord. 19-48	" " 4:35 "	J. Kaminsky
766	R. Burton	Drunk	" " 5:35 "	S.P. Officer Doll
767	C. Richards	Mal. Mischief	" " 9:45 "	W. T. Beck
768	A. R. Worenberg	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		737	30 Days in Co Jail	Aug 29 th	C.W.
"	Irish		738	" " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		739	" " "	" " "	"
"	Negro		740	" " "	" " "	"
"	Greek		741	Taken to Co Jail	Aug 29 th	Insane
"	Mex		742	Dismissed	" 30 "	
"	"		743	Disch.	" "	
"	"		744	Disch.	" "	
"	Amer		745	Taken to Del Home	" 28 th	Disch.
"	"		746	Emer. to Hospital	Aug 28	
"	"		747	Disch.	" 29 th	
"	Mex		748	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer	\$25.00	749	"	Sept 12	
"	"		750	Disch.	Aug 29 th	
"	"		751	Co Hospital	Aug 29	
"	Mex		752	Disch.	" 29 th	
"	"		753	"	" "	
"	Amer		754	"	" "	
"	Mex		755	"	" "	
"	Amer		756	Co Hospital	Aug 29	
"	"		757	"	" "	
"	"		758	15 Days in Co Jail	" 31 th	
"	Irish		759	"	" "	
"	Blav		760	"	" "	
"	Amer		761	Disch.	Aug 30 th	
Female	"		762	"	" "	
Male	"		763	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		764	Disch.	Aug 30 th	
"	Greek	\$25.00	765	10 days in city jail	Sept 7	L.W.B.B.
"	Amer		766	Disch.	Aug 30 th	
"	"	O.R.	767	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	O.R.	768	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
769	N Adams	Drunk	Aug 29 9 ⁴⁵ PM	Kurtz - Lavis
770	Earl Parker	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Cap Parker - Greenleaf
771	Joe Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³² "	Kurtz - Lavis
772	F Castaneda	"	" " "	" "
773	A.C. McKim	Safe Keeping	" 30 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Bing. McCarty
774	Josee Molano	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Eubanks
775	Some to grove	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ PM	Kegan - Dill
776	Bill Zirbs	Sec 141 Veh Act (Hold for Dist atty)	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Corp McAllister - Kennedy - Johnston - Kason
777	Raymond Turner	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁸ "	H. Rodness - Kason
778	John Logan	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Redding - Gorman
779	James B Casey	"	" " 5 ²² "	Gorman
780	Tom Carey	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Henley - A.
781	Jack Le Witt	Viol Sec 112 Veh Act	" " 5 ⁰² "	Drennon
782	Chas Williams	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	W.M. Wilson - Robertson
783	Owen Corcoran	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	A. Henley
784	A. Shanley	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Gaper
785	Guaver Shih	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	H. Rodness - Kason
786	Frank Eddington	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	" "
787	Art Nelson	"	" " 10 ³² "	" "
788	Louis Nelson	"	" " " "	" "
789	Tom Sanders	"	" 31 12 ⁰⁰ AM	McCarty - Bing.
790	John Ryan	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Eubanks
791	Mahra	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Kung.
792	Charlie Wilcox	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Pratt - Kames
793	Al. Cheney	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Redding
794	John Doe	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Kason - Kegan
795	H.H. Wood	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	A. Henley
796	John Olsen	"	" " 6 ²⁴ "	H. Rodness - Kason
797	H.C. McKim	"	" " " "	" "
798	William Burke	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	E. Barrigan
799	Henry Chico	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	M. Lincoln - Linnson
800	Joe Navarro	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		769	Disch	Aug 30 th	
"	Amer		770	"	" "	
"	Mex		771	60 Days in Co Jail	" "	E.W.
"	"		772	"	" "	"
"	Amer		773	Released	" 31 st	
"	"		774	30 " in Co Jail	Aug 30 th	E.W.
Female	"		775	Co Hospital	Aug 30	
Male	"		776	Trans. to Co Jail	Sept 2 nd	Wounded Sept 13 th
"	"		777	Indictment	"	
"	"		778	Emr Hospital	Aug 30	
"	"		779	60 Days Co Jail	" 31 st	E.W.
"	"		780	30 " "	" "	"
"	Irish		781	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		782	6 Mo in Co Jail	Aug 31 st	E.W.
"	"		783	Disch	" "	
"	Irish		784	"	" "	
"	"		785	"	" "	
"	Mex		786	"	" "	
"	Amer		787	"	" "	
"	"		788	"	" "	
"	"		789	"	" "	
"	"		790	"	" "	
"	"		791	"	Sept 1 st	
"	Irish		792	"	" "	
"	Amer		793	"	" "	
"	"		794	"	" "	
"	"		795	"	" "	
"	Swede		796	"	" "	
"	Amer		797	"	" "	
"	"		798	Dismissed	Sept 1 st	
"	Philippine		799	6 Months in Co Jail	" 6	E.W.
"	"		800	6 Months in Co Jail	Sept 1 st	E.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

(11) - MISSING AND FLYING, SEE 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
801	Anita Martinez	Vagrancy	Aug 31 9 ⁴⁵ P.M.	M. Sincum - Annon
802	Bob Mickle	"	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Reith. Robinson
803	Jose R. Cruz	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	M. Sincum - Annon
804	Wm Valencia	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰³ "	Hurtz. Davis

End of August

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF August 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Spanish	\$100. ⁰⁰	801	30 days in Co Jail	Sept	to L.M.G.B.
Male	Amer		802	Discharged	Sept	1 st
"	Mex		803	"	"	"
"	Indian		804	Discharged	Sept	1 st

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118. RECORD AND PLATE, SIX SIX SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	G. Collyer	Drunk	Sept 1 140 am	De Back
2	Eddie Jones	"	" 250 "	Benjamin - Terry
3	John Franklin	Petit Theft	" 8 15 "	Rundock & Monroe
4	Willard Anthony	"	" " "	"
5	Robt. W. Brewster	Failure to Provide	" 8 40 "	Sgt. Mc Kinney & Lohmeyer
6	Geo North	Vagrancy	" 9 30 "	Kramer & F. Addison
7	S. Prather	"	" " "	"
8	Geo Manilos	Wright Act	" 11 35 "	Sgt. Cameron - Babayo - Robertson
9	Nick Lichas	"	" " "	"
10	Chas Cheney	Drunk	" 12 55 PM	Esomau
11	Mrs. Stevens	Attempt Suicide	" 3 10 "	Kearns & Eagle
12	J. Erickson	Drunk	" 4 00 "	Berry & Taylor
13	W. R. Cooper	Vagrancy	" 7 45 "	Taggart
14	Mrs. W. S. Chalkley	Sick	" 9 55 "	Berry & Taylor
15	R. C. Smith	Vagrancy	" 11 10 "	M. Lindeum & Lennon
16	Juan Sepulbai	"	" 2 130 PM	Conaty - Hurty - Peart
17	P. Sais	"	" " "	"
18	A. Meadmar	"	" " "	"
19	Edw. Gonzales	"	" 1 45 "	"
20	A. Santos	"	" " "	"
21	Jose Vera	Drunk	" 2 35 "	Redding
22	Thos Fernandez	Vagrancy	" 3 25 "	Gapen & Rundock
23	John Childs	" (1000 00)	" 8 45 "	"
24	Willis Glenn	Vagrancy	" 9 30 "	Kramer & F. Addison
25	Neil Myzza	En R. Tacoma	" 9 35 "	F. Higge
26	Donald Good	Battery	" 11 25 "	Sergeant Lewis
27	Geo Papadopolis	Wright Act	" 11 30 "	Babayo - Robertson - Lingershausen
28	Mike Diondle	"	" " "	"
29	Geo Fortis	"	" " "	"
30	Chas Jennings	Drunk	" 12 05 PM	Drennon
31	Manuel Lopez	Petit Theft	" 1 00 "	W. Darwin
32	Fred F. Turner	Sec 112 - Cal Veh Act	" 4 55 "	Corp. Parker & Mc Quire

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		1	Discharged	Sept 1 st	
"	Amer		2	"	"	
"	"		3	10 Dys Co Jail	" 2	C. U. 9 13
"	"		4	"	"	"
"	"	Bond	5	Held to Answer	" 6	Railroad
"	"		6	60 Dys Co Jail	Sept 2	C. U.
"	Mex		7	"	"	"
"	Greek	Bond	8	\$150.00 30 days Co Jail	Nov 17	Stay of ex
"	"	Bond	9	Dismissed	"	
"	Amer.		10	Discharged	Sept 2	
Female	"		11	Co. Hosp.	Sept. 1 st	
Male	Swede		12	Discharged	" 2	
"	Amer.		13	30 Dys Co Jail	Sept 2	
Female	"		14	Rec. X Lutter Hosp	Sept 1 st	
Male	"		15	Dismissed	" 3	
"	Mex		16	30 Dys Co Jail	Sept 2	C. U.
"	"		17	"	"	"
"	"		18	"	"	"
"	"		19	"	"	"
"	"		20	"	"	"
"	"		21	Discharged	"	
"	"		22	Dismissed	Sept 2	Not Guilty
"	Negro		23	Taken to Fairfield	" 2	
"	Amer.		24	Dismissed	" 3	
"	"		25	Taken to Tacoma W	" 4	By his Father.
"	"	P R	26	Dismissed	Sept 3	
"	Greek	Bond	27	"	Oct 4	
"	Amer.	\$1000 00	28	"	"	
"	Greek	Bond	29	"	"	
"	Negro		30	Discharged	Sept 3 rd	
"	Mex		31	6 months in Co Jail	"	
"	Amer		32	Held to Answer	" 13 th	Ward \$2000-

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119. HISSING AND FLYING, BIC. CTH. 81

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Geo Wilson	Drunk	Sept. 2 7 ³⁰ P.M.	Sergt. Nunn & Corp. Warren
34	F. Cobarrubia	"	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Reith & W. Wilson
35	Wm H. Anderson	Ent. Santa Ana	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Corp's Parker & Warren
36	Marjorie Pollock	" " "	" " " "	" " "
37	Jim M. Closskey	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Griffin
38	E. B. Ferguson	"	" 3 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty
39	John Cook	"	" " " "	Redding
40	Mary Wright	Vagrancy \$100.00	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty - Kutz & Plant
41	Jack Webster	"	" " " "	" " "
42	Harry Miller	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Dill
43	E. S. Jones	"	" " " "	" " "
44	Max Glavor	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Redding
45	W. H. Harshonen	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty - Kutz - Plant
46	P. C. Kennedy	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Gorman & Parnes
47	Erlyn Wallace	Wright Act	" " 12 ¹² pm	Pearson & Babayco
48	P. (L) Nichols Nides	Ext. Checks	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Quinn, Plomer Vogel
49	J. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Griffin
50	Chas McConell	"	" " 5 ³⁵ "	O'Connor
51	Douglas DeForest	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Pearl & Taylor
52	Angelo Pagni	Injured	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Greenlaw & McQuinn
53	Osborn Rablos	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	M. Lincoln & Lennon
54	J. R. Stage	Vag. \$100.00	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Egonmoe
55	Tom Burk	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Pearl & Taylor
56	R. H. Miller	Injured	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn & Greenlaw
57	Jack Sharp	Reckless Driving	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Greenlaw & McQuinn Capt. Becker Pearson
58	Leo Pagni	"	" " " "	" " " "
59	Geo M. Dehart	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	E. Carrigan
60	Barclamen Tabaro	Wright Act	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Reith & W. Wilson
61	John Ross	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	DeBack - Pearl & Taylor
62	A. B. Oerman	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	DeBack
63	Gilbert Gley	Reckless Driving	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Phillips & C. Horstinger
64	Ed. Stewart	Drunk	" 4 1 ¹⁹ PM	Sgt. & Lingershausen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		33	Released	Sept. 5 ²	
"	Spanish		34	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		35	Taken to Santa Ana	" "	
Fem.	"		36	" " "	" "	
Male	"		37	Discharged	Sept 3	
"	"		38	"	" "	
"	"		39	"	" "	
Fem	"	\$50.00	40	90 days in Co Jail	" 6	L.M. G.B.
Male	"		41	" " "	" " "	" "
"	"		42	Discharged	Sept 3	
"	"		43	"	" "	
"	"		44	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		45	Released	Sept 3 ⁴⁰	By Capt. Fisher.
"	"		46	"	" 4	
Fem	"	\$500.00	47	Dismissed	Sept 25	
Male	"	Bond	48	Held to Answer Cont. Generally	Sept 17	Bail \$2000.00
"	Wagon		49	Released	Sept 4	
"	Amer		50	"	" "	
"	"		51	"	" "	
"	Calim		52	Pre Hosp	Sept 3	
"	Amer		53	Released	" 4	
"	"		54	Dismissed	" 13	
"	"		55	Released	Sept 4	
"	"		56	SP Hosp	Sept 3	
"	"	\$20.00	57	Juvenile Court	" 7	
"	"	\$30.00	58	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		59	Released	Sept 4	
"	Italian Bond		60	\$200.00 fine Paid	" 6	
"	Amer		61	Co Hosp	Sept 3	
"	"		62	Released	" 4	
"	"	\$20.00	63	\$25.00 fine Paid	" 6	
"	"		64	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

(ALL HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SEE EMB.)

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	R. Bowman	Drunk	Sept 4, 1924	Gyger & Lingershausen
66	L. M. Hicks	" "	" " " "	" " " "
67	F. Contreras	Vag	" " 1:20	Sgt. Conarty - Patrol - Family
68	Tom Daly	Drunk	" " 1:40	" " " "
69	Jack Costello	" "	" " " "	" " " "
70	J. J. Bastian	" "	" " " "	Clements - Jones - King
71	Walter West	" "	" " 3:00	Davis & Rathbun
72	Juan Solis	" "	" " 3:00	Dept. Sheriff Beckley & Cyle
73	Harlan Johnston	Wright Act	" " 4:00	Redding
74	W. W. Clark	" "	" " " "	" " " "
75	Donald Nelson	" "	" " " "	" " " "
76	Donald Nelson	Conced Weapons	" " " "	" " " "
77	Marie Williamson	Drunk	" " 4:20	Sgt. Conarty - Patrol - Family
78	Sam. Herbinson	" "	" " 5:20	C. Addison
79	Tommy Arlt	Injured	" " 5:30	Dill. Keegan
80	Jack Newman	Drunk	" " 10:25	Pearl & Coyle
81	Jas. J. McDermott	Wright Act (Sale)	" " 10:30	Pearson - Rabayco - Lingershausen
82	Valeria Travers	Drunk & Inj.	" " 1:27 P.M.	Vogel
83	Virginia King	Attempt Suicide	" " 1:40	Gorman & E. Horstmyer
84	Pat Donahue	Dist. Peace	" " 2:20	Pearl & Coyle
85	J. Wirts	Hold for Dist. Atty.	" " 4:05	Corp. Parker
86	D. Gonzales	Drunk	" " 6:10	Taggart
87	Chas. Wilcox	" "	" " 6:45	Eutanks
88	C. H. Silveria	" "	" " 8:05	" "
89	Lim Yox	Vagrancy	" " 8:40	" "
90	Mrs. Edw. Turberville	Attempt Suicide	" " 8:35	Taylor & Berry
91	Cate Mason	Det. Witness (Inj.)	" " 9:10	Taggart
92	Alex. Mungaray	Asslt. Deadly Weapon	" " " "	" "
93	Marko Sergazo	" "	" " 9:20	Lehman & Taggart
94	John Connors	Drunk	" " " "	F. Higgs
95	Raymond Figura	Wright Act	" " " "	Lagomasino
96	T. T. Wells	Drunk	" " 11:15	Kumy

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		65	Released	Sept 4	
"	"		66	"	" "	
"	"		67	30 days in Co. Jail	" 6	C.H.
"	Irish		68	Released	Sept 4	
"	"		69	"	" "	
"	Amer.		70	"	" "	
"	"		71	"	" "	
"	Mex		72	"	" "	
"	Amer.	Bond	73	Dismissed	" 6	
"	"	"	74	"	" "	
"	"	"	75	\$10.00 fine paid	" "	
"	"	"	76	Dismissed	" "	
Female	Mex		77	Released	Sept 4	
Male	Amer.		78	Released	Sept 4 th	
"	"		79	Rec. Hosp.	Sept "	
"	"		80	Released	" 4	
"	Portuguese	\$500.00	81	Dismissed	Oct 14	
"	Negro		82	Discharged	Sept 5	
Female	Amer.		83	Sutter Hosp.	Sept 4	
Male	"	\$25.00	84	Dismissed	" 6	
"	"		85	Released	" 7	By Dist. Atty.
"	Mex		86	Discharged	Sept 5	
"	Amer.		87	"	" "	
"	"		88	"	" "	
"	Chinese	\$100.00	89	Bail forfeited Dismissed	" 13	Order of forfeiture not made Sept 8 th
Female	Amer.		90	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	Sept 4	
Male	Mex		91	Released	" 6	
"	"		92	Held to answer	" 11 1/2	Bail \$200.00
"	"		93	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer.		94	Discharged	Sept 5	
"	Spanish Bond		95	\$10.00 fine paid	" 6	
"	Amer.		96	Discharged	Sept 5	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1178 RECORD AND PLAIN, 812-474-81

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	M. Gonzalez	Drunk	Sept. 4 11 ²⁵ P.M.	Taggart
98	Essie Bradwell	Robbery	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Lohmeyer & Withick
99	L. E. Palmer	Drunk	" 5 12 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Keegan & Dill
100	Bhagwan Singh	"	" " 12 ⁰ "	Pierini
101	Charlie Arthur	Drunk & Inj.	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Keegan & Dill
102	Pomposo Martinez	Robbery	" " 2 ³⁰ "	M. Princecum, Lemon, Pearl, Marino
103	Jerry Mesa	"	" " " "	" " " "
104	Mrs. V. Baldwin	Injured	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Pearl & Kearns
105	Jim Alberto	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	" " " "
106	J. Higgs	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	" " " "
107	Pat Casey	"	" " 12 ⁰ P.M.	O'Connor " "
108	John Egan	"	" " " "	Pearl & " "
109	Jose Aguayo	Vagrancy	" " " "	F. Addison
110	Carl Bishop	"	" " 1 ¹⁸ "	McGuire
111	Urgie Hamby	Drunk & Hold	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Tamm & Greenlaw
112	J. C. McDermott	"	" " " "	" " " "
113	Joe Chavis	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹³ "	F. Addison
114	Chas Arthur	Det. Witness	" " " "	" " " "
115	August Espanola	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
116	Fred Nelson	"	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
117	Jack Dennis	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	McCarthy & Winters
118	Steve Mullen	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Pearson - Babay co. Robertson
119	J. J. Preston	Sick	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
120	Jno. Dos Mex	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Taggart
121	Warren Driscoll	Vagrancy	" " " "	DeBack
122	U. Najera	Reckless Driving	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Citizen J. C. Klinger & C. O'Kane
123	Frank Aljici	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Embanks
124	Martinez Hernandez	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	King & Jones
125	Pat Hurd	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Sgts Lewis & Fawers
126	Mrs. M. A. Graves	Injured	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
127	Frank Hahn	Drunk & Inj	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	" " " "
128	Mary Doe	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Dill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		97	Discharged	Sept 5	
Female	Negro		98	Dismissed	" 13 th	
Male	Amer		99	Discharged	Sept 5	
"	Hindu		100	"	" "	
"	Indian		101	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		102	Taken to Woodland	" 7	By Capt Wilson
"	"		103	"	" "	" "
Female	Amer		104	Rec. Hosp	Sept 5	" "
Male	"		105	Co. Hosp	" "	
"	"		106	Discharged	" 6	
"	"		107	"	" "	
"	"		108	"	" "	
"	Mex		109	Dismissed	" "	
"	Negro		110	30 days in Co Jail	" "	b.W.
Female	Amer		111	Released	" "	
Male	"		112	"	" "	
"	Mex		113	Dismissed	Sept 6	
"	Indian		114	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		115	Discharged	Sept 6	
"	Amer		116	"	" "	
"	"		117	30 days in Co Jail	Sept 6	b.W.
"	"		118	Discharged	" 6	
"	"		119	Co. Hosp	Sept 6	
"	Mex		120	Discharged	" 6	
"	Amer.		121	Released	Sept 6 th	By Capt Fisher.
"	Mex		122	Co. Revoked 30 days	" "	
"	Amer.		123	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		124	"	" "	
"	Amer.		125	"	" "	
Female	"		126	Rec. Hosp	Sept 5	
Male	"		127	Co. Hosp	" "	
Female	"		128	Discharged	" 6	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119. HIGGINS AND FLYNN, S. & CO. ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	G. Cotten	Vagrancy	Sept 6 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Ratliff
130	John Alexander	Drunk & Dist. Peace	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Keegan & Dill
131	Albert J. Schaap	Failure to Provide	" " 10 ²⁰ "	W. Wilson
132	H. C. Pierce	Grand Theft	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Quinn
133	A. M ^c Manus	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgts M ^c Allister & Roberts
134	Frank Fidler	"	" " " "	"
135	Z. Smith	"	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	S. Horstmyer & M ^c Guire
136	Andy Dinkins	U.S. Sec. 121. Cal. Vch. Act.	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn & Greenlaw
137	James Noland	Grand Theft	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn & Vogel
138	Wm Bullock	"	" " " "	"
139	Wm M ^c Neil	Reckless Driving	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw
140	J. J. Calalilly	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
141	John Dos Baby	Injured	" " " "	"
142	E. Allen	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Lagomasino
143	Leo Fillimeno	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	"
144	John Witt	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
145	Charlie Williams	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Pearson & Babayco
146	J. Costello	Drunk	" " " "	De Back
147	Tom Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
148	W. Ostorn	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Griffin
149	Jack Fay	"	" " " "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
150	Chas. Riceanely	"	" " " "	"
151	L. Thompson	"	" " " "	"
152	Chas. Dunn	"	" " " "	"
153	Louis Striker	"	" " " "	"
154	Jack Murray	Sick	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
155	Joe Perez	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Cityer R. C. Meechan
156	John Lowell	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
157	J. H. Brantley	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
158	Pilly Dandby	"	" " " "	"
159	J. M. Tidrow	Rape	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Dow & Phillips
160	Alex Olson	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	30 days in ho jail	Sept 6	L.W.
"	Negro		130	30 days in ho jail	Sept 4	L.W. G.B.
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	131	Held to Ans.	"	"
"	"		132	certified to juv. court	" 13th	"
"	"		133	6 months in ho jail	Sept 7	L.W.
"	"		134	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		135	30 days in ho jail	" " "	"
"	"		136	\$100 ⁰⁰ 150 days ho jail	" " "	"
"	"		137	Held to answer	" 13th	Bail \$ 2,000 ⁰⁰
"	"		138	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	139	Dismissed	Sept 7	"
"	"		140	Discharged	Sept 7	"
"	"		141	Co. Hoof.	Sept 6	"
"	Indian		142	Discharged	Sept 7	"
"	Negro		143	30 days in ho jail	" " "	L.W.
"	German		144	Discharged	Sept 7	"
"	Peruvian		145	Released	Sept 7	By Capt Fisher.
"	Irish		146	Discharged	" "	"
"	"		147	"	" "	"
"	Amer.		148	30 days in ho jail	" "	"
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	149	60 " " "	" 14	L.W.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	150	30 " " "	" "	L.W. G.B.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	151	60 " " "	" "	L.W.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	152	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	153	30 days in ho jail	" "	L.W. G.B.
"	"		154	Rec. Hoof.	Sept 6	"
"	Mex		155	Discharged	" 7	"
"	Amer.		156	"	" "	"
"	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	157	60 Days ho jail	Oct 6th	L.W. G.B.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	158	" " "	" " "	"
"	Amer	Bond	159	Held to answer	Sept 20th	Bail \$ 2,000 ⁰⁰
"	Swede		160	Discharged	Sept 7	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

119 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 816 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	J. T. Witt	Drunk	Sept. 7 11 ¹⁰ AM	Conaty
162	Wm Smith	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Surrendered
163	J. K. McEowan	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Edinacum
164	Emmett Vasseur	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison
165	Jack Wormer	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Edinacum
166	Russell Peters	Drunk	" " 12 ²³ PM	A. Henley & F. Addison
167	Erick Olsen	" \$1000 ⁰⁰	" " 12 ³² "	"
168	Ralph Hatch	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁸ "	Sgt. Gamble & Edinacum
169	Wm Nelson	Sw. 10 - End 140 - 4 th Sect.	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	W ^{ts} Guire
170	Raymond Flint	Failure to Provide	" " 1 ³³ "	Const. King Lee
171	Willis Glenn	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴² "	Sgt. Towers & W ^{ts} Guire
172	Mary Smith	Wright Act	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Reith & Robertson
173	John Smith	"	" " " "	"
174	Fred Porter	Pet. Larc.	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	W ^{ts} Guire
175	Chas Ober	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
176	Fred Jones	Ent. Columbus O.	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Surrendered (Sgt. Lewis)
177	Thos. F. Burke	"	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Phillips
178	J. W. Nowatch	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	DeBack
179	Mrs. L. Gatrass	"	" 8 12 ³⁰ AM	Sgt. Conaty & Henry
180	Ben Hall	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²³ "	Cotter & Davis
181	Tom Koutrolins	" \$1000 ⁰⁰	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Pierini
182	W. F. Gady	Drunk & Injured	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Redding
183	Gordon Denny	Injured	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Pearl
184	A. Sahar	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts - M ^{ts} allister Conaty Capt. Warren - Bunderock - Capan
185	S. Esparsa	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
186	Vasa Lewin	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
187	Louis Sanyas	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
188	Phil Reys	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
189	Frank Alfaro	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
190	Pedro Padilla	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
191	B. Vargas	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "
192	Belio Alfaro	"	" " " "	" " " " " " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		161	Discharged	Sept 7	
"	"		162	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	163	60 days in Co Jail	" 14	L.H.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	164	Discharged	Sept 8	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	165	60 days in Co Jail	Sept 8	L.H.
"	"		166	Discharged	" "	
"	Swede		167	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$300 ⁰⁰	168	40 days in Co Jail	Sept 14	C. 100 & 51
"	"	\$10 ⁰⁰	169	Bail forfeited	Sept 8	
"	"		170	Held to answer	" 13 th	Ward & Co.
"	"		171	Discharged	Sept 5	
Fern	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	172	Dismissed	Sept 8	
Male	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	173	"	" "	
Fern	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	174	"	" "	
Male	Swiss		175	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		176	Wakenet Columbus Ohio	" "	
"	"		177	Released	Sept 8	By Insp. Hallanan
"	German		178	Discharged	Sept 8	
Fern	Amer		179	"	" "	
Male	"		180	Dismissed	Sept 8	
"	Greek		181	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.H.
"	Amer		182	Discharged	" "	
"	"		183	Co. Hosp.	Sept 8	
"	Mex		184	30 Days Co Jail	" 10	CW
"	"		185	" " " "	" "	
"	"		186	" " " "	" "	
"	"		187	" " " "	" "	
"	"		188	" " " "	" "	
"	"		189	" " " "	" "	
"	"		190	" " " "	" "	
"	"		191	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		192	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT AT

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Felix Sahar	Vagrancy	Sept 8 8 ³⁰ AM	Sgt. Robert M. Wallis - Const.
194	Manuel Carrion	"	" " " "	Corp. Warren - Remlock - Coyle
195	Louis Trojillo	"	" " " "	" " " "
196	Philip Hernandez	"	" " " "	" " " "
197	Pete Alvarez	"	" " " "	" " " "
198	Joe Diaz	"	" " " "	" " " "
199	Florentino Perez	"	" " " "	" " " "
200	Chas. Ortega	"	" " " "	" " " "
201	Martin Noonan	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁷ "	A. Henley
202	Harry Beard	"	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns & Coyle
203	E. Morales	"	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	F. Addison
204	Mrs. E. H. Young	Attempt Suicide	" " 12 ¹² "	Kearns & Coyle
205	M. Sakamoto	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Dr. Back
206	Jess Clemmens	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Pearson & Robertson
207	Geo. L. Wallace	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁰ "	" "
208	June Johnson	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
209	Edw. Nelson	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Dr. Back
210	Frank B. Kenneth	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
211	Jack Donovan	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Dr. Back
212	E. L. Frost	Drunk	" " " "	Taggart & Kuntz
213	Tom Conwell	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Pearson - Robertson - Lingenshausen
214	John Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "
215	Denny Pendergast	"	" " " "	" " " "
216	Robt. Prather	Drunk & Injured	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
217	R. Masalon	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	" "
218	Jesus Sanchez	Vagrancy	" 9 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Kuntz & Peart
219	Pablo Ortiz	"	" " " "	" "
220	Jos. Dos Reges Mex	Drunk	" " " "	" "
221	Gene Hutchinson	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
222	David M. Koun	Injured	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Coyle & Kearns
223	J. Sullivan	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Keith & Wilson
224	D. Gonzalez	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Durmon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		193	30 Days Co Jail	Sept 10	CW
"	"		194	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		195	"	" "	
"	"		196	"	" "	
"	"		197	30 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	"		198	60 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		199	30 " " "	" "	CW
"	"		200	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		201	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	"		202	"	" "	
"	Mex		203	"	" "	
Female	Amer.		204	Rec. & Co. Hosp	Sept 8	
Male	Jap.		205	30 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	Amer.		206	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	"		207	30 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
Female	Negro		208	Co. Hosp	Sept 8	
Male	Finn		209	90 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	Amer		210	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	Irish		211	30 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	Amer		212	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	"		213	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		214	\$10.00 fine Paid	" "	
"	"		215	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		216	Discharged	" "	
"	"		217	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	Mex		218	6 Months Co Jail	" "	CW
"	"		219	" " " "	" "	
"	"		220	Discharged	Sept 10	
Female	Negro	\$100.00 Bond	221	30 days in hospital	" "	L.W.
Male	Amer		222	Co. Hosp	Sept 9	
"	"	\$500	223	\$25.00 fine Paid	" "	10
"	Mex		224	Discharged	Sept 10	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Jeff Branch	Sick	Sept 9 2 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Coyle & Hearn
226	J.R. Sharpe	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl & Berry
227	Jim Leonard	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Griffin
228	John W. Ray	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Eubanks
229	Pete Ulma	Ent. Stockton State Hosp.	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
230	Johnnie Anderson	Vagrancy	" " " "	DeBack
231	Geo. Hoff	"	" " " "	"
232	James Cliff	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Corp. W. Allister Kaminsky
233	Sam Ewing	"	" " " "	"
234	Jimmie Jackson	"	" " " "	"
235	John Straub	Wright Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Babayce & Robertson
236	John Lang	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	DeBack
237	J.D. Stickney	"	" 10 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Conaty
238	Frank Walton	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁷ "	"
239	J. Dickman	"	" " " "	"
240	A. Anderson	Drunk	" " " "	"
241	Geo. W. Dermott	"	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Pearl & Kutz
242	Lavinia Clemens	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty
243	Dan Brennan	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Gorman & Hearn
244	Joe Ogyle	Pocket Theft	" " 1 ³⁰ P.M.	McGuire
245	Arthur Taylor	Liv Sec 121 Cal Veh act	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Greenlaw
246	Elmer Arnold	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Clayton & Holdson
247	S. W. Cummings	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Pearson & Babayce
248	Sam Sney	Injured (Shot)	" " " "	Pearl & Taylor
249	Philip Leon	Vag	" " 1 ³⁷ M	C. Addison
250	Tom Edison	Drunk	" " " "	Redding
251	Dorothy Johnston	"	" " 2 P.M.	Dill & Keegan
252	Roy Davis	Vag	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Pierini
253	N. Contreras	"	" " " "	"
254	Soto Small	"	" " " "	"
255	W. Kendall	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Gapen
256	R. Rattini	Vag	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Davis & Rathff.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		225	Co Hosp	Sept 9	
"	"		226	Discharged	" 10	
"	"		227	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		228	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	Montezgo		229	Taken to Stockton	"	By Cl. Bush Unit 'Dependent'
"	Armed		230	60 Days Co Jail	Sept 10	C.W.
"	Amer.		231	" " " "	" "	
"	"		232	30 " " " "	" "	
"	"		233	" " " "	" "	
"	Negro		234	" " " "	" "	
"	Amer.		235	\$5.00 fine Paid	Sept 10	
"	"		236	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	"		237	" " " "	" "	
"	"		238	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		239	" " " "	" "	
"	Swede		240	Discharged	Sept 10	
"	Irish		241	" " " "	" "	
Female	Negro		242	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
Male	Irish		243	Discharged	" 11	
"	"		244	60 days in Co Jail	" 12	
"	Amer	\$50.00	245	Dismissed	" 14	
"	"		246	Discharged	Sept 11	
"	"		247	" " " "	" "	
"	Chink		248	Taken to Sutter Hosp	Sept 11	
"	Filipino		249	30 days in Co Jail	" 12	C.W.
"	Amer		250	Discharged	Sept 11	
Female	"		251	" " " "	" "	
Male	"		252	60 days in Co Jail	" 12	C.W.
"	Mex		253	30 " " "	" "	
"	"		254	" " " "	" "	
"	Amer		255	Discharged	Sept 11	
"	Swiss		256	Dismissed	" 12	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
237	John Johnson	Drunk	Sept 17 7:30 AM	Keegan & Dill
238	John H. Halen	" "	" " 8:00 "	Sgt. Lemons
239	John Doe - Mex	" "	" " 8:05 "	Roman & Pearl
240	John Doe - Black shirt	" "	" " 2:15 P.M.	" "
241	Abel Vaca	" "	" " 4:40 "	Pearson - Babayo - Lingershausen
242	S. Apostho	Indecent Exposure	" " 6:00 "	State Officer A. Bell
243	Patrick Haver	Vagrancy	" " 6:35 "	Sgt. Roberts - Greenlaw
244	Joe Nicovich	Wright Act	" " 7:25 "	Pearson - Babayo - Lingershausen
245	J. Massa	" "	" " " "	" " "
246	Wm Smith	Vagrancy	" " 7:50 "	De Back
247	Carl Emmer	" "	" " " "	" "
248	J. Collins	" "	" " 8:00 "	" "
249	Clyde Laskin	Injured	" " 8:45 "	Berry & Taylor
250	J. Wallace	Drunk	" " 9:20 "	M. Lincecum & Lemmon
251	Jimmie Bryant	Injured	" " 9:35 "	Berry & Taylor
252	Jesus Perez	On Commitment	" " 11:20 "	M. Carty & Winters
253	Jose Dorame	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
254	Joe Delore	" "	" 12 12:20 AM	C. Addison
255	Chas Tallgren	Drunk	" " " "	" "
256	Joe A. Sanders	Fail to Provide Exp. License	" " 10:25 "	Sgt. Lewis
257	Jesus Perez	Drunk	" " 11:05 "	Krams & Pearl
258	Wm & Seagraves	" "	" " 1:30 P.M.	Kramer
259	Pete Johnson	" "	" " 4:30 "	Lagomasino
260	Geo. Hoffer	Injured	" " 5:25 "	Berry & Taylor
261	A. Sommers	" "	" " " "	" "
262	Lucille Doherty	Drunk	" " 8:15 "	Sgt. Towers & Robertson
263	Wm Scott	N. P. A.	" " 8:35 "	Fedels Moulton - Hutchings
264	Hugo Sarti	Wright Act	" " 9:15 "	Co. Det. Crum
265	Lila Hobart	Runaway Girl	" " 9:55 "	Sgt. Thum & Corp. Parker
266	Lawrence Montgomery	Vagrancy	" 13 12:00 AM	Taggart & Kurty
267	Natha Singh	" "	" " " "	" "
268	Joe Doe Mex	Drunk	" " 12:15 "	Kurty

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		237	Discharged	Sept 11	
"	"		238	"	"	
"	Mex		239	"	" 12	
"	"		240	"	" "	
"	Amer		241	"	" "	
"	Greek		242	"	" 14	
"	Filipino	\$250.00	243	60 days in Co Jail	Sept 13	b.W.
"	Slav.		244	\$300.00 or 60 days in Co Jail	Sept 12	Paid.
"	Italian		245	\$25.00 fine	" "	"
"	Austrian		246	60 days in Co Jail	Sept 12	
"	Amer		247	"	" "	
"	"		248	6 months in Co Jail	" 13	b.W.
"	"		249	Co. Hosp.	Sept 11	
"	"		250	Discharged	" 12	
"	"		251	Co. Hosp.	Sept 11	
"	Mex		252	Further Probation	" 12	
"	"		253	30 days in Co Jail	" "	b.W.
"	"		254	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swede		255	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer.		256	Taken to Fresno	" 13	
"	Mex		257	Discharged	" "	
"	Negro		258	"	" "	
"	Swede		259	"	" "	
"	Amer		260	Rec. Hosp.	Sept 12	
"	"		261	"	" "	
Female	"		262	Disch.	" 13	
Male	"		263	Transferred Federal Court	Sept 13	
"	Italian	\$300.00	264	\$10.00 fine	" 20	
Female	Amer		265	Det. Home	Sept 12	
Male	"		266	60 days in Co Jail	" 13	b.W.
"	Hindu		267	90 " " "	" "	
"	Mex		268	Discharged	Sept 13	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - JESSIE AND FEIN, SIX EIGHT ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Chas. Beck	Vagrancy	Sept 13 1 ¹⁰ AM	Kurtz & Peart
290	Bradley Hughes	Drunk & Inf	" " " "	" "
291	John Kiley	" \$100.00	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Kurtz
292	Rose Roberts	Vagrancy \$100.00	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Conaty - Kurtz - Peart
293	S. Ishakori	"	" " " "	" " "
294	H. J. Slayback	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Bundock & Capen
295	Tom Burns	Drunk	" " " "	Wittebeck & F. Higge
296	Wm Bennett	Sick	" " " "	Kearns & Boyle
297	Geo. Roberts	Drunk	" " PM	A. Henley
298	P. F. Parker	Drunk & Hold	" " " "	Kearns & Boyle
299	Bland Williams	Dist. Peace	" " " "	Berry & Gaylor
300	J. Souza	Wright Act	" " " "	Lundgren Hansen Wilson & Robertson
301	John J. O'Day	Sick	" " " "	Berry & Gaylor
302	Barney Hinds	Drunk	" " " "	" "
303	M. E. Stagner	"	" " " "	Griffin
304	Dan Cleary	"	" " " "	Berry & Gaylor
305	Ch. Fay	Harrison Drug Act	" " " "	Fed's Brown & Hansen
306	Ch. Lin	" " "	" " " "	" "
307	Marie Andell	Wright Act	" " " "	Sgt. Gamble & Squad
308	W. F. Sheldon	" " "	" " " "	" "
309	R. Ballings	" " "	" " " "	" "
310	Walter Cole	Vagrancy	" " " "	Griffin
311	Anthony Rossi	" \$100.00	" " " "	Sgt. Hummel & Corp. Parker Lagomacino - DeBeck
312	Louis King Lui	State Poison Act	" " " "	Fed's Brown & Hansen
313	Joe Alvarez	Dist. Peace	" " " "	Kurtz
314	Jesus Martinez	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
315	Frank B. Kenneth	Drunk	" 14 12 ⁵⁰ AM	A. Rodneer
316	Martin Wagner	"	" " " "	Keegan & Dill
317	Joe Beeler	"	" " " "	" "
318	E. A. Daugherty	"	" " " "	Kurtz & Peart
319	Geo Smith	"	" " " "	Capen & Bundock
320	M. Balkwill	"	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Esates & A. Rodneer

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		289	30 days in Co Jail	Sept 13	W.H.
"	"		290	Taken to Co Hosp	Sept 13	
"	Irish		291	Discharged	" "	
Fem.	Amer		292	90 days in Co Jail	" "	
Male	Japanese		293	6 months in Co Jail	" 14	W.H.
"	Amer	\$20.00	294	Dismissed	Sept 13	
"	"		295	"	" "	
"	"		296	Co. Hosp.	Sept. 13	
"	"		297	Discharged	" 14	
"	"		298	"	" "	
"	Negro	\$25.00	299	\$25.00 in 25 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Portuguese	\$50.00	300	Dismissed	Oct 4	✓
"	Amer		301	Co Hosp	Sept 13	
"	"		302	Discharged	" 14	
"	"		303	"	" "	
"	"		304	"	" "	
"	Chinese		305	Transferred Federal Court	" "	
"	"		306	" " "	" "	
Female	Amer	\$500.00	307	Dismissed	Sept 14	
Male	Amer		308	"	" "	
"	"	O.R.	309	"	Nov 12	✓ Nov 12
"	Negro	\$100.00	310	60 days in Co Jail	Sept 14	W.H.
"	Italian		311	Dismissed	" "	
"	Chinese Bond		312	Held in Ans	30 Nov	Best 1000
"	Mex		313	Dismissed	Sept 15	
"	"		314	"	" "	
"	Amer		315	30 days in Co Jail Discharged	" 14	
"	"		316	Discharged	Sept 14	
"	"		317	"	" "	
"	"		318	"	" "	
"	"		319	"	" "	
"	"		320	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

100 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT BY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Helma Lundy	Drunk	Sept. 14 3 ³⁰ A.M.	Gafen & Bimlock
322	Jas M ^c Ginniss	"	" " " "	"
323	Walter D Capper	Failure to Provide	" " 9 ⁵⁷ "	Soares
324	Percy Armstrong	Injured	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Coyle
325	Marie Arndell	Bright Act & Prior	" " 11 ⁰³ "	Pearson-Babayo-Robertson
326	W. F. Sheldon	"	" " " "	"
327	Chas. B. Tindall	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	F. Higgs
328	David Oldham	Delinquent Boy	" " 1 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Soares
329	John D. Oliver	"	" " " "	"
330	A. H. Hatfield	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁵³ "	Dunnon
331	Dorothy Lewis	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁷ "	Chief Korman
332	Jos. Rosa	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
333	Jos. Trematino	"	" " 4 ²⁵ "	DeBack
334	L. E. Metcalf	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
335	Frank Payton	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	DeBack
336	Chris Faratenos	"	" " " "	"
337	Oliver Murray	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Faggart
338	Chas. Cereghino	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	DeBack
339	John Doe-Mex.	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Faggart
340	Carl Endley	Sick	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
341	Thos. Sanders	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	"
342	Richard Sterling	Vagrancy	15 12 ¹² A.M.	Faggart & Griffin
343	Ben Wagner	Held for Dept of Justice	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts-M. Lincecum & Lennon
344	Geo. Duffy	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁸ "	Kurtz & Peack
345	F. L. Packard	Held for Dept of Justice	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts-M. Lincecum & Lennon
346	Chas. O. Wood	On Commitment	" " 10 ³⁰ "	F. Addison
347	Ralph Bass	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
348	Dorothy L. Lewis	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis & Corp. M ^c Allister
349	Theodore H. Schaffer	Safe Keeping	" " 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Kearns & Coyle
350	W. G. Landis	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	F. Addison & O'Connor
351	Leonard Willoughby	Delinquent	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Quinn & Vogel
352	Walter Stearn	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	DeBack

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer.		321	Discharged	Sept 14	
Male	"	3 ⁰⁰	322	\$5.00 fine Paid	"	
"	"	Bond	323	Held to answer	" 23 rd	Bail \$ 100.00
"	Negro		324	Rec. Hosp.	Sept 14	
Female	Amer.	Bond	325	Held to Ans.	Oct 4	
Male	"	1 ⁰⁰	326	Dismissed	"	Rail Exp
"	"	OK	327	"	Nov 30	
"	"		328	"		
"	"		329	"		
"	"		330	Transf. Co Jail	Sept	To be tried for Insanity.
Female	"		331	Discharged	"	
Male	Indian		332	"		
"	Amer.		333	"		
"	"		334	Rec Hosp	Sept 14	
"	"		335	90 days in his jail	" 15	U.S.
"	"		336	60 " " "	"	
"	"		337	Det. arrest	Sept 15	
"	"		338	Committed Enforced	"	
"	Mex		339	Discharged	Sept 15	
"	Amer		340	Rec. Hosp	Sept 15	
"	"		341	Disch. as per	"	
"	Spanish		342	90 days in his jail	" 15	
"	Amer.		343	Released	" 21	By Hon. Brown.
"	"		344	60 days in his jail	Sept 15	L.M.
"	"		345	Released	" 21	By Hon. Brown.
"	"		346	Enforced (20 days in jail)	Sept 16	
"	"		347	30 Days in Jail	"	
Female	"		348	Released	Sept 15	By Judge Hallanan
Male	"		349	"	" 16	
"	"		350	Discharged	Sept 16	
"	"		351	"	" 24 th	
"	"		352	60 Days in Jail	Sept 16	C.M.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

11A. HODGINS AND FLYNN, SIG. 6TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	V.E. Rodgers	Vagrancy	Sept. 15 6 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Dr Back
354	A. R. Cox	Drunk	" " " "	"
355	Rosario Daniels	On Commitment	" " 6 ³⁰ "	"
356	Bill Nye	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁵ "	"
357	Bill Cody	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Taggart
358	John Doe - Mex.	Dist. Peace	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Lagomasino
359	John Doe Greganos	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Eubanks
360	Nick Knuckle	"	" 16 12 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Pearl & Dill
361	Daniel Moran	Grand Theft	" " 12 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Towers
362	Sgt. Cocking	Injured	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & Pearl
363	Clarence Butler	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	"
364	John Doe	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	"
365	Jos Torres	"	" " 4 ¹⁷ "	Kurtz & E. Addison
366	Herman Teitzgen	Ent. R. San Jose	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. McKinney & Lehmeier
367	Rudolph Speilte	Sick	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Kearns & Coyle
368	A.A. Hoffman	Visa No. 351A-LSUA-353A P.C.	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis & Corp. McAllister
369	A.A. Hoffman	" " " " " "	" " " "	"
370	A.A. Hoffman	" " " " " "	" " " "	"
371	Jack Ong	Injured	" " 2 ¹⁰ P.M.	Kearns & Coyle
372	Louise Taylor	Wright Act	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Reith & Wilson
373	H.C. Bailey	"	" " " "	"
374	Bill Gorman	Reckless Driving	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Eubanks
375	A. J. Montano	Sec 112. Cal. Veh. Act	" " " "	McGuire
376	Herbert Osuna	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Lincicum
377	Louis Espinosa	"	" " " "	"
378	Gus Hall	"	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Dr Back
379	Jas Flynn	"	" 17 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Redding
380	Terence Lynch	"	" " " "	"
381	Dan Brennan	"	" " " "	"
382	Pete Keenan	"	" " " "	"
383	Jas Lworney	"	" " " "	"
384	Jos Cetani	Asst. with deadly weapon	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Dill-Keegan-Atkins-Benjamin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 192⁷

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		353	60 Djs Co jail	Sept 16	
"	"		354	Released	Sept 15	By Capt. Brown
"	Italian		355	Released	Sept 15	
"	Amer.		356	Released	"	
"	"		357	"	"	
"	Mex		358	30 Djs Co jail	Sept 16	
"	"		359	Discharged	"	
"	Amer		360	"	"	
"	"		361	Held to answer	" 20th	Bail \$ 2000
"	"		362	Sutter Hosp	Sept 16	
"	"		363	"	"	
"	"		364	Discharged	"	
"	Italian		365	"	"	
"	Amer		366	Taken to San Jose	" 14	
"	"		367	Co. Hosp	Sept 16	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	368	Not Guilty	Nov. 17	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	369	"	"	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	370	"	"	
"	Chinese		371	Rec. Hosp	Sept 16	
Female	Amer	Bond	372	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine	Oct 5th	Paid
Male	negr		373	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 20 days to jail. Paid	Sept 15	
"	Chinese	\$25 ⁰⁰	374	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	"	Paid
"	Portuguese	Bond	375	Held to answer	" 30th	Bail \$ 2000
"	Mex		376	Discharged	Sept 17	
"	"		377	"	"	
"	Amer		378	"	"	
"	Irish		379	"	"	
"	"		380	"	"	
"	"		381	"	"	
"	"		382	"	"	
"	"		383	"	"	
"	Slav	Bond	384	Held to answer	" 27th	Bail \$ 1000

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1115 HIGGINS AND FLYING SIX SIX ST.

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Egnas Costorich		Sept 17 1 ³⁵ AM	Keegan, Dill & Wilson Benjamin
386	A Ortega	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl & Hunt
387	Mike Murphy	"	" " " "	Keegan & Benjamin
388	CC Callahan	Enr. Folsom	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
389	F. Martinez	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	" "
390	Tom 1/200	" "	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Forsman & F. Addison
391	San Alonzo	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	De Beek & E. Gruin
392	W. Langford	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Mc Hanley
393	Henry Larue	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt McKinney & Johnson
394	John H. Stuart	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	S Richards
395	J. Pearson	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	1 Pearson & Balayco
396	Domingo Rubalc	" "	" " 3 ⁰² "	Forsman & Sgt
397	W. L. Brown	Safe (opening)	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Quinn
398	Mary Bullock	Injured	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Berry Taylor
399	Edmund Bullock	" "	" " " "	" "
400	W. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Cop. Brown & Stenham
401	W. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	De Beek
402	W. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Smith & Wilson
403	W. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Mc Hanley
404	W. L. Brown	" "	" " " "	Berry Taylor
405	W. L. Brown	" "	" " " "	De Beek
406	W. L. Brown	" "	" " " "	Grubbs
407	Louie Silva	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	De Beek & E. Gruin
408	W. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
409	Pat Cassey	" "	" " 1 ³⁵ "	1 Redding
410	Paul Ting	State Poison Act	" " 2 ²⁰ "	State Hgt, J. Brown & Hansen
411	Wong Toy	" "	" " " "	" "
412	Louie Griser	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ AM	A. Hanley
413	Joe Adams	Vagrancy	12 ³⁰ PM	Pearson & Balayco
414	B. Houston	" "	" " " "	" "
415	E. Carter	" "	12 ³⁵ "	F. Addison
416	John Foley	" "	2 ¹⁸ "	Pearson & Balayco

MONTH OF *September* 192⁷

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Slav		385	Released	Sept 17	
"	Mex		386	Discharged	Sept 17	
"	Amer		387	"	"	
"	"		388	Taken to Holson Room	" 17	Sept 17
"	Mex		389	Discharged	Sept 17	
"	Amer		390	Released	"	
"	Spanish		391	Released	Sept 17	
"	Wester		392	Released	"	
"	"		393	Dismissed	Sept 17	
"	"		394	Dismissed	Sept 17	
"	"		395	Released	"	
"	Mex		396	"	"	
"	Ches		397	"	" 24	By light keeper
Male	Italian		398	Released	"	
"	"		399	"	"	
"	"		400	Taken to Rio Vista	" 19	By light keeper
"	"		401	Released	Sept 18	
"	"	Bond	402	\$100 ⁰⁰ fine	" 19	
"	Irish		403	Released	Sept 18	
"	Amer		404	"	"	
"	"		405	"	"	
"	Mex		406	"	"	
"	Amer	Bond	407	Dismissed	" 20	
"	"		408	Released	Sept 18	
"	Irish		409	"	"	
"	Chinese		410	Transferred to Justice Court	" 20	
"	"	Bond	411	"	"	
"	German		412	Discharged	Sept 19	
"	Amer		413	30 days in the jail	"	6.11.
"	"		414	"	"	
"	"		415	"	"	
"	"		416	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

(118, RIDING AND FLYING, 118, 118, 118)

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	John Dov-Hindu	Drunk	Sept. 18 4 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Griffin
418	Ed Gianni	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Mooney
419	Jas Moran	Ent. Utah	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Dep. Sheriff Willes & Clerk of Utah
420	David Turner	Uco. Cal. Veh. Act	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
421	Ed Blake	Wright Act	" " " "	"
422	J.E. Drake	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁵ "	DeBack
423	Rainy Holst	Drunk & Inj	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	T. Higgs
424	Conrad Thebb	Injured	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
425	J. Matueda	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Wither
426	Alec Molan	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Dow & L. Rodness
427	John Ryan	"	" " " "	"
428	Chas. Faber	"	" " " "	"
429	U. Galindo	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
430	Edward King	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Corp. A. W. Allister
431	John Williams	"	" " 9 ²⁵ "	"
432	Less Bell	Wright Act, Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Reith & Wilson
433	Ed McDonald	Drunk	" 19 1 ⁰⁵ A.M.	C. Addison & Keegan
434	J. B. Duarte	Battery	" " 7 ⁵¹ "	H. Balaz
435	John Dov. Mex.	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Gorman & Kearns
436	Jos Brockman	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Lagomasinos
437	Harry Yount	"	" " " "	"
438	E. W. Brown	"	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	"
439	Geo. L. Duffey	"	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Winters
440	Rakha Ram	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson, Babayo, Robertson
441	L. Perazza	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Kurtz
442	Ramata Barquez	"	" " " "	"
443	Tom Burns	Drunk & Injured	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Griffin
444	Dewey Martin	Drunk	" 20 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Kunz
445	Manuel Bacuer	Petit Theft	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty
446	Pedro Chavar	"	" " " "	"
447	R. M. Cameron	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Ratliff
448	Paul Leger	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Hindu		417	Discharged	Sept 18	
"	Amer		418	Dismissed	"	
"	"		419	Taken to Prov. Utah	"	Dep. Sheriff Willes & Clerk
"	"		420	Dismissed	Sept 19	
"	"		421	\$25.00 or 5 days to jail	"	
"	"		422	6 months in the jail	Sept 22	
"	"		423	Discharged	Sept 19	
"	"		424	Co. Hosp	Sept 18	
"	Japanese		425	Released	" 22	not
"	Amer		426	Discharged	Sept 19	
"	"		427	"	"	
"	"		428	"	"	
"	Mex		429	Dismissed	" 22	
"	Amer		430	Dismissed	" 20	New Complaint.
"	"		431	"	" 22	
"	"		432	\$5.00 fine or 1 day to jail	Sept 19	not
"	"		433	Discharged	Sept 19	
"	Portuguese		434	30 days to jail	"	C. W. G. B.
"	Mex		435	Discharged	" 20	
"	Amer		436	"	"	
"	"		437	"	"	
"	"		438	"	"	
"	"		439	"	"	
"	Hindu	\$500.00	440	Fined \$50.00	Sept 30	not
"	Mex		441	Discharged	Sept 20	
"	"		442	"	"	
"	Irish		443	"	"	
"	Amer		444	"	"	
"	Mex		445	90 days to jail	Sept 20	
"	"		446	"	"	
"	Amer		447	6 mos Co. Hosp	Sept 23	C. W. G. B.
"	German		448	Discharged	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HUBBARD AND FLYNN, 1913-14

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Fay Morgan	Det. witness	Sept 20 3 ⁴⁵ AM	Casper & Lingershausen
450	W. H. Galloway	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns & Coyle
451	Antonio Valencia	Vagrancy	" " " "	O'Connor
452	John Marinovich	Wright Act	" " 12 ²⁷ PM	Wilson & Robertson
453	Al Bertero	" " Del.	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Co. Det. Ed. Erwin
454	Al Bertero	Pret. Theft Possess.	" " " "	" " "
455	Joe Gregory	Ent. Fair Cakes	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Balog & Horsting
456	Harry Charles	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ²⁵ "	De Back
457	Thos Kelly	Sick	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
458	Geo Bridges	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" " "
459	Tom Moore	"	" " " "	" " "
460	August Miller	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	" " "
461	Luis Cravioto	Wright Act	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco
462	J. P. Maruca	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	De Back
463	John Dillon	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	" " "
464	W. Smith	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Embanks
465	Geo Newbert	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
466	Miguel Estrada	Vagrancy	" 21 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Sgt. Conaty - Kutz - Kung
467	B. Gomez	Drunk & Hold	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	" " "
468	Ed Espalin	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "
469	Bill Roberts	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Kung & Kutz
470	J. M. Casazza	"	" " " "	" " "
471	Elmer Brousseau	Vis. Sec. 121 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 9 ¹³ "	Greenlaw
472	W. Groom	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Ruth - Benjamin
473	Billy Adams	"	" " " "	" " "
474	Paddy Costello	"	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Taggart
475	G. Sardini	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Dr. Farrell
476	Eperonze Hernandez	"	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Witbeck & F. Higgs
477	P. W. Touhey	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Pearson - Babayco
478	Viola Herge	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gumble & E. Linecum
479	Lawrence Lomas	"	" " " "	" " "
480	Jesus Castea	Safe Keeping	" " " "	De Back

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Fem.	Amer		449	Released by Dist Atty	Sept 20	
Male	"		450	Discharged	" 21	
"	Mex		451	6 Months in Co Jail	" " 6 M.	
"	Slav	Bond	452	\$10.00 fine Paid	" 22	
"	Italian	Bond	453	Dismissed	" 23 10	
"	"	O.R.	454	\$100.00 fine Paid	Sept 21	
"	Amer		455	Taken to Fair Cakes	Sept 20	
"	"		456	Released	" 21	
"	"		457	Co. Hosp.	Sept 20	
"	"		458	Discharged	" 21	
"	"		459	"	" "	
"	German		460	"	" "	
"	Spanish	\$300.00	461	\$25.00 fine	Oct 4 21	
"	Amer		462	30 days in Co Jail	Sept 21 6 M.	
"	"		463	" " "	" " "	
"	"		464	Discharged	Sept 20	
"	"		465	"	" "	
"	Spanish		466	6 Months in Co Jail	" 21 6 M.	
"	Mex		467	Discharged	" 22	
"	"		468	6 Months in Co Jail	Sept 21 6 M.	
"	Amer		469	Dismissed	Sept 21	
"	Italian		470	30 days in Co Jail	" " 6 M.	
"	Amer.	\$25.00	471	Dismissed	" 22	
"	"		472	30 days in Co Jail	Sept 22 6 M.	
"	"		473	" " "	" " "	
"	Irish		474	" " "	" " "	
"	Italian		475	Taken to Co Hosp	" 24	
Female	Spanish		476	Released	Sept 23	By Capt Hollander
Male	Amer.		477	Discharged	Sept 22	
Female	"	\$100.00	478	30 days in Co Jail	Oct 11 M	6 M. 4 18
Male	Filipino	\$100.00	479	" " "	" " "	
"	Mex		480	Released	Sept 27	By Det Chief Hollander

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

-1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT NINE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	H. A. Gilroy	Vagrancy	Sept 21 9 ³⁵ P.M.	De Back
482	Marie Gubbe	Dist Peace	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. McKinney - Schmeizer
483	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" 22 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty - Reat. Kutz - Redding
484	Pat Casey	Drunk	" " " "	" " " "
485	Frank Espinosa	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Redding
486	Harry Ames	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³² "	Dep. Shrf. Ogle
487	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Keams & Coyle
488	A. Espinosa	"	" " 3 ⁰³ P.M.	" " "
489	Louis Silva	Wright Act. Possess.	" " 3 ³² "	Co. Det. Erwin
490	J. Matunda	Vis. Cal. Veh. Act.	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Inspr. Hallanan
491	Gas Carroll	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gumble & C. Lincum
492	W. J. Brown	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Capt. Cox - L. Richards - H. Henley
493	W. J. Brown	Dist Peace	" " " "	Capt. Cox
494	W. J. Brown	Battery	" " " "	" " "
495	J. Canal	Wright Act	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Co. Det. Erwin
496	J. J. O'Day	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵³ "	Taggart
497	Shad D. Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	F. Higgs & Coares
498	Jose Salazar	Drunk	" 23 11 ⁰⁰ "	Rabayo & Robertson
499	Jack Dolan	Tag on Comm. sent	" 23 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Ratliff & Cotter
500	Jose Amoy	Retit Theft	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty & Reat
501	R. E. Puccio	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	A. Henley - F. Addison
502	Ero. Brooks	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	F. Addison
503	A. Sandoval	Drunk	" " " "	" " "
504	John Wicks	Sick	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Moore - Coyle - Keams
505	R. Browning	Ent. North Sac'to	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Monroe
506	Marshall Dunbar	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Coyle & Keams
507	O. Wilde	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ P.M.	" " "
508	J. W. Carohan	Retit Theft	" " 3 ²⁰ "	F. Addison
509	J. M. Smallwood	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Eubank
510	Bill Cantwell	Vagrancy	" " " "	Taggart
511	Gay Delwisch	Dist Peace	" " " "	Mitche
512	Al Calhoun	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Berry & Winters

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		481	30 days in bo jail	Sept 22	L.W.
Female	Negress		482	Dismissed	" "	
Male	Irish		483	Dismissed	Sept 22	
"	"		484	Discharged	Sept 22	
"	Indian		485	Discharged	Sept 22	
"	Amer		486	30 days in bo jail	" "	
"	"		487	Discharged	" 23	
"	Mex		488	" " "	" 23	
"	Portuguese		489	Held to answer	" 30	
"	Japanese	100 ⁰⁰	490	82 ⁵⁰ fine Paid	Sept 24	
"	Amer		491	60 Dys Co Jail	Sept 23	C.W.
"	"	5 ⁰⁰	492	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"	25 ⁰⁰	493	810 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" "	
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	494	815 ⁰⁰ " "	" "	
"	Greek	500 ⁰⁰	495	Fined 30 ⁰⁰	Sept 30	12
"	Amer		496	Discharged	Sept 23	
"	Norwign		497	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		498	Discharged	" "	
"	Irish		499	Discharged	Sept 23	
"	Mex		500	10 Dys Co Jail	Sept 23	
"	"		501	60 " " "	" 24	L.W.
"	Amer.		502	" " "	" "	
"	Mex		503	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	Amer		504	Co Hosp.	Sept 23	
"	"	30 ⁰⁰	505	transferred Judge Mrs. Hunt	" 23	
"	"		506	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	"		507	" " "	" "	
"	"		508	Dismissed, sent to bo Hosp.	" 26	
"	"		509	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	"		510	10 days in bo jail	" "	
"	"	O.R.	511	Dismissed	Sept 24	
"	"		512	Discharged	Sept 24	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, #12 8TH ST.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Joe Fagan	Drunk	Sept. 23 5 ²⁰ P.M.	Berry & Winters
514	O.P. Peterson	"	" 7 ³⁵ "	" "
515	Willie Cannon	Vagrancy ^{3,000.00}	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	King & Jones
516	Sam Smock	Drunk	" 9 ³⁵ "	Berry & Winters
517	Walter Stine	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Corp. Wallhiser & Whitbeck
518	L.U. Dodge	Failure to Provide	" 10 ²⁵ "	F. Higgin
519	June Doc. Met	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Babayo & Robertson
520	J. J. O'Day	Vagrancy	21 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Kurtz & Reart
521	A. Chaud	Drunk	" " " "	" "
522	J.B. Garcia	Dist. Peace	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Rathliff
523	Frank Luback	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty & Pierini
524	Ann McDonald	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Keegan & Rathliff
525	J.E. Adams	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Pierini
526	Clayburn Starr	Petit Theft	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Davis & Lingershausen
527	Henry Gilbert	Sick & Injured	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Redding
528	Frank Wilson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Keegan & Coyle
529	Walter Sanderson	Petty Theft	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Keegan & E. S. Glaty
530	Chas Coryell	" "	" " " "	" " " "
531	Geo. Stoller	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Detmold
532	Benz Raymond	" "	" " 9 ¹⁰ P.M.	" "
533	Joseph Contente	Petit Theft	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Whitbeck
534	E. S. Berry	High Bet	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Pearson - Babayo - E. Lincum - Robertson
535	Alice Houser	" "	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	" " " "
536	Dora E.W. Harrington	Drunk	Sept. 23 12 ³⁰ P.M.	E. Lincum
537	E.W. Harrington	" "	" " " "	" "
538	Frank Mahoney	" "	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	West & Kurtz
539	Ray Smith	" "	" " " "	" "
540	Luss Eggert	" "	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Rathliff & Keegan
541	Pete Hansen	" "	" " " "	" "
542	S.M. Linsay	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Pierini
543	P.A. Costello	" "	" " " "	" "
544	Geo Duffey	On Commitment	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Rathliff & Keegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		513	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	Irish		514	"	"	
"	Negro		515	30 days in ho jail	"	
"	Amer		516	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	"		517	6 months in ho jail	"	
"	B.R.		518	Dismissed	Oct 4	
Female	Met		519	Discharged	Sept 24	
Male	Irish		520	Dismissed	"	
"	Hindu		521	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	Met		522	10 days in ho jail	"	
"	Austrian		523	6 months in ho jail	"	
Female	Amer		524	Released	Sept 24	By Capt Fisher
Male	"		525	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	"		526	Dismissed	"	
"	"		527	Rec Hosp	Sept 24	
"	"		528	Discharged	" 25	
"	"	B.R.	529	Dismissed	"	
"	"	B.R.	530	Released	Sept 24	By Capt Fisher
"	"		531	Discharged	" 25	
"	"		532	"	" 25	
"	"	B.R.	533	3 months in ho jail	Nov 16	C.W.S.B.
"	"	B.R.	534	\$10.00 fine Paid	Sept 26	
Female	"	B.R.	535	Continued Beverly	Oct 11	
"	"		536	Discharged	Sept 25	
Male	"		537	"	" "	
"	"		538	"	" "	
"	Indian		539	"	" "	
"	Amer		540	Rec Hosp	Sept 25	
"	"		541	"	" "	
"	"		542	30 days in ho jail	" 26	B.W.
"	mex		543	" " "	" " "	
"	Amer		544	Enforced	Sept 26	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	Joe Lortz	Wright Act	Sept 25 2 ³⁰ PM	Pearson
546	W Albert	"	" " "	"
547	W Albert	Driving ^{2 1/2} / ₄ Drunk	" " "	"
548	John Miller	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt Comaty & Redding
549	M Pope	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Kelly & Kegan
550	Jack Fritz	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	"
551	Alex Averra	"	" " 1 ²³ PM	F. Addison - A. Henley
552	D. H. Hess	Emb. Chowchilla	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Sgt McKinney - Schmeys
553	R. Torres	Drunk	" " " "	F. Addison
554	May Roberts	Injured	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Gorman & Coyle
555	Anna Norton	Sick	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	"
556	Jno P. Fromuth	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ¹⁷ "	"
557	Robt. Dixon	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
558	Pete Willie	"	" " " "	"
559	Tom Burke	"	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Pearson & Batayco
560	F. Miller	"	" " " "	"
561	James Mugan	"	" " " "	"
562	Wm Milligan	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	De Back
563	Fred Kaia	State Prison Act	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
564	Joe Garcia	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
565	Joe Edwards	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	A. Henley
566	Fred Stratton	Emb. Colorado Spgs	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Shif. F. Bette
567	Reid Plunkett	Vis. Sec. 112 - Cal. V. & A. Act	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	E. Horstmyer & Soares
568	Eugene Frantschi	Sick	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Taylor & Winters
569	Geo Moore	Vis. Sec. 125 - Cal. V. & A. Act	" " " "	Kearns
570	M. Santos	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Co. Det. Erwin
571	Jim Brown	"	" " " "	"
572	Wm Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
573	E. Ford	"	" " " "	"
574	Mrs E. Ford	"	" " " "	"
575	Jno. Dov - Mex	Drunk	" " " "	Eubanks
576	Francisco Perez	Wright Act	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1922

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Swiss	Bond	545	Dismissed	Oct 3rd	✓
"	"	"	546	\$150.00 Fine	"	✓ Paid
"	"	"	547	"	"	"
"	Amer	"	548	30 days in the jail	Sept 26	L.W.
"	"	"	549	Discharged	Sept 25	"
"	Negro	"	550	"	"	"
"	Mex	"	551	"	"	26
"	Amer	"	552	Taken to Madera	Sept 26	By Capt. Fisher
"	Mex	"	553	Discharged	"	"
Fem	Amer	"	554	Rec. Hosp	Sept 25	"
Male	Amer	"	555	"	"	"
"	"	"	556	Released	" 26th	"
"	"	"	557	30 days in the jail	" 27	L.W.
"	"	"	558	"	"	"
"	"	"	559	30 days in the jail	Sept 26	L.W.
"	"	"	560	"	"	"
"	"	"	561	"	"	"
"	"	"	562	Discharged	"	"
"	Indian	"	563	Released	Sept 26	By Capt. Fisher
"	Mex	"	564	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer	"	565	90 days in the jail	Sept 26	L.W.
"	"	"	566	Taken to Colorado Springs	"	"
"	"	O.R.	567	Dismissed	Oct 11	"
"	"	"	568	Co. Hosp	Sept 25	"
"	"	\$25.00 Bond	569	\$25.00 fine paid	" 26	"
"	"	\$500.00 Bond	570	Dismissed	Sept 26	"
"	"	\$500.00 Bond	571	\$111.00 fine on 20 days in jail	"	" Paid.
"	Negro	"	572	6 months in the jail	" 27	L.W.
Fem	Negro	"	573	60 days in the jail	"	" L.W. G.B.
Male	Mex	"	574	"	"	"
"	"	"	575	Discharged	Sept 26	"
"	"	"	576	\$11.00 on 2 days in jail	Sept 26	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Y. Mendoza	Wright Act	Sept. 25 11 ³⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linccum
578	John Randolph	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Keegan & Coster
579	Paul Williams	Vagrancy ^{\$100.00}	" 26 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Corp. Warren & Greenlaw
580	Geo Mortimer	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
581	Chas Beck	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	"
582	Wmzyth Harden	Sec. 21-Juvenile Act	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Greenlaw
583	L. J. Willits	Conv. Weapon	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Clayton
584	Norman Bobst	Ent. Portland Ore	" " 2 ²⁰ P.M.	E. Horstmyer
585	E. H. Nebel	Battery	" " " "	Sgt. Lewis
586	Chas. Berry	Pickless Driving Drunk & Hold	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Kramer & Keams
587	Mrs Jos Machado	Injured	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor & Winters
588	Bell Machado	"	" " " "	"
589	Tom Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
590	Henry Horton	"	" " " "	"
591	Pete Goodman	"	" " " "	"
592	David H. Bell	Failure to Provide	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Towers
593	Louie Fernandez	Battery	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Pugomasino
594	Frank Harding	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Taggart
595	Calina Davis	Drunk	" " " "	"
596	Y. Mendes	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
597	John Osterberger	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Taggart & Kuntz
598	Owen Malin	Ent. Utah ^{\$100.00}	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. McAllister, Corp Parker
599	Charlie Collins	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Corp's Parker & Warren
600	Manuel Lampo	Sick	" 27 7 ³⁰ A.M.	Keegan & Ratliff
601	Y. Gomez	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	O'Connor
602	Christo Padilla	Dist the Peace	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Sgt. McKinney & Schmeyer
603	J. G. Martin	Vagrancy ^{\$100.00}	" " 1 ⁵³ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linccum
604	C. Robles	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹³ "	Pearson & Balayco
605	Alex Dias	"	" " " "	"
606	B. Maracen	"	" " " "	"
607	E. Osuna	"	" " " "	"
608	O. Ocuna	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF September 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		577	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 2 days in jail	Sept 26	
"	"		578	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		579	60 days in jail	" 27	by W.
"	"		580	Discharged	Sept 26	
"	"		581	"	"	
"	"		582	Dismissed	Oct. 7	
"	"	O.R.	583	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept. 26	paid
"	"		584	Released to his Mother	" 27	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	585	\$30 ⁰⁰ or 30 days in jail	Sept 27	Paid.
"	"		586	Discharged	Sept 27	
Female	Portuguese		587	Rec. Hosp.	Sept. 26	
"	"		588	"	"	
Male	Amer.		589	60 days in jail	" 27	by W.
"	"		590	"	"	
"	"		591	"	"	
"	"	Bond	592	Dismissed	Oct 4	
"	Mex		593	\$30 or 30 days in jail	Sept 27	
"	Amer.		594	60 days in jail	Sept 27	by W.
"	Indian		595	Discharged	Sept 27	
"	Mex		596	"	"	
"	Swede		597	90 days in jail	" 27	by W.
"	Amer		598	Taken to Utah	Sept 29	
"	Indian		599	4 Months in jail	Sept 27	
"	Portgese		600	Emg & to Hosp	Sept 27	
"	Mex		601	Discharged	" 28	
"	"		602	90 days in jail	"	
"	Negro		603	Released	Sept. 27	By Capt Fisher
"	Mex		604	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"		605	"	"	
"	"		606	"	"	
"	"		607	"	"	
"	"		608	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	C. Sanchez	Wright Act	Sept. 27 2 ¹⁵ P.M.	Pearson & Babayes
610	Delores Koles	"	" " " "	" "
611	Dave Collins	Sick	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
612	Harry Woods	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	" "
613	Joe Adams	"	" " " "	" "
614	John Anderson	"	" " " "	" "
615	Joe Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Lagomasino
616	Gabriel Ruiz	"	" " " "	"
617	Joe Reos	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Towers & Corp. Parker
618	Mrs Barker	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Greenlaw
619	Al Calhoun	Injured	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
620	Dan Duggan	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁵ "	DeBack
621	Wm Hunter	"	" " " "	"
622	John Osterberger	On Commitment	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Lagomasino & Kutz
623	Spike O'Brien	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	"
624	L. G. Keeling	Vis Ord 188-4 th Lev.	" 28 10 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Witbeck
625	C. E. Davis	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Kramer, Kams & Coyle
626	Mrs Ruby Madison	Sick	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	"
627	F. D. Hensley	Battery	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. W. Kinney & Lohmeyer
628	Mary Perry	Shop Lifting	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	S. W. Keene (Held Bond)
629	Amie Stevens	"	" " " "	"
630	Jerry Webster	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	DeBack
631	J. Cirelli	"	" " " "	"
632	A. M. Alaudas	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin
633	Marie Johnson	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Reith & Robertson
634	John Osterberger	On Commit	" " " "	Taggart
635	Henry Ruiz	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
636	Mike Casey	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Reith & Robertson
637	Spike O'Brien	"	" " " "	"
638	E. Meehan	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Ratliff & Keegan
639	Pat Casey	Sick	" 29 3 ¹⁰ A.M.	Pierini
640	Geo. Van Hoosen	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		609	Dismissed	Sept 28	
Female	"		610	\$10.00 or 20 days in jail	"	
Male	Amer		611	Rec. Hosp.	Sept. 27	
"	"		612	Discharged	" 28	
"	"		613	"	"	
"	"		614	"	"	
"	Mex		615	6 Months in Co Jail	"	
"	"		616	"	" 29	
"	"		617	90 days in Co Jail	Sept 28	
Female	Amer		618	Discharged	Sept 28	
Male	"		619	Rec Hosp	Sept 27	
"	"		620	30 days in Co Jail	" 28	
"	"		621	6 Months in Co Jail	"	
"	Swede		622	Further Probation	"	
"	Amer		623	Discharged	Sept 28	
"	"	O.R.	624	Dismissed	Sept 1 st 1928	
"	"		625	Discharged	Sept 29	
Female	Amer		626	Co Hosp	Sept 28	
Male	"	\$25.00	627	30 Days Co Jail	Sept 30	C. W. S. S.
Female	Romanian	\$25.00	628	30 days in Co Jail	Sept 29	A. M. S. S.
"	"	\$25.00	629	"	"	
Male	Amer		630	Released	Sept 29	By Capt. Hunter
"	Italian		631	"	"	
"	Mex		632	Discharged	Sept 29	
Female	Amer	O.R.	633	\$25.00 fine	"	
Male	Swede		634	Summit enforced	"	
"	Mex		635	Discharged	Sept 29	
"	Amer		636	"	"	
"	"		637	"	"	
"	"		638	"	"	
"	Irish		639	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	Sept. 29	
"	Amer		640	Discharged	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

113. HISSING AND FLYING, ETC., ETC.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	John Dunham	Attempt Suicide	Sept 29 8 ³⁰ A.M.	Kearns & Coyle
642	H. B. Stahl	Reckless Driving	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. McKinney & Schuyler
643	Bert Lawrence	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Kramer & Addison
644	Tom Finnegan	"	" " " "	" "
645	John Hubbard	"	" " " "	" "
646	Harry Woods	"	" " " "	" "
647	Mike Smith	"	" " " "	" "
648	R. W. Eagle	"	" " " "	" "
649	Ophelia Jackson	"	" " 10 ⁰⁸ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincum
650	Pete Dannon	"	" " " "	" "
651	Wm Seagraves	"	" " " "	" "
652	Ed Crum	"	" " " "	" "
653	Joe Thomas	"	" " " "	" "
654	Joe Sato	"	" " " "	" "
655	Ray George	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns & Coyle
656	Andrew Spelus	Sick	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	" "
657	Jno. P. Fromuth	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁸ "	A. Henley
658	Laura Ellis	Petit Theft	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Lewis
659	Maria Leal	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹² "	Pearson & Robertson
660	Joe Estrada	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	" "
661	Ed Jackson	Petit Theft	" " 3 ¹² "	Quinn & Vogel
662	Leslie Jackson	"	" " " "	" "
663	Mike Markov	Battery	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw
664	James O'Brien	Sick	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
665	Phillip Comore	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" "
666	Geo Theister	"	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Taggart
667	D. H. Stoltz	Battery	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Citizen Jack Hunter
668	Emil Fabrey	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Eubanks
669	Jas Lowry	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	" "
670	Jas O'Connell	Un. Ord. 261-4 th Ser.	" 30 2 ¹⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Bonaty
671	John Doe. Mex.	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Addison & Kramer
672	Alfred Evans	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Co. Det Erwin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		641	Rec. Co. Hosp	Sept 29	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	642	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	Oct 5 th	Paid
"	"		643	30 Dys Co Jail	Sept 30	E.W.
"	"		644	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	"		645	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	"		646	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	"		647	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	"		648	" " " "	" " " "	" "
Fem	Negro		649	15 Dys Co Jail	Sept 30	
Male	Amer		650	Dismissed	" "	
"	Negro		651	30 Dys Co Jail	" "	E.W.
"	Amer		652	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	Negro		653	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		654	" " " "	" " " "	
"	Amer		655	" " " "	" " " "	
"	Greek		656	Rec. Co. Hosp	Sept 29	
"	"		657	Discharged	" 30	
Fem	Amer		658	Juvenile Court	Sept 30	
"	Mex	Bond	659	Cont Generally	Sept 30	O.R.
Male	"		660	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer.	O.R.	661	Discharged O.R.	Sept 30	no complaint
"	"	O.R.	662	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	Slav	\$25 ⁰⁰	663	Fined \$10 ⁰⁰	" "	P.D.
"	Irish		664	Co. Hosp	Sept 29	
"	"		665	Discharged	" 30	
"	"		666	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	Amer.	\$50 ⁰⁰	667	Discharged	Sept 30	no complaint
"	French		668	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	Amer		669	" " " "	" " " "	" "
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	670	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	Oct 3 rd	Paid
"	Mex		671	Resch	Oct 1 st	
"	Amer.		672	Dismissed	Sept 30	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

111- MISSING AND FLYING, SIX-STAR

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	Jack Reed	Drunk	Sept 30 10 ⁴⁵ AM	Coyle & Kearns
674	Joe Vascas	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	A. Huxley
675	J. Mc Guire	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
676	Wm Kirk	Vagrancy ^{\$1000}	" " 1 ²⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
677	Herman Sexton	"	" " "	"
678	D. J. McPherson	Battery	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Co. Det. Erwin
679	Hong Ang Chung	Sick	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Coyle & Kearns
680	Tim O'Brien	Ent. Law Trans.	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Federal - Liddle
681	Henry Ambrose	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Soares & Whitbeck
682	Pete Raymond	Injured	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Coyle & Kearns
683	P. Washneck	"	" " "	"
684	A. Burrell	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Corp. Warren
685	Jas. Kelly	Ent. Oregon	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis & Vogel
686	Geo. Robertson	Wright Act	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	C. W. Horstmyer
687	Bob Ingersoll	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Dr. Beck
688	James Edwards	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁰ "	"
689	Frank DeFazio	Dist. Peace	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	King & Jones
690	Jno. Doe - Int.	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Benjamin
691	Chas. Madison	"	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Berry & McEarty
692	F. M. Winters	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Dunn & Corp. Warren
693	Wendell Jensen	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Pressey

End of September.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *September* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		673	Disch	Oct 1 st	
	Mex		674	"	" "	
	Irish		675	"	" "	
	Negro		676	Dismissed	" "	
	"		677	"	" "	
	Amer		678	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept. 30	Paid
	Chinese		679	Co. Hosp.	" "	
	Amer		680	Taken to San Francisco	Oct 1 st	
	Jew	25 ⁰⁰	681	25 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co. Jail	" 4 th	
	Amer		682	Co. Hosp	Sept. 30	
	"		683	"	"	
	Irish		684	Disch	Oct 1 st	
	Amer		685	Taken to Madras Dr.	" 3 rd	Rept. by W. H. & Co. of fact
	"		686	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co. Jail	" 3 rd	
	"		687	Disch	Oct 1 st	
	"		688	Vagrancy Re-arrested	Oct 4 th	
	"	25 ⁰⁰	689	Taken to Prison	Oct 1 st	By garden's Section
	Mex		690	Dismissed	" 8 th	
	Amer		691	Disch	Oct 1 st	
	"		692	"	" "	
	"		692	Sutter Hosp.	Sept. 30	
	"		693	Disch	Oct 1 st	

End of September

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

115 - RECORDS AND PLANS, 814, 814, 814

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	S. M. Dyer	Drunk	Oct. 1 11 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Pierini
2	Wm DeLass	Evading Taxi Fare	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Davis & Lingershausen
3	E. Onofre	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty & Pierini
4	B. Solodi	"	" " " "	" "
5	E. Martinez	"	" " " "	" "
6	Joe Pinto	"	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	" "
7	Morris Simon	Child Theft	" " 8 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Lewis
8	Harry Callahan	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Kellher
9	Joe Pinto	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis
10	Lawrence Riley	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ P.M.	Culanks & Taylor
11	Doris Williams	Delinquent Girl	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Haras & Highmane
12	John Doe Childs	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Ratliff & Webster
13	J. R. Watson	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Pearl
14	Joe Adams	"	" " " "	" "
15	John Randolph	"	" " " "	" "
16	W. J. Blackwell	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Ratliff & Webster
17	Roy E. Blake	"	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz
18	J. H. Holey	Malicious Mischief	" " " "	G. Linante & Monroe
19	J. H. Rusk	"	" " " "	" "
20	Joe Muller	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Pearl
21	John Doe Craig	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Redding
22	Mrs W. A. Kratt	Injured	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	James & Grandau
23	Mrs W. A. Kratt	"	" " " "	" "
24	Marshall Kratt	"	" " " "	" "
25	Marion Kratt	"	" " " "	" "
26	Dick Godner	Drunk	Oct 1 st 11 ⁴⁵ "	Ratliff & Webster
27	Sam Du Bois	"	" 2 ⁴⁵ 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Kurtz
28	Tom Dyer	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Gorman
29	R. Bulca	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Krenner
30	Edw Leabin	Held for Dist Atty Dist Peace	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty, Higgins, H. Hurley
31	Camillo Guinzog	"	" " " "	" "
32	Phillip Diaz	"	" " " "	" "

MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Disch	Oct 1 st	
"	"		2	"	" "	
"	Mex		3	30 Days Co Jail	" "	6. 20. 6. 03
"	"		4	" " "	" "	6. 20
"	"		5	" " "	" "	"
"	Italian		6	90 " "	" "	"
"	Amer	\$100. ⁰⁰	7	Disch. 12-8-30 End 2nd 30 th Dismissed	" 11 th	Disch
"	"		8	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
"	Italian		9	Six mo. Co Jail	" 5 th	
"	Amer		10	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
Female	"		11	Taken to Salt Lake	" 12	
Male	"		12	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
"	Negro		13	60 Days Co Jail	" 3 rd	6. 20
"	Amer		14	" "	" "	"
"	Negro		15	" "	" "	"
"	Amer		16	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
"	"		17	" "	" "	
"	"	Bond	18	Dismissed	" 3 rd	
"	"	"	19	"	" "	
"	Negro		20	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
"	Amer		21	"	" "	
"	"		22	Emergency Hosp	Oct 1 st	
Female	"		23	"	" "	
Male	"		24	"	" "	
Female	"		25	"	" "	
Male	"		26	Discharged	" 2 nd	
"	"		27	"	" "	
"	"		28	"	" "	
"	Mex		29	"	" "	
"	"	O R	30	Continued Tenderly	" 13 th	
"	"	"	31	"	" "	
"	"	"	32	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1116-10-GIVE AND FLYING, SIX EIGHT SE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Felipe Vramontes	Held for Dist Attorney	Oct 2 2 ³⁰ a.m.	Sgt. Smaly, Higgins, H. Henley
34	C.P. O'Brien	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁴ "	" " "
35	Jack Brown	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
36	Carlos Arcago	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Taggert
37	Harry Woods	On Commit	" " 10 ¹⁸ "	"
38	Harry Watson	Injured	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
39	John King Vincent	Battery	" " 2 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Surrendered
40	Y. Macias	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Pearson + Balayco
41	R. W. Lee	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	De Back
42	Ray Warner	Driving while Intoxicated	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Greenlaw
43	John Barry	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Redding
44	Nick Lepul	Injured	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Ratliff + Will
45	W. Johnson	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Greenlaw
46	Fred Costa	"	" " 8 ³³ "	Redding
47	John Munnick	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	"
48	Pete Alvarado	Vagrancy	Oct 3 12 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Beart + Spel Marine
49	Manuel Luna	Not Witness	" " " "	" "
50	Frank Nash	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	W. Horstinger
51	W. Maas	Drunk + Held	" " 1 ³² "	Shel Schardine
52	A. Johnson	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Mr. Lincoln
53	J. W. Earl	Failure to Provide	" " 9 ¹⁵ a.m.	Sgt. Mann
54	Nick Zena	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson + Balayco
55	Joe Guine	Vagrancy	" " " "	Kramer + Taggart
56	Berning Zabala	"	" " " "	" "
57	Emique Vega	"	" " " "	" "
58	Josephine Nelson	Pilot Theft	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw
59	Edif Guttersen	Dist the Peace	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Lagomarsino
60	Harry Page	Battery	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts + McAllister
61	J. Hutchinson	Dist the Peace	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
62	A. L. Haley	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Kramer + Taggart
63	G. L. Harris	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Gaville
64	A. G. Bartony	Dist the Peace	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Greenlaw

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex	\$25.00	33	\$ 50.00 or 25 days Co Jail	Oct 3 rd	Paied
"	Amer		34	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
"	"		35	Released	" "	
"	Mex		36	Disch	" 3 rd	
"	Amer		37	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 3 rd	
Female	"		38	Haken to be Hoep	Oct 2 nd	
Male	Portug	\$25.00	39	10 Days Co Jail	" 3 rd	E. W. 4. 33
"	Mex		40	\$ 10.00 or 2 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		41	Disch	" "	
"	"		42	Held to Ans.	" 7. Paid 2000.00	
"	"		43	Disch	Oct 3 rd	
"	Austrian		44	Emergency Hoep	Oct 2 nd	
"	Amer		45	Disch	" 3 rd	
"	Swede		46	"	" "	
"	Mex		47	"	" "	
"	"		48	Six mo in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		49	Disch	" "	
"	Negro		50	Six mo in Co Jail	" 11 th	E. W. 4. 33
"	German		51	\$ 10.00 or 2 days Co Jail	Oct 3 rd	Paied
"	Amer		52	Disch	" "	
"	"	Bond	53	Count Pen	77 1929 July 5 th	
"	"		54	\$10.00 fine	Oct 3 rd	
"	Mex		55	Six mo. Co Jail	" 11 th	E. W.
"	"		56	60 Days "	" "	
"	"		57	" " "	" "	E. W. 4. 33
Female	Amer	\$25.00	58	Juvenile Court	Oct 3 rd	
Male	Norwegian		59	10 Days Co Jail	" 11 th	E. W. 4. 33
Female	Negro	\$25.00	60	Dismissed	Oct 11	
Male	Amer	\$25.00	61	"	" 21 st	
"	"		62	Disch	Oct 11 th	
"	Mex		63	60 Days Co Jail	" "	E. W.
"	Amer		64	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

117 HODGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SEVEN

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	Jim Black	Drunk	Oct 3 3 ¹⁰ PM	Taylor & Berry
66	Helen Lombardi	Pelet & lift	" 3 ³⁰	Greenlaw & Kitz Kane
67	Borris Mayer	" "	" " "	" "
68	Griff Taylor	Drunk & Inf	" 4 ⁴⁵	L. Addison
69	Jack Bilton	Drunk	" 5 ²⁰	Sgt McManis & Lehman
70	J. Hoster	"	" 6 ³⁰	M. Lindemann & Leannon
71	M. Huerta	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	Pearl
72	Ebernez Hernandez	Safe kidnapping	" 7 ³⁰	Pearson & Balayco
73	Mrs. L. Abrams	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰	Bill & Ratliff
74	L. Jones	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰	Pearl & Hurty
75	Jim McEann	"	" 11 ³⁵	Webster
76	A. B. Gidrey	"	Oct 4 1 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Smaly, H. Addison, Hurty
77	John Doe	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	Pearl, H. H. Stanley
78	Bill Watkins	End. Richmond Cal	" 8 ⁵⁵ AM	Griffin
79	J. Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰	Lugomarsino
80	E. Morello	"	" " "	"
81	Frank Sullivan	Sick	" 8 ¹⁵ AM	Berry & Taylor
82	Ramon Felix	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	Lugomarsino
83	Antoni Hernandez	"	" " "	"
84	Jack De Main	"	" 10 ⁰⁵	De Back
85	Wm. Le Busch	"	" " "	"
86	Ernest Ruefy	"	" " "	Sgt Roberts & McAllister
87	Joe O'Neil	"	" " "	" "
88	Chas Hale	"	" 11 ¹⁰	De Back
89	Harry Mitchell	Dist. the Peace	" " "	"
90	J. H. Richards	"	" 3 ⁴⁵ AM	Sgt Parker & L. H. Stinger
91	Jack Luther	Det Witness & Inf	" 4 ¹⁰	E. Leinemann & Griffin
92	Arthur Brown	Battery	" 5 ⁰⁸	" "
93	Jim Kelly	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁵	H. Rodness
94	M. Khan	"	" 8 ¹⁵	L. Addison
95	Red Bennett	"	" 10 ²⁵	Ratliff & Bill
96	Ray Myers	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵	Peroni

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		65	Disch	Oct 21 th	
Female	"	A.R.	66	10 days Co Jail	" "	C. R. S. S.
"	"	A.R.	67	" "	" "	" "
Male	"		68	Disch	" "	
"	"		69	"	" "	
"	"		70	"	" "	
"	Mex		71	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. R.
Female	Spanish		72	Taken to Co Jail	" "	
"	Hebrew		73	Emergency Hosp	Oct 5 th	
Male	Amer		74	Disch	" 21 th	
"	"		75	"	" "	
"	"		76	"	" "	
"	"		77	Co Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		78	Released to Father	" 10	
"	"		79	60 Days Co Jail	Oct 3 th	C. R.
"	"		80	" "	" "	"
"	Amer		81	Emergency Hosp	Oct 4	
"	Mex		82	60 Days Co Jail	" 5 th	C. R.
"	Amer		83	" "	" "	"
"	"		84	Released	Oct 4	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		85	"	" "	"
"	"		86	Released	Oct 4	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		87	"	" "	"
"	"		88	60 Days Co Jail	" 6 th	
"	"		89	Dismissed	Oct 5 th	
"	Amer		90	90 Days Co Jail	" 7 th	C. R.
"	Negro		91	Disch	" 5 th	
"	"		92	Dismissed	Oct 5 th	
"	Irish		93	Disch	" "	
"	Hindu		94	"	" "	
"	Amer		95	"	" "	
"	"		96	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. R.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HIDING AND FLYING - 816 BY 11

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	Pearl Myers	Vagrancy	Oct 4 11 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Pirini
98	John Ole Hansen	Drunk	" 5 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Henley A.
99	Jack Morris	"	" " " "	Smaly, Whinnor, Kutz
100	W.H. Galloway	"	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Drummen
101	Chas J Branham	Em to Oakland	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Mc Allister
102	Chas Leaverson	Sick	" " 9 ³⁸ "	Sgt Warren
103	L.G. Traversi	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	County Detective & Erwin
104	V.W. Brown	" "	" " " "	" " "
105	Gus Hull	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin
106	E.R. Reynolds	Sick	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Berry + Taylor
107	David Anderson	Simple Assault	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	McGuire + Greenlaw
108	Edna Harris	Em to Oakland	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Babey + Sgt Hershinger
109	Jack Moran	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Pearson + Babayo
110	Fred Steffe	Dist Peace	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Ratcliff + Pearl
111	John Roe	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Smith, E. Pinocchio
112	Joe Pollis	Wright Act	" " 8 ²³ "	Pearson + Babayo
113	C.E. Poshane	Drunk	Oct 6 2 ⁴⁷ A.M.	S. Richards + Kutz, Sgt Smaly
114	B.L. McHadden	"	" " 3 ¹³ "	" " "
115	Red Bennett	"	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	" " "
116	Edna Chinnoroth	"	" " 6 ²⁵ "	T. Higger + H. Henley
117	W. Matson	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ¹⁰ A.M.	Taylor + Berry
118	Joe Elias	Em to Hanford, Cal	" " 1 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Sgt Roberts + Mc Allister
119	T. Kiefe	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵³ "	Wramer + Haggert
120	Raphael Gastio	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Sgt Warren + Greenlaw
121	L. Moreno	"	" " " "	" " "
122	Phillip Connors	Sick	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
123	J. Fisher	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Soares
124	Wm Brown	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl + Bill
125	G. Buffy	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
126	Albert Thomas	Injured	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl + Bill
127	Joe Lotus	"	" " " "	" " "
128	Hyde Perry	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Bundock

MONTH OF October

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer		97	60 Days to Jail	Oct 5 th	C.W.
Male	"		98	Disch	" "	
"	"		99	"	" "	
"	"		100	"	" 6 th	
"	"	Bond	101	Indigent sent to Oakland	" 5 th	
"	"		102	Emergency Hosp	Oct 5 th	
"	Italian		103	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		104	"	" "	
"	"		105	Disch	" 6 th	
"	"		106	County Hosp	Oct 5 th	
"	Negro		107	60 Days to Jail	" 8 th	
"	Amer		108	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		109	30 Days to Jail	Oct 6 th	C.W.
"	Negro	D.R.	110	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		111	Disch	" "	
"	Irish		112	Dismissed	Dec. 15 th Dec 4	
"	Span		113	Disch	Oct 6 th	
"	Amer		114	"	" "	
"	"		115	"	" "	
"	"		116	"	" "	
"	Irish		117	Released	" "	
"	Portugese		118	Taken to Hanford	" "	By Sheriff
"	Immigian		119	Disch	Oct 7 th	
"	Irish		120	"	" "	
"	"		121	"	" "	
"	Amer		122	County Hospital	Oct 8 th	
"	"		123	Emergency Hospital	" "	
"	Negro		124	Released	" "	
"	Amer		125	Disch	" 7 th	
"	"		126	County Hospital	Oct 6 th	
"	"		127	"	" "	
"	"		128	Disch	" 7 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	Chas Smith	Injured	Oct 4 11 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Bill + Pearl
130	Angelo Proke	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵ "	Redding
131	August Horst	"	" 7 12 ³³ A.M.	A. Henley
132	P.H. Williamson	"	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Chavignon + Bundock
133	Wm Roper	Sick	" " 1 ³⁰ "	T. Higgs + H. Henley
134	Julius Mueheim	"	" 7 9 ⁰⁵ "	Berry + Pearl + De Back
135	Rex Mc Carthy	1st Theft	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Pearl + Berry
136	Joe Walters	Det " Witness	" " " "	" " " "
137	Mary Gallo	Vag	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Gumbel + E. Lincoam
138	Scapalmo Rivas	"	" " " "	" " " "
139	Bely Boy	Injured	" " 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Berry + Pearl
140	J. Adolph	Reckless Driving	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Corp Parker
141	John Doe (Green shirt)	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Bill + Rattley
142	Roy Brown	Sick	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" " " "
143	Jas Heffernan	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Redding
144	Roy Lucas	Dist " Peace	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Robbins
145	J.H. Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "
146	Cesar Ambrosini	Arrest for Capt. Fisher Vag. Drinking Det. 1st	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Bill + Rattley
147	Rud De Bahr	Arrest to S.F.	" " 10 ³⁵ "	T. Higgs
148	Henry Denitto	Drunk	" 8 12 ²⁰ A.M.	T. Higgs + H. Henley
149	H. Cooper	Vag	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Dennison
150	D. Ramirez	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	F. Addison + H. Henley
151	R. L. Walker	Vag	" " 7 ¹² "	Sgt Conaty
152	Frank J. Dunstan	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	" " " "
153	U. J. Davis	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ P.M.	Kramer + De Back
154	Geo Soutar	"	" " 12 ⁴¹ "	Vaggert
155	Anningo Gumbo	"	" " 1 ⁴ "	" " " "
156	Joe Fossetti	Wright Act	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Mottin, Jackson, Reith, Wilson
157	A. C. Bartoni	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ⁰² "	Pearl + Vagler
158	Laura Ellis	Runaway Girl	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Corp Warren + Mc Guire
159	Jas Bernard	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Bill + Rattley
160	Rammon R	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Redding

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	County Hospital	Oct 6 th	
"	Italian		130	Disch	" 7 th	
"	Amer		131	"	" "	
"	"		132	"	" "	
"	"		133	"	" "	
"	German		134	Emergency Hosp	" "	
"	Amer		135	30 Days Co Jail	" 8 th	C.W.G.B
"	"	\$1,000	136	Disch	" "	
From Spanish		\$500	137	Six Mo Co Jail	" 18 th	C.W.
Male	"		138	"	" "	"
"	Amer		139	Co Hospital	Oct 10 th	
"	Italian Amer		140	Dismissed	Oct 21 st	
"	Mex		141	Disch	Oct 8 th	
"	Negro		142	Co Hosp	Oct 15 th	
"	Irish	\$25.00	143	Disch	Oct 8 th	
"	Amer		144	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 10	C.W.G.B
"	"	OR	145	" " " "	" "	C.W.G.B
"	"		146	Co Jail.	Oct 10	Inmate
"	"		147	Taken to San Francisco	" "	
"	Canadian		148	Disch	Oct 8 th	
"	Amer		149	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		150	Disch.	" "	
"	Amer		151	60 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		152	" " " "	" "	
"	"		153	Taken to Co Hosp	" "	on bed + small
"	"		154	Discharged	Oct 9	
"	Mex		155	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$500.00	156	\$100.00 fine paid	Oct 10	
"	Italian		157	Discharged	Oct 10	
Female	Amer		158	Taken to St Francis Home	" 24	
Male	"		159	Emergency Hosp	Oct 8	
"	"		160	Discharged	" 9	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 RECORD AND PLYIN 916 8TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	James Mc Dermot	Wright Act	Oct 8 6 ³⁰ PM	King + Jones
162	Bill Turner	" "	" " " "	" "
163	E. Cunningham	Sec 12 bal Veh Act	" " 7 ¹⁰ " "	" "
164	Richard Beaupard	Battery	" " 8 ⁵⁵ " "	W. Lincoln + Lennon
165	Wm West	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰ " "	Pearl
166	E. Cunningham	Wright Act	" " 7 ¹⁰ " "	King + Jones
167	Nan Cochran	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁵ " "	Bill + Rattiff
168	A. Morales	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁰ " "	Pearson + Babayco
169	Jim Rose	"	" " " "	" "
170	Bill Willie Pearson	Aslt Deadly Weapon	" " 9 ¹⁰ " "	W. Lincoln + Lennon
171	Fred Bryles	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ " "	E. Addison
172	Edw Hoppie	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁰ " "	Bill + Rattiff
173	Joe Oro	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ " "	E. Addison
174	Chas Wiley	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ " "	Pierini
175	Oscar Swanson	"	Oct 9 2 ¹² A.M.	E. Addison + Kurtz
176	B. Harris	"	" " 3 ²⁷ " "	Conaty
177	Geo Bangler	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ " "	E. Addison + Kurtz
178	A. A. Marchand	Battery	" " 11 ¹⁵ " "	Det. McAllister, Sgt. Lewis, H. Redness
179	Ralph Belcher	Sick	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Berry + Taylor
180	John Pedro	Battery	" " 3 ⁰⁰ " "	Sniffin
181	Bernice Robertson	Attempt Suicide	" " 3 ³⁰ " "	Taylor + Berry
182	Lennie Paltro	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ " "	Pearl + Pierini
183	A. Rueda	"	" " " "	" "
184	Fred Bryles	"	" " " "	Rattiff + Bill
185	Jose Salsedo	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁵ " "	Pearson + Babayco
186	Chas Smith	"	" " " "	" "
187	Bob Chapman	"	" " " "	" "
188	Chas Lemley	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵³ " "	Pearl
189	H. J. Schulenburg	"	" " 7 ¹⁰ " "	Rattiff + Bill
190	A. Paschana	Sec 12 bal Veh Act	" " 8 ⁰⁰ " "	Bonifacio H. J. Winters
191	Joe Oro	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ " "	Pearl
192	Tommy Hiltz	"	" " 8 ³⁰ " "	Sgt. Dunn + Greenlaw

MONTH OF October

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		161	Dismissed	Oct 10	
"	"		162	"	" 10	
"	"	Bond	163	"	" 21 st	
"	Negro		164	Dismissed	Oct 10	
"	Indian		165	6 months Co jail	Oct 10	C.W.
"	"		166	\$250 fine paid	Oct 10	
"	"		167	County Hospital	Oct 10	
"	Mex		168	60 Days Co jail	Oct 10	
"	Amer		169	30 Days Co jail	" "	
"	Negro	\$500	170	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		171	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	"		172	County Hospital	Oct 10	
"	Mex		173	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	Amer		174	"	" "	
"	"		175	"	" "	
"	"		176	"	" "	
"	"		177	"	" "	
"	"		178	Dismissed	Oct 10	
"	"		179	County Hospital	Oct 9	
"	Hindu		180	30 days Co jail	Oct 10	C.W. G.B.
Female	Amer		181	Emergency Hospital	Oct 9	
Male	Mex		182	Released	" "	
"	Spanish		183	"	" "	
"	Amer		184	Discharged	" 10	
"	Mex		185	30 Days Co jail	Oct 10	
"	Negro		186	Dismissed	Oct 10	
"	"		187	"	" "	
"	Amer		188	Discharged	" "	
"	German		189	Released	Oct 10	
"	Amer	Bond	190	Held to answer	Oct 18 24	Bail \$2000
"	Mex		191	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	Amer		192	"	" 10	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND ELYN, 812 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Jim Chapman	Sick	Oct 9 8 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Ratliff + Sill
194	John Joe Mex	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Pearson + Balagosa
195	Keslie Saley	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	M. Keincum + Common
196	Bill Shovich	Insane	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Pirini, Redding, Gates
197	Ed Allen	Drunk + Inf	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Gruslan
198	M. L. James	Dist. Peace Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt Kunn + Kopp + Warren
199	Paul Jacobs	Emr Commis. Cal.	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Surrendered
200	Wm H. Kanner	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Ratliff + Sill
201	Frank Gregory	Drunk	" " 11 ¹³ "	King + Jones
202	John J. Kacin	"	Oct 10 12 ¹² a.m.	Plant + Higgs
203	M. G. Norris	"	" " 1 ¹² "	H. Addison
204	M. Dondrea	"	" " " "	"
205	Wm Powell	Attempt Suicide	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl + Higgs
206	Line Kalita	Injured	" " 2 ³⁵ "	"
207	Wm J. Kelly	Sick	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Berry + Eubanks
208	Gene Pennington	Dist Peace	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Stares
209	Mary Jacinto	Injured	" " 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Berry + Eubanks
210	Joe Smith	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Longmasino
211	Henry Kubort	Injured	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Eubanks
212	William Walker	"	" " " "	" "
213	Mrs Fred Brown	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	" "
214	Bob Watson	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Lewis + Kaminsky
215	Lo. W. Rowe	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Surrendered
216	Pat McBride	Drunk + Inf	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Ratliff + Sill
217	Francisco Martinez	"	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	" "
218	H. H. Mc Coy	Sec 3 of br 146-4 th S.	" " " "	M. Keincum + Common
219	A. Diros	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Pearl + Kurtz
220	P. Padilla	"	" " " "	" "
221	Swan Carlson	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Kunz
222	S. L. York	No Dec 141 Cal Veh Act No Dec 121 Cal Veh Act	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Pennington + A. Wilson City W. B. Hunt
223	Joe Kanera	Drunk	" " " "	Pirini
224	M. Bassett	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Emergency Hosp	Oct 9	
"	Mex		194	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	Amer		195	"	" "	
"	Slav		196	Taken to Co jail	" 11	By Capt Fisher
"	Amer		197	Co Hospital	Oct 10	
"	"		198	30 th fine paid Dismissed	Oct 10	
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	199	"	"	
"	"		200	Emergency Hosp	Oct 9	
"	"		201	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	"		202	"	" "	
"	"		203	"	" "	
"	"		204	"	" "	
"	"		205	County Hospital	Oct 10	
"	"		206	Emergency Hosp	" "	
"	"		207	County Hospital	" "	
"	"	D.R.	208	Dismissed	" 11	
Female Portuguese			209	Emergency Hosp	Oct 10	
Male Amer			210	90 Days Co jail	Oct 11	C.W.
" Negro			211	Sutter Hospital	Oct 10	
Female Amer			212	Emergency Hospital	" "	
Male	"		213	County Hospital	" "	
"	"		214	Released	" "	
"	"		215	Dismissed	" 11	
"	"		216	Taken to County Hosp	Oct 11	
"	Mex		217	Discharged	" 11	
"	Amer	D.R.	218	\$100 fine paid	Oct 11	
"	Mex		219	6 months Co jail	Oct 11	C.W.
"	"		220	" " " "	" 11	C.W.
"	Swede		221	Discharged	" 11	
"	Amer		222	710 Complaint Dismissed	Oct 11	
"	Italian		223	Discharged	" 11	
"	Amer		224	"	" 11	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HICKS AND PLYNN, 512 5TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Joe Ramirez	Drunk + Inf	Oct 11 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Bundock + Harrigan
226	Joe Torres	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	M. Lincoln + Lennor
227	R. Regli	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Lagmasino
228	Ramon Felix	On Committ	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	"
229	Lance Page	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Gamble + Lincoln
230	Robt Johnson	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	"
231	E. Slingerland	Grand Theft	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Vogel + Ruime
232	Joe Gonzales	On Committ	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Lagmasino
233	M. O'Malley	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Pearson + Balayco
234	E. Easton	Sick	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Hill + Rattiff
235	Tom Jacinto	Battery	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lincoln + Lennor
236	Henry Stokes	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Redding
237	Joe Hippen	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	"
238	Harry Weaver	Vagrancy	Oct 12 12 ³⁵ A.M.	Comaty, Nilon, Hartz
239	Tom Burke	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	" " "
240	E. Roberts	"	" " " "	" " "
241	Jens Hansen	Drunk	" " " "	" + A. Henley
242	Arthur Brock	Runaway Boy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
243	Raymond Sumata	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Ruth, Pearson, Balayco
244	Angel Gonzales	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Kramer + Faggert
245	Joe Corona	"	" " " "	"
246	W. D. Ward	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt McKinney + Kochmeyer
247	Boyd Hicks	"	" " " "	"
248	Francisco Martinez	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer + Faggert
249	Raymond Friedrichs	On Committ	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Griffin
250	Annie Minkulin	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kip, Home + Soares
251	Tom Morris	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ P.M.	Pearson, Balayco, Ruth
252	John Hubbard	"	" " " "	" " "
253	E. E. Belke	Imprisoned	" " " "	Berry + Taylor
254	L. Bureff	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	"
255	A. Almor	" + Inf	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Peart
256	Jacob Stapleton	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		225	Discharged	Oct 11	
"	"		226	"	" 11	
"	Italian		227	"	" 12 th	
"	Mex		228	60 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	(Com. Enforced)
Female	Negro	\$100.00	229	60 " "	Feb 11	C.W.
Male	"	\$500.00	230	60 Days Co Jail	Oct 28 th	C.W.
"	Amer		231	Dismissed Trans. to Co Jail (Inmate)	Oct 18 th	
"	Mex		232	60 Days Co Jail	Oct 13 th	(Com. Enforced)
"	Amer		233	30 " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		234	Emergency to Hosp	Oct 11 th	
"	Portugese	\$25.00	235	Dismissed	" 20 th	
"	Amer		236	Disch	Oct 12 th	
"	"		237	"	" "	
"	Negro		238	30 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	C.W.
"	Amer		239	"	" "	"
"	"		240	"	" "	"
"	"		241	Disch	Oct 12 th	
"	"		242	Released	" "	
"	Mex		243	30 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	C.W.
"	"		244	60 " "	" "	"
"	"		245	" " "	" "	"
"	Amer		246	Disch	" "	
"	"		247	"	" "	
"	Mex		248	"	" "	
"	Amer		249	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	(Com. Enforced)
Female	Slav	\$50.00	250	30 Days "	" "	C.W. G. B
Male	Amer		251	" " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		252	" " "	" "	"
"	"		253	Sisters Hosp	Oct 12	
"	Russian		254	County Hosp	" 13	
"	Mex		255	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		256	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIDING AND FLYING SIX 8TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	Robert Powell	Vagrancy	Oct 12 5 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Pearl
258	H. Mc Govern	"	" 5 ¹⁵ "	Redding
259	Frank Baker	"	" " "	"
260	Chas. Ludwig	"	" " "	"
261	Phil McDonald	Drunk	" " "	"
262	Felix Cunningham	Safe Keeping	" 6 ³⁰ "	Ratliff + Pearl
263	D. Rice	Drunk, Inf + Hold	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
264	M. M. Bert	Drunk	" 8 ³⁵ "	Ratliff + Pearl
265	R. Castro	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl
266	Allen Woolery	Sick	" 9 ²⁰ "	Mc Guire + Sgt. Munro
267	Albert Brown	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl + Huntz
268	John Ramirez	"	Oct 12 " "	" "
269	Roy Stevens	Drunk	" 12 ³⁰ a.m.	T. Higgs + W. Hendley
270	W. H. Johnson	"	" " "	" "
271	Pete Tricoli	Sick	" 1 ¹⁰ "	" "
272	Jas. Heffron	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Connelley
273	Jas. Joyce	"	" " "	" "
274	John Boyle	"	" 5 ²⁵ "	T. Addison
275	Ruth Pellier	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + McInnes + Co.
276	Mollie Viduzo	"	" " "	" "
277	Jose Valencia	"	" " "	" "
278	Frank Littlefield	"	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Vaggert + Kramer
279	Joe Garcia	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	" "
280	Chas. Ringle	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	" "
281	Ed. Kowney	"	" " "	" "
282	John Welch	Drunk	" 2 ⁰⁰ P.M.	" "
283	H. Marks	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰ "	We Back
284	Joe Dixon	"	" " "	" "
285	Jas. Holak	"	" " "	" "
286	Mrs. Edna Martinez	Dist. Peace	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	Surrendered
287	Violet Smith	Injured	" 6 ²⁵ "	Pearl + Will
288	L. R. Martin	Drunk	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	McInnes + Connelley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October

1921

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	30 Days Co. Jail	Oct 13 th	C. W.
"	"		258	60 " "	" " "	"
"	"		259	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		260	60 " "	" " "	"
"	"		261	Disch.	" " "	"
"	"		262	Released	" " "	By order of Chief
"	Negro		263	Disch.	Oct 13 th	"
"	Amer		264	"	" " "	"
"	Mex		265	Six m. Co. Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	Amer		266	Eng + County Hosp	Oct 12	"
"	Mex		267	60 Days Co. Jail	" 13 th	C. W.
"	"		268	" " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		269	Disch.	" " "	"
"	"		270	"	" " "	"
"	"		271	Eng + Co. Hosp	Oct 13	"
"	"		272	Disch.	" " "	"
"	"		273	"	" " "	"
"	"		274	"	" " "	"
Female	"	\$100.00	275	60 Days Co. Jail	" 28 th	C. W. 4.13
"	Mex	\$100.00	276	90 Days Co. Jail	Oct 19 th	C. W.
Male	"	Bond	277	" " "	" 28 th	"
"	Amer		278	30 Days Co. Jail	Oct 14 th	C. W.
"	Mex		279	Disch.	Oct 14 th	"
"	Amer		280	30 Days Co. Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	"		281	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		282	Disch.	" " "	"
"	"		283	30 Days Co. Jail	" " "	C. W.
"	"		284	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		285	Dismissed	" " "	"
Female	Mex	\$10.00	286	"	" " "	"
"	Italian		287	Emergency Hosp	Oct 13	"
Male	Amer		288	Disch.	" 14 th	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1115 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 212 4TH ST.

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Robt Mc Dermott	Vagrancy	Oct 13 7 ¹³ PM	Peart
290	John Mc Drakon	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Redding
291	Ed Sniffin	"	" " " "	"
292	Henry Scruggs	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Pearl + Hill
293	Roderick Clements	Enroute to Oakland	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Munn + Orr
294	Ward King	"	" " " "	"
295	Clifford Myers	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Pearl + Hill
296	John Draven	"	" " " "	"
297	Juan Charis	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Peart + Kirtz
298	B. Cisneros	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Munn
299	J. Lirres	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Peart + Kirtz
300	Jos Mendonca	Vit N.P.R.	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Hazel Moulton + Jackson
301	Jas Haffox	Drunk	Oct 14 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Henley A.
302	Abraham Sanchez	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹³ "	Jones + King
303	Alce Mc Milen	Injured	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Hopper + Gorman Sgt Gamble + E. Hincecum
304	Mike Gulliger	Vag	" " 12 ³⁵ PM	Sgt Gamble + E. Hincecum
305	E. Spennack	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Redding
306	Thos Burk	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Peart
307	Calins Baris	Vag	" " 8 ²³ "	"
308	Andrew Seaf	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Dave Rattloff + Hill
309	A. Lehman	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	C. Addison
310	Jos Ryan	"	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Rattloff + Hill
311	Louis Samuels	Vag	" " 10 ³⁵ "	C. Addison
312	Millard Folsom	Drunk	" " " "	"
313	Lee Young Tai	State Prison Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Hansen Stalright + H. Capt Brown
314	Harry Marlin	Det " Witness	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Redding
315	Jack Mc Pherson	Vag	" " " "	"
316	A. Va Tuinen	Dist. M. Peace Threat against life	" " " "	"
317	E. F. Boyer	Drunk	" " 15 12 ³⁹ AM	A. Henley
318	Franc Balt	"	" " " "	"
319	Guns Anderson	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Gorman
320	Chas Williams	Dist. Peace	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Bundock + A. Wilson

MONTH OF *October*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		289	60 Days to Jail	Oct 14 th	
"	"		290	Disch	" "	
"	"		291	"	" "	
"	"		292	"	" "	
"	"		293	Taken to Oakland	Oct 14	Detention House
"	"		294	" " "	" "	Detention House
"	"		295	Disch	" "	
"	"		296	"	" "	
"	Mex		297	60 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Greek		298	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		299	60 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer	Bond	300	Trans. to Fed Court	Oct 14 th	
"	"		301	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		302	Dismissed	" "	
"	Scotch		303	At Hospital	" "	
"	Mex		304	30 Days to Jail	" 15 th	C.W.
"	Indian		305	Disch	" "	
"	Scotch		306	"	" "	
"	Indian		307	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Scotch		308	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		309	"	" "	
"	"		310	"	" "	
"	"		311	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Indian		312	Disch	" "	
Female	Chinese	1000 Bail	313	30 Days to Jail	" 19 th	Palet
Male	Amer		314	Disch	Oct 15 th	
"	"		315	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		316	Disch	" "	
"	"		317	Disch	Oct 15 th	
"	"		318	"	" "	
"	Swed		319	"	" "	
"	Amer		320	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118-HISSING AND LYING-BIG 475-37

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Jose Garcia	Drunk	Oct 15 2 ¹⁹ PM	Kuntz & F. Addison
322	Jim Ray	Vag	" " 2 ¹⁵	Sgt Conaty - Kuntz - F. Addison
323	Murphy & Prop	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰	Lozano
324	Douglas M Vines	Ent to Fairfield	" " 10 ⁵⁵ A.M.	Kaminsky G.
325	F. Maranda	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰	Kramer & Taggart
326	John Connolly	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵	Sgt Lewis & Soares
327	Roy Stevens	"	" " 10 ³⁰	De Back
328	Arthur Lou Troy	"	" " "	"
329	Say Delvisch	Dist the Peace	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	F. Higgins
330	Bloyd Erwin	Sick	" " "	Pearl & Taylor
331	Elizabeth Ortiz	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰	"
332	Mrs R.W. Herlith	Battery	" " 1 ⁰⁵	Sgt McKinney & Schmeizer
333	R. Mosi	Fict Checks	" " 1 ³²	F. A. Beckley
334	Thos Hall	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰	Taylor & Pearl
335	Non Gantt	Sick	" " 3 ¹⁵	"
336	Harry Johnson	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵	De Back
337	J. Eckert	Petit Theft	" " 4 ³⁰	Greenlan & Edg Eldrich
338	D. Azalia	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰	Snk Warren
339	Pete Ryan	"	" " 6 ¹⁵	Redding
340	Dwight Luptis	Petit Theft	" " "	Chief McKinney & Snk Warren
341	W ^m Toffin	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁰	Sgt Roberts & Mc Allister
342	E. Halner	"	" " "	"
343	Bruce Helm	Battery	" " 7 ⁴⁵	Snks Warren & Parker
344	Harry Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵	Pearl
345	A. Gordero	Drunk	" " "	"
346	Ehas Wright	Robbery	" " 10 ²⁰	Redding
347	Ehas Wood	Set Witness	" " "	"
348	John Parker	Drunk	Oct 16 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	F. Higgins
349	Herman Berry	"	" " 1 ⁰⁸	F. Addison & Kuntz
350	L.M. Weyer	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵³	"
351	Harry Smith	Drunk	" " 2 ¹³	Conaty & Bremson
352	Phil Mc Breen	"	" " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		321	Disch	Oct 15 th	
"	Amer		322	30 Days to Jail	" "	C. 20
"	Mex		323	Disch	" "	
"	Amer	\$15. ⁰⁰	324		" "	
"	Mex		325	Released	Oct 15	
"	Amer		326	"	" "	By Capt. Kuntz
"	"		327	Dismissed	" 17 th	
"	"		328	"	" "	
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	329	Continued Generally	" "	
"	"		330	Emergency Hosp	Oct 15	
Female	Indian		331	"	" "	
Female	Amer	\$25. ⁰⁰	332	10 Days to Jail	" 17 th	C. 20, 4, 83
Male	Japanese		333	Dismissed	" 18 th	
"	Amer		334	Emergency Hosp	Oct 15	
"	"		335	"	" "	
"	"		336	Released	" "	
"	"		337	Six Mo to Jail	" 17 th	
"	Mex		338	Released	Oct 16	
"	Amer		339	"	" "	Detention House.
"	Mex		340	Juvenile Court	" 17 th	
"	Irish		341	Released	Oct 15	
"	Amer		342	"	" "	
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	343	20 Days to Jail	" 19 th	
"	Mex		344	90 Days to Jail	Oct 17 th	C. 20
"	"		345	Released	Oct 16	
"	Amer		346	Six Mo to Jail	" 17 th	
"	Swiss		347	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		348	Released	Oct 16	
"	"		349	"	" "	
"	"		350	Dismissed	" 17 th	
"	"		351	Released	Oct 16	
"	"		352	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111- HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	A. Camero	Drunk	Oct 16 3 ⁴⁵ a.m.	A. Henley
354	Edw Flores	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²² "	H. Addison + Kutz
355	E. L. Baley	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Conaty
356	L. W. Clark	"	" " 8 ²³ "	Kramer
357	Rett Jackson	Viols 74 4 th Series	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor + Berry
358	Pete Luna	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Kramer
359	Jose Martinez	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
360	Carlos Shebarla	Grand Theft	" " " "	"
361	Sam Simons	Entrance to Madras, bal	" " " "	Mc Guire + G. Hunsinger
362	Ronnie Persius	"	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	"
363	Dan J. Wriston	Fict. checks	" " 12 ²⁵ P.M.	Griffin
364	Dan J. Wriston	Entrance to Madras, bal	" " " "	"
365	Frank Mc Gregor	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	De Back
366	Henry Harvey	Viols 121 bal Vch Act	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Boriface
367	Wm Jacobson	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵³ "	Peart
368	Tom Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
369	Joe Garcia	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Samble + E. Kincaum
370	Joe Costa	Vis Wright Act	" " " "	"
371	Jim Hilada	" " "	" " " "	"
372	B. Blacmonte	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴² "	"
373	Fred Smith	"	" " " "	"
374	M. Hernandez	"	" " " "	"
375	Thor Eddy	"	" " " "	Kegan + Hill
376	J. Lutz	Vis Wright Act	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Wilson + Reith
377	Joe Prens	" " "	" " " "	"
378	J. E. Sager	" " "	" " " "	"
379	Geo Hamilton	" " "	" " " "	"
380	H. Dabys	Vagrancy	" " " "	Peart
381	H. Sanchez	Drunk	" " " "	"
382	John Lyne	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Spl. Schardin, Sell + Kegan
383	Mr. Camero	"	Oct 17 12 ⁰⁰ a.m.	A. Henley
384	Henry Hart	Injured	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		353	Discharged	Oct 16	
"	"		354	30 Days Co Jail	" 17 th	E. W.
"	Amer		355	Discharged	Oct 16	
"	"		356	Released	" "	
"	Negro		357	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 17 th	Paid
"	Mex		358	Disch	" "	
"	"		359	"	" "	
"	"		360	"	" "	
"	Hebrew		361	Taken to Fresno	" "	
"	"		362	Released	" "	
"	Amer		363	Disch	" "	
"	"		364	Taken to Madras	Oct 17 th	
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	365	Deposit Forfeited	Oct 17 th	
"	"		366	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		367	30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		368	" " "	" "	
"	Mex		369	Disch	" "	
"	"		370	\$10 ⁰⁰ + 2 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		371	" " "	" "	
"	"		372	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		373	"	" "	
"	Mex		374	"	" "	
"	Amer		375	"	" "	
"	"		376	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		377	"	" "	
"	"		378	"	" "	
"	"		379	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Mex		380	30 Days Co Jail	" "	E. W.
"	"		381	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		382	"	" "	
"	Mex		383	"	" "	
"	Amer		384	County Hoop	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Charles Lee	Sick	Oct 17 10 ¹⁵ a.m.	Berry + Taylor
386	Jack Mason	Drunk	" 12 ⁰⁰ m	Griffin
387	Robt Bronson	Petit Theft	" 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Ruinn + Vogel
388	Peter Campbell	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
389	Stanley Barnett	Petit Theft	" 2 ³⁰ "	G. Horstmyer
390	Harry Fishman	Safe Keeping	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Laagmasino
391	Joe Tonelli	Indecent Exposure	" 3 ³⁵ "	Capt Warren
392	Frank Briley	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁵ "	Redding
393	A. Salzar	Drunk + Inf	" 4 ³⁰ "	Pearl
394	John W. McManus	" "	" " "	" "
395	Harison Brunson	Failure to Provide	" 5 ²³ "	Sgt McKinney + Lehnmyer
396	D. E. Hamilton	Drunk	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Kegan + Bill
397	M. Limonao	"	" 7 ³⁰ "	Pearl
398	Shirley Mex	"	" " "	" "
399	John Uiglar	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Robertson, Pearson, Babayco
400	M. Ramirez	"	" " "	" " "
401	Mrs Barker	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Pierini
402	Earl Friedlar	"	" 9 ³⁵ "	Kegan + Bill
403	John Walsh	"	" 9 ³⁰ "	" "
404	Joe Joyce	"	" " "	" "
405	Frank Tucker	"	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	H. Rodness
406	Joe Johnson	"	Oct 18 2 ⁰² a.m.	Pearl + Kearns
407	J. Martinez	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Krenmore
408	E. Morano	"	" " "	" "
409	Louis Carlson	Drunk	" " "	" "
410	Arthur Reese	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + McAllister
411	D. Jones	"	" " "	" "
412	Harvey Hasman	"	" " "	" "
413	Jose Leharis	"	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	" "
414	John Lynch	"	" " "	" "
415	Santo Laro	"	" " "	" "
416	John Antonio	"	" " "	" "

MONTH OF *October*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		385	Emergency Hosp	Oct 17	
"	"		386	Disch	" 18 th	
"	"		387	90 Days Co Jail	" 19 "	
"	"		388	Disch	" "	
"	"	D.R.	389	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 18 th	Fine Paid C. W. 4. 13
"	German		390	Released	" "	
"	Italian	\$50. ⁰⁰	391	\$50. and 30 Days Co Jail	" 26 th	C. W. 9. 13.
"	Amer		392	Six Mo Co Jail	Oct 18 th	C. W.
"	Mex		393	Disch	" "	
"	"		394	"	" "	
"	negro	Bond	395	Dismissed	" 21 st	
"	Amer		396	Disch	Oct 18 th	
"	Mex		397	"	" "	
"	"		398	"	" "	
"	"		399	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		400	"	" "	"
Female	Amer		401	Disch	" "	
Male	"		402	"	" "	
"	"		403	"	" "	
"	"		404	"	" "	
"	"		405	"	" "	
"	"		406	"	" "	
"	Mex		407	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		408	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		409	Disch	" "	
"	negro		410	Six Mo Co Jail	" 19 th	C. W.
"	Amer		411	"	" "	"
"	"		412	"	" "	"
"	Mex		413	"	" "	"
"	Amer		414	Released	Oct 18	
"	"		415	Six Mo Co Jail	" 19 th	C. W.
"	Spanish	\$500. ⁰⁰	416	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	James Davis	Vagrancy	Oct 18 10 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgts Roberts + McAllister
418	Mark Thompson	Injured	" " 11 ²³ "	Berry + Taylor
419	Paul A Davis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgts Roberts + McAllister
420	M. Pineda	"	" " " "	" "
421	Bruce Helm	Enr Los Angeles	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Capt Krisher
422	Peter Sullivan	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁵ "	McBack
423	A.W. O'Neil	"	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Kramer
424	Richard Beaugard	Dist Peace	" " 3 ⁰³ "	Irish Parker + Greenlaw
425	Jot Smith	Indommit	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Lagonasine
426	John Ryan	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Pegam + Hill
427	E. Beauchamp	"	" " " "	" "
428	E. Oldham	Relinquent Boy	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	McShellan
429	Jot Asuna	Rape	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	McGuire
430	Theresa Carrillo	Relinquent Girl	" " " "	" "
431	John Aguilar	Indommit	" " " "	Wilson + Robertson
432	Attilio Kazani	Sick	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Will + Kagan
433	Frank Harms	Dist Peace	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Lehnwager
434	Frank Droumaine	Enr San Francisco	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Greenlaw
435	Rudolph Holt	Indecent Exposure	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Harris + Capt McAllister
436	Mike Connor	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Kunz
437	Jim Sullivan	"	" " 6 ²⁵ "	L. Addison
438	Robt Ihle	"	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Kunz
439	Al. Cruz	Wright Act. Process	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson + Balayco
440	Al. Cruz	" " Still	" " " "	" "
441	Jose Basquez	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Lewis, Capt McAllister, Kunz
442	Walter Benford	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰³ "	L. Addison
443	Jose Rodriguez	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	S.P. Officer S. F. Wahl
444	Chas. Graham	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	H. Rodness
445	John Mc Donough	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Pearson + Balayco
446	Ed Waters	"	" " " "	" "
447	Arthur Blank	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Lewis, Capt McAllister, E. Little
448	Mike Haney	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Whitlock + L. Kaminsky

MONTH OF *October*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		417	Six mo. Co Jail	Oct 19 th	C.W.
"	"		418	County Hosp	Oct 18	
"	"		419	Six mo Co Jail	" 19 th	C.W.
"	Mex		420	"	" "	"
"	Amer		421	Taken to S. C.	" 22	"By Dept" Sheriff
"	"		422	Six mo Co Jail	Oct 19 th	C.W.
"	"		423	30 Days	" "	"
"	Negro		424	"	" "	"
"	Indian		425	90 "	" "	"
"	Amer		426	Disch	" "	"
"	"		427	"	" "	"
"	"		428	"	" "	"
"	Mex		429	Juv. Court	" 21 st	Detention H.
Female	"		430	"	" "	"
Male	"		431	Six mo Co Jail	Oct 19 th	
"	Italian		432	Emergency Hosp	Oct 18	
"	Amer	825 ⁰⁰	433	Dismissed	Nov 3 rd	
"	"		434	Released	Oct 19 th	
"	German		435	Six mo Co Jail	Oct 19 th	
"	Irish		436	Disch	" "	
"	"		437	"	" "	
"	Amer		438	"	" "	
"	Mex		439	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paied
"	"		440	No Complaint	" "	
"	"		441	30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		442	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		443	"	" "	
"	Amer		444	"	" "	
"	"		445	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		446	"	" "	"
"	"		447	Released	Nov 4 th	"By Insp. Hallman.
"	"		448	Disch	Oct 19 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Edw Lansing	Petit Theft	Oct 19 1 ⁴⁵ a.m.	Sgt Conaty
450	Chas Phelan	" " "	" " "	"
451	W. J. Burke	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Hearn + Boyle
452	Fred Stewart	"	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
453	Manuel Ramon	On Commit	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Hunt + E. Linnecum
454	Josephine Franklin	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
455	Adaline Callio	"	" " " "	" "
456	J. M. Boyle	Battery	" " " "	Josh Warren + Mc Guire
457	A. Burtinini	Injured	" " 12 ⁰⁰ M.	Berry + Taylor
458	Frank Romain	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Sgt Roberts
459	Larl Schneider	Battery	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Greenlaw
460	Joe Russell	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴² "	Haggert
461	Juan Ramirez	On Commit	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Peart
462	Al Calhoun	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Keegan + Wirtz
463	M. Hernandez	Drunk + Inv	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" "
464	Fred Swanson	"	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Peart
465	Jess Patton	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁷ "	"
466	Frank Ward	Sick	" " 9 ¹² "	Kung
467	H. Henry	Em Wapa Hosp	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sheriff Braden
468	John Johansonich	" " "	" " " "	" "
469	W. Munder	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰³ "	Wirtz + Keegan
470	Henry Kunnigan	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Kenneth Kungershausen
471	Heroy Scott	Dis Sec 121 kal Veh Act	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Picini
472	W. J. Horrie	Dis Sec 112 kal Veh Act	Oct 20 12 ⁰⁰ M.	F. Higge
473	H. B. Messner	Injured	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Hearn + Boyle
474	Edwin Boyle	"	" " " "	" "
475	Frank Tucker	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ "	"
476	Harry Farrell	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁷ "	F. Addison + Kutz
477	Esbi Singh	Drunk	" " " "	" "
478	Phil O'Brien	"	" " " "	Hearn + Boyle
479	E. Silver	Vag	" 19 7 ⁰⁵ "	Conaty
480	Larl Schneider	Good Weapon	" 20 10 ¹⁰ a.m.	Greenlaw

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		449	Juvenile Court	Oct 20 M	Detention Home
"	"		450	"	" "	Detention Home
"	"		451	Disch	Oct 19 M	
"	French		452	Released	" "	
"	Mex		453	6 Months Co Jail	" "	
Female	Indian		454	"	" 20 M	C.W.
"	"		455	"	" "	"
Male	Amer		456	20 Days	" "	" 983
"	Italian		457	Sisters Hosp	Oct 19	
"	Amer		458	Released	" "	
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	459	30 Days Co Jail	" 20 M	C.W. 9. 73
"	"		460	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		461	Further Probation	" "	
"	Amer		462	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		463	"	" "	
"	Amer		464	"	" "	
"	Negro		465	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		466	Emg + County Hosp	Oct 19	
"	"		467	Taken to Yupa	" 20 M	
"	Slav		468	"	" "	
"	Mex		469	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		470	"	" "	
"	"	O.R.	471	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	472	"	" "	
"	"		473	Taken Home	Oct 19	
"	"		474	"	" "	
"	"		475	Disch	" 20 M	
"	"		476	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Hindie		477	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		478	"	" "	
"	Portuguese		479	Released	" "	
"	Amer		480	Dismissed	" 20	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111—HIGGINS AND ZELTZER—REV. 5/15/17

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	Clifford Meyers	Vagrancy	Oct 20 10 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Kramer & Taggart
482	Joe Belmer	"	" " " "	" "
483	H. Mc Comish	"	" " " "	" "
484	Ed Dorney	"	" " " "	" "
485	Marie Taylor	"	" " " "	" "
486	Margaret Bentley	Good Woman	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Mosney
487	E. B. Comney	Held for Post Office Dept	" " 11 ⁵³ "	U.S. Postal Insp Vergado
488	Robt Franklin	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
489	Mike Lang	"	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	Kramer & Taggart
490	J. M. Boyle	On Commitment	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Corp Warren & Brandau
491	Dick Pichini	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Peart
492	Mrs. Hugel	" Insane	" " 7 ⁰⁷ "	Kunz, Hill, better
493	Manuel Silva	Wright Act	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Balaguer & Robinson
494	Jack Mason	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Mc Kinney & Kochmeyer
495	J. Ryan	"	" " " "	" "
496	Harry Beniko	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Balaguer & Robinson
497	Chas Wood	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
498	Frank Mc Garity	"	" " " "	" "
499	Earl Warren	Patrol & Heft	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	King & Jones
500	Romaine Hraze	Em. Stickler	" " " "	" "
501	Leslie McIntosh	Drunk	Oct 21 1 ³³ "	Fr. Addison & Kutz
502	Frank Murphy	Vag	" " 3 ³⁰ P.M.	Taggart & Kramer
503	Carl Schmides	On Commitment	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Corp Parker & M. Guine
504	Thomas Durant	Vag	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts & Mc Aleister
505	Frank Valbyuela	"	" " " "	" " " "
506	S. Gong	"	" " " "	" " " "
507	Jose Camach	"	" " " "	" " " "
508	Nosie Miller	Contributing to Del of minor	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Corp Warren
509	Henry Shelley	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Nichols
510	Vivian Thomas	Attempt Suicide	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Berry & Eubanks
511	M. Aray	Injured	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Cattlet - King
512	Fustino Leon	Battery	" " " "	McGuire

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		481	60 Days Co Jail	Oct 21 st	C.W.
Male	Indian		482	30 " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		483	60 " "	" " "	"
"	"		484	30 " "	" " "	"
Female	Negro		485	" " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		486	Taken Home	Oct 20	
Male	"		487	Released	" "	
"	Negro	\$100. ⁰⁰	488	30 Days Co Jail	" 28 th	C.W.
"	Amer		489	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 31 st	
"	"		490	20 " "	" "	
"	Spanish		491	Disch	" "	
Female	Amer		492	Trans. to Co Jail	" "	
Male	"	\$500. ⁰⁰	493	\$500 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 29 th	Paied
"	"		494	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 31 st	C.W.
"	"		495	" " "	" " "	"
"	Polish		496	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		497	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		498	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		499	Juvenile Court	" 24 th	
"	"		500	Sent to Stockton	Oct 21	By kmaty.
"	"		501	Disch	" "	
"	"		502	Six Mo Co Jail	" 22 nd	C.W.
"	"		503	30 Days "	" "	
"	Mex		504	Released	Oct 21	
"	Mex		505	Dismissed	" 22 nd	
"	"		506	"	" "	
"	"		507	"	" "	
Fin	Amer		508	Held to answer	" 23 th	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
Male	"		509	Disch	Oct 22 nd	
Fin	"		510	Co Hosp	Oct 21	
Male	Irish		511	Taken Home	" "	
"	Mex	25 ⁰⁰	512	25 Days Co Jail	" 25 th	C.W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 "HIGGINS AND FOSTER" SIX SIX ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Billie Morris	Sick	Oct 21 4:20 PM	Kegan & Bell
514	Mrs J. Clark	Wet Checks	" " 5:25 "	Higgs & Soares
515	J. H. Cook	Drunk	" " " "	Pierini
516	W. E. Roberts	Cont. to Dependance of minor	" " 5:30 "	Sgt McKinney & Higgs
517	Norris Durciaga	Held for Dist. Ctting	" " 6:30 "	Higgs & Jones
518	Joseph Ryan	Dr.	" " 7:12 "	Redding
519	Pat Dougherty	Drunk	" " " "	" "
520	Bill Ramsey	" "	" " " "	" "
521	John Daly	" "	" " 8:40 "	Kegan & Bell
522	B. Perez	" "	" " 10:00 PM	" "
523	Carl Fuller	" "	" " 10:10 "	Redding
524	W. E. Cady	Safe Keeping	" " 10:40 "	Sgt McKinney & Soares
525	Nida de Alponso	Runaway Girl	" " 11:40 "	Arthur J. Jurgenshausen
526	Nida de Alponso	" "	" " " "	" "
527	Ray Szym	Boy	" " " "	" "
528	Carl Osterquist	Drunk	" 22 2:30 AM	Sgt Conaty
529	H. Richard	" "	" " " "	" "
530	Pete Charis	Pickpocket	" " 3:10 "	" "
531	Red Donovan	Sick	" " 2:00 PM	Taylor & Culbarks
532	Dutch Weiner	Drunk	" " 3:05 "	" "
533	Hallie J. Inossick	Drifter	" " 3:45 "	Griffin
534	J. W. Hamilton	Drunk	" " 4:00 "	Bell & Kegan
535	Bill Ramsey	" "	" " 6:10 "	" "
536	Geo H. Brock Jr	Failure to Provide	" " 10:55 "	Sgt McKinney & Lohmeyer
537	W. Cugara	Drunk	" " 10:20 "	Pearl & Hurtz
538	Margarito Luniga	" "	" " " "	" "
539	G. Zuniga	" "	" " " "	" "
540	Fred W. Gorman	Failure to Provide	" " 10:00 "	Zucini
541	J. M. G. Evans	Wet Checks	" " " "	" "
542	N. W. Anderson	Drunk	" " 10:30 "	Redding
543	Bessie Wozak	Wright Act	" " 10:30 "	Pearson & Balayco
544	Joe Wozak	" "	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amor		513	Co Hospital	Oct 21	
"	"		514	Released	" "	By Dist Ctting
Male	"		515	Disch	" 22nd	
"	"	\$100.00 Bail	516	Held to answer	" 25th	Bail \$1000.00
"	Mex		517	Released	" " "	No Complaint
"	Amor		518	90 Days Co Jail	Oct 22nd	C. W.
"	"		519	Disch	" "	
"	"		520	"	" "	
"	"		521	"	" "	
"	Mex		522	"	" "	
"	Amor		523	"	" "	
"	"		524	Trans. to Co Jail	" "	
Female	Philian		525	Taken to San Francisco	Oct 22nd	
"	"		526	"	" "	
Male	German		527	"	" "	
"	Amor		528	Disch	Oct 22nd	
"	"		529	"	" "	
"	Mex		530	\$180.00 90 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amor		531	County Hosp	" "	
"	German		532	Released	" 23	
"	Amor		533	Taken to Prison 5:49	" 27th	
"	"		534	Released	Oct 23	
"	"		535	"	" "	
"	"	C. R.	536	Continued Penitentiary	" 25th	
"	Mex		537	Released	Oct 23	
"	"		538	"	" "	
"	"		539	"	" "	
"	Amor		540	Held to ans.	" 28	\$2000.00
"	"	\$300.00	541	Dismissed	Nov 18	
"	"		542	Released	Oct 23	
Female	"		543	Dismissed	" 24th	
Male	"		544	\$300.00 on 60 Days Co Jail	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SEVEN

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	D. J. Cleary	Drunk + Hold	Oct 22 11 ⁰⁰ P.M.	H. Higgins + Gates
546	P. Delano	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Pearl + Kutz
547	Jose Gonzales	"	" " " "	" "
548	B. Romero	"	" " " "	" "
549	B. Morales	"	" " " "	" "
550	M. Gillen	"	" " " "	" "
551	B. Hernandez	Drunk	" " " "	" "
552	Ben H. Lord	"	" " 11 ³⁷ "	Redding
553	James Gray	"	" " " "	"
554	Arthur Brower	"	Oct 23 12 ²⁵ A.M.	S. Richards
555	Ed Correll	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	"
556	J. Cleary	"	" " " "	"
557	M. B. Warden	Vis N.P.A.	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Hudels Moulton + Jackson
558	Joe Mendonca	"	" " " "	"
559	Joe Norton	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁵ "	H. Addison + Kutz
560	E. Ortega	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Faggert
561	Jet Rico	"	" " " "	"
562	Simon Mc Quinn	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
563	Chas Wingle	Incommitt	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Faggert
564	Red Sororan	Sick	" " 1 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Berry + Taylor
565	Frank Brunker	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Mc Back
566	B. G. Garrett	Drunk + Hold	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Witbeck + Soares
567	J. B. Kelly	Cal Vch Act	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Pirini + Mc Guire
568	Grover Sororan	Hold in Mr. Harrell	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Benjamin + Lemon
569	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Pirini
570	Minnie Lombardo	Runaway Girl	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Mc Guire
571	Ramon Munoz	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Pearson + Babayco
572	Wm Acosta	Ar 258-3 ²⁵ Series	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Gamble + Kincaid
573	Joe Costa	Drunk	" " " "	" "
574	J. Anda	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Pearson + Babayco
575	J. Anda	Cond Weapon	" " " "	" "
576	P. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Pearl

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545	Released	Oct 23	
"	Mex		546	30 Days Co Jail	" 24 th	C.W.
"	"		547	" " "	" "	
"	"		548	" " "	" "	
"	"		549	" " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		550	" " "	" "	
"	"		551	Released	Oct 23	
"	Amer		552	" " "	" "	
"	"		553	" " "	" "	
"	"		554	" " "	" "	
"	"		555	Dismissed	" 24 th	
"	"		556	Six Mo. Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Portugese	Bond	557	Transferred Fudl house	Oct 24	
"	"		558	" " "	" "	
Female	Negress		559	Released	" 23	
Male	Mex		560	60 Days Co Jail	" 24 th	C.W.
"	"		561	90 " "	" "	"
"	Amer		562	Disch	" "	
"	"		563	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		564	Emergency Hosp	Oct 23	
"	"		565	30 Days Co Jail	" 24 th	C.W.
"	"		566	60 " "	" "	C. W. & S.
"	"	\$2.50	567	\$2.50 Fine	"	Peria
"	"		568	Released	" 26 th	
"	Mex		569	Disch	Oct 24 th	Detention House
Female	Italian		570			
Male	Mex	\$2.50	571	Dismissed	Oct 26 th	
"	"		572	\$10.00 or 10 Days Co Jail	Oct 24 th	Pain
"	"		573	Disch	" "	
"	"		574	4 Mo. Co Jail	" 28 th	
"	"		575	\$30.00 or 30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		576	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 24 th	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	F. Littlefield	In Committ	Oct 23 11 ²⁵ P.M.	Pearl
578	A. Marquez	Drunk	" " " "	"
579	Dave Klepser	"	Oct 24 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Miller
580	Mike Nash	"	" " 1 ²⁷ "	Pearl + Boyle
581	Joe Ancena	"	" " " "	W. Addison
582	Jim Kennedy	"	" " 1 ⁴² "	Pearl + Boyle
583	Chas Strom	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	" "
584	D. H. Kays	Vis Sec of Or 316-3 rd S	" " " "	W.P. Officer Beardon
585	John Butler	" " "	" " " "	" "
586	Joe Keeler	Injured	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Boyle + Pearl
587	Marrique Dowling	Battery	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Witbeck + Scarce
588	J. H. Kennedy	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
589	W. J. Fitzpatrick	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer + Taggart
590	Frank Gilbert	"	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Lagomasino
591	Mike Nash	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Kramer + Taggart
592	John Doe	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Lagomasino
593	John Doe Mex	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Taylor + Berry
594	Geo Wallace	Battery	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	E. Kaminsky
595	Joe Morton	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³² "	Pearl
596	Jack Dalton	Drunk	" " " "	Kegan + Will
597	Gas Jackson	Injured	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	" "
598	Charlotte Dupre	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	" "
599	Tom Ryan	Drunk	Oct 25 12 ⁰⁵ A.M.	S.P. Officer Wahl
600	J. R. Martinez	"	" " 12 ⁴² "	Pearl + Keams
601	E. E. Soto	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	W. Addison + Kutz
602	E. Carter	Drunk + Hold	" " 6 ³³ "	"
603	Gas Ryan	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Lenaty
604	Chas Fitzpatrick	"	" " " "	"
605	Chas Johnson	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
606	L. Jenkins	Wright Act	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Pearson + Babayco
607	Albert Jansen	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
608	Mrs Hazel McBride	Wiedemann	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Humane Officer Winters

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		577	Further Probation	Oct 24 M	
"	Mex		578	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		579	"	" "	
"	"		580	"	" "	
"	Mex		581	"	" "	
"	Amer		582	"	" "	
"	"		583	"	" "	
"	"	B10 ⁰⁰	584	Dismissed	Oct 24 M	
"	Greek	B10 ⁰⁰	585	B10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Parol
"	Amer		586	Emergency Hosp	Oct 24	
"	Spanish		587	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		588	County Hosp	" "	
"	Irish		589	Disch	" 25 M	
"	Amer		590	"	" "	
"	"		591	"	" "	
"	"		592	"	" "	
"	Mex		593	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$25.00	594	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 22	L.W.G.R.
Female	"		595	90 Days Co Jail	Oct 25 M	L.W.
Male	"		596	Disch	" "	
"	"		597	Emergency Hosp	Oct 24	
Female	"		598	"	" "	
Male	"		599	Disch	" 25 M	
"	Mex		600	"	" "	
"	Hanaka		601	60 Days Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	Amer		602	Released	" 27 M	
"	"		603	90 Days Co Jail	Oct 25 M	
"	"		604	Six Mo. Co Jail	" 26 "	L.W.
"	"		605	County Hosp	Oct 25	
"	"		606	\$50.00 fine Pd	" "	
"	"		607	Released	" "	
Female	"	\$25.00	608	\$25.00 Fine	" 26 M	Parol

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1100—HIBBING AND FAYEN, SIX EIGHT SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Howard Watkins	Vagrancy	Oct 25 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Sgt McHenry + Schmeizer
610	Mrs. Betty Stewart	Injured	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Berry + Taylor
611	Mrs. H. E. Williams	Attempt Suicide	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	" "
612	John Kelly	Drunk	" " 5 ²³ "	S.P. Officer Stahl
613	Jack Costello	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Kunz
614	Mike Powers	"	" " " "	"
615	W ^m Klugan	"	" " " "	"
616	John Roe	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	"
617	Cecil Burns	Emb. Olympia W.N.	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Corp Parker
618	M. E. Torney	Indecent Exposure	" " " "	E. Kantinsky
619	Han Workman	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kunz + Kurtz
620	J. M. Pyle	"	Oct 26 1 ⁰⁰	Comaty
621	N. H. Katter	Viol Sec 12 1st Veh Act	" " 1 ⁵³ "	Kearns + Boyle
622	John Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz, Comaty + W. Brown
623	W ^m Johnson	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁷ "	Kearns + Boyle
624	Wilda Rogers	Petit Theft	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Monroe
625	W ^m Wagner	Sick	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
626	John Lind	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Kramer + Vaggert
627	Ernest Donovan	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
628	Jack Dalton	Sick	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Balajco
629	E. J. Kaufman	Attempt Suicide	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
630	Elmer Clark	Petit Theft	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Karrigan E.
631	Rose Revier	Drunk + Hold for Water	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. L. Sincam
632	J. R. Martinez	Drunk	" " " "	" "
633	Jos Perez	Wright Act	" " " "	Sgts McAllister + Roberts
634	Ernie Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
635	Spero Garoto	" " Poss	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	" "
636	Spero Delarvas	"	" " " "	" "
637	John Doe #427	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Peart + Kurtz
638	Ray Germill	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	" "
639	E. Kearson	Drunk	Oct 27 12 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Peters
640	Al Witt	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		609	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 26 th	E.W.
Female	"		610	Emergency Hosp + Home	Oct 25	
"	"		611	County Hosp	" "	
Male	"		612	Disch.	" 26 th	
"	"		613	"	" "	
"	"		614	"	" "	
"	"		615	"	" "	
"	"		616	"	" "	
"	"		617	Released	Nov 24 th	Requisition papers refused
"	"	\$50.00	618	60 Days Co Jail	" "	E.W. 4. B
"	"		619	Disch	" "	
"	"		620	"	" "	
"	"	\$50.00	621	\$50.00 Fine	" 21 st	Paid
"	"		622	Six mo Co Jail	Oct 26 th	E.W.
"	Swede		623	Disch	" "	
Female	Amer	\$25.00	624	Dismissed	Nov 2 nd	
Male	"		625	Released	Oct 26	
"	"		626	Disch	" 28 th	
"	"		627	30 Days Co Jail	" "	E.W.
"	"		628	Released	" "	
"	"		629	County Hosp	Oct 26	
"	"		630	30 Days Co Jail	" 27 th	
Female	Mex		631	Released	" "	
Male	"		632	Disch	Oct 28 th	
"	"		633	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		634	\$10.00 or 2 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Greek	N.R.	635	Dismissed	Nov 3	
"	"		636	"	Dec 28	Dis
"	Amer		637	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 27 th	
"	Mex		638	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		639	Disch	" "	
"	"		640	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112 HIGGINS AND FLINN, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Mrs Pearl Whipple	Safe Keeping	Oct 27 1 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Conaty + S Richards
642	Bard Whipple	Wright Act	" " 1 ¹³ "	McQuinn + Greenlaw
643	Bard Whipple	Battery	" " " "	" "
644	Daniel Sattilo	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Conaty, Kurtz, F. Addison
645	E. Bedroern	Injured	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
646	Jemie Kurtiss	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁰³ P.M.	Kramer + Haggert
647	Geo. Slets	Robbery ^{Robt. Thft} _{Con. Release}	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt McKinney + Schmeyer
648	John Vogel	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
649	John J. Hays	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Haggert + Kramer
650	Emory Hays	Lick	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Taylor + Berry
651	Byron Campbell	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Lagomascio
652	Earl McLeue	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl + Bill
653	Sare McElarty	"	" " 5 ¹² "	Gates
654	Jack Mason	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Redding
655	Jack Curran	"	" " " "	"
656	Lawrence Gunero	Burglary	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw + A. Wilcox
657	Barbara Brink	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Pearl
658	Carl Kullmer	"	" " 9 ⁰³ "	Redding
659	Walter Bowers	Grand Theft _{Hand Theft}	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Boyd Parker + King L. E. Strom
660	Leonard Willoughby	Hand Theft	" " " "	" "
661	Wilfred De Mello	Hand Theft	" " " "	" "
662	Emo Deballo	Drunk	Oct 28 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	F. Addison + Kurtz
663	R. R. King	"	" " 3 ⁴² "	Conaty + S. Richards
664	Adam Wagner	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Gafen + Bundoock
665	Frank Saunders	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Gamble + E. Lincoln
666	L. Estrada	Wright Act	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Pearson + Robinson
667	Amelia Longo	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	" "
668	Bud Weiser	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gamble + E. Lincoln
669	Harry Howard	Em. Oakland	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	McKinney + Stannisky
670	Alice White	Injured	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
671	Leslie McIntosh	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" + Pearl
672	M. Plunkitt	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Pearl + Redding

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer		641	Disch	Oct 27 24	
Male	"		642	100 ⁰⁰ or 20 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		643	90 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		644	Dismissed	" "	
"	Italian		645	Emergency Hosp	" "	
"	Amer		646	30 Days Co Jail	" 28 24	C. W.
"	Negro		647	100 ⁰⁰ or 30 Days "	" 29 "	
"	Amer	C. 83	648	Released	" "	
"	"		649	30 Days Co Jail	Oct 28 24	C. W.
"	"		650	County Hosp	Oct 27	
"	"		651	Released	Nov 1 st 24	
"	"		652	Disch	Oct 28 24	
"	"		653	Released	Oct 28	
"	"		654	30 Days Co Jail	" 28 24	
"	"		655	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		656	Held to Ans	" "	2000 ⁰⁰
Female	Negro	\$100. ⁰⁰	657	30 days Co Jail	Dec 31	C. W.
Male	Amer		658	Six M. Co Jail	Oct 28 24	C. W.
"	"		659	Juvenile Court	Nov 2	Det House
"	"		660	Juvenile Court	Nov 2 nd	
"	"		661	Juvenile Court	Nov 28	
"	"		662	Juvenile Court	Oct 28	Det House
"	Mex		663	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		664	Co Hosp	Oct 28 24	
"	Negro		665	Six M. Co Jail	" 29 24	C. W. 4. 73
"	Mex		666	200 ⁰⁰ or 40 Days Co Jail	" "	
Female	"		667	Dismissed	" "	
Male	Negro	\$111. ⁰⁰	668	60 Days in Co Jail	Nov 9 th	C. W. G.B.
"	"		669	Taken to Oakland	Oct 29 24	
Female	Amer		670	County Hosp	Oct 28	
Male	"		671	"	Nov 1 st	
"	"	\$111. ⁰⁰	672	60 Days Co Jail	Oct 29 24	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	Henry Inaki	Drunk	Oct 25 4 ¹⁵ P.M.	Hirst & Mill
674	J. Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴³ "	H. Redness
675	Wm Putnam	Failure to Provide	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Mc Guire
676	Edw Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁴ "	Beart & Kutz
677	Jack Casazza	"	" " " "	" "
678	Harry Hagen	"	" " " "	" "
679	John Hot	Sick	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Redding
680	Conic Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Beart & Kutz
681	Frank Valencia	"	" " " "	" "
682	Jt Martinez	Drunk	" " " "	" "
683	Jt Bontero	Delinquent Boy	Oct 29 12 ¹⁰ A.M.	Jones & King
684	Ernest Carter	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰³ "	Linaty
685	Billy West	"	" " " "	" "
686	Thos Krone	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Brennan, Kearne, Boyle
687	Fred Miller	"	" " " "	" " "
688	Pedro Reos	Asslt Headly Weapon	" " 6 ¹³ "	Gopert & A. Wilson
689	John Hot Mex	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer & Taggart
690	Chas Wicks	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Beart & Mill
691	N. Ram	Wright Act	" " 12 ¹⁰ M	Pearson, Salayco, Kramer, Taggart
692	Juan Rodriguez	Vehicle Act	" " 12 ¹⁶ P.M.	Madson
693	Geo Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	E. Leinacum & Robinson
694	Marcosso Martinez	"	" " 4 ⁰⁴ "	Laf Fisher
695	Roy Baughman	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Picini
696	J. Y Obia	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Reith & Wilson
697	Fred Martinez	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Will & Hegar
698	Yng Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
699	Geo Sains	Gassed	" " 11 ²² "	" "
700	Rt Hone	"	" " " "	" "
701	Chester Sweet	Drunk	Oct 30 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	F. Addison & Kutz
702	Patrick O'Shea	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹³ "	" "
703	Joe Lawrence	Grand Theft	" " 3 ²³ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
704	Edw Snell	Vis Sec 121 bal Sh Act	" " 4 ¹³ "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *October* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		673	Disch	Oct 29 th	
"	"		674	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		675	Held to Ans.	Nov. 1 st	Dismissed Nov. 8 th
"	"		676	Six mo. to Jail	Oct 29 th	C. C.
"	"		677	" " "	" "	"
"	"		678	" " "	" "	"
"	"		679	Emergency Hosp	Oct 28	
"	Mex		680	60 Days to Jail	" 29 th	C. C.
"	"		681	" " "	" "	"
"	"		682	Disch	" "	"
"	Amer		683	Released	" "	
"	"		684	60 Days to Jail	" "	C. C.
"	"		685	Six mo. "	" "	"
"	"		686	Disch	" "	"
"	"		687	" " "	" "	"
"	Mex		688	Held to Answer	Nov 4	Bail Ex
"	"		689	Emergency Hosp	Oct 29	
"	Amer		690	Discharged	" 30	
"	Hindu \$50.00		691	Dismissed	" 31	No Complaints
"	Spanish \$5.00		692	\$5.00 fine paid	Oct 31	
"	Negro		693	30 Days to Jail	Oct 31 st	C. C.
"	Mex		694	C. M. O.	" "	
"	Amer		695	Discharged	Oct 30	
"	Italian Bail		696	\$50.00 fine Paid	Nov 4	
"	Mex		697	Discharged	Oct 30	
"	"		698	" " "	" 31 st	
"	Amer		699	Emergency Hosp & Home	Oct 28	
"	"		700	" " "	" "	
"	"		701	Discharged	" 30	
"	"		702	40 Days to Jail	" 31	C. C.
"	"	Bond Reile 100.	703	Dismissed	Nov 15	No Complaint
"	"		704	\$25.00 in 25 days to Jail	Nov 2	24 hour stay.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118: MISSING AND FLYING, 816 8TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	Art Hannon	Dist Peace	Oct 30 4 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgt Joe Johnson
706	C. H. Felt	Enroute Yreka	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Shiffrat
707	Lantz M. Haskins	Ref Imm Keeper	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Robert
708	Chris Johnston	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Kramer
709	W. P. Baxter	Petit Theft	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Kotter
710	Chief Red Heather	Injured	" " " "	Berry + Taylor
711	Helen Patch	"	" " " "	" "
712	Virginia Patch	"	" " " "	" "
713	Ray McElary	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁶ "	Redding
714	Garrett Nagle	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	"
715	Tom Holland	"	" " 5 ⁵³ "	"
716	Helix Marinovich	Petit Theft	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Witbeck + McAllister
717	Joe Gray	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Kegan + Bill
718	John Hol, Gray leaf	" + Hold	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	" "
719	Virgil Barnes	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	L. Addison
720	Jarala Singh	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Pearl
721	N. H. Higgins	"	Oct 31 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Pearl + Boyle
722	J. Mc Mann	"	" " " "	" "
723	Geo Morrell	"	" " 1 ⁴³ "	L. Richards
724	W. Smith	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	"
725	Joe Jensen	Motor Veh. Act	" " 8 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Sgt Mann
726	Harvey Ellingbar	Vag	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Roberts - McAllister
727	Marion Sprinkle	"	" " " "	" " " " " "
728	Ben Kusumfeld	"	" " " "	" " " " " "
729	Wesley Gray	Misd	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Corp Warren
730	John Little	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Logomessino
731	Grace Hood	Battery	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire
732	Louis Pagni	"	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Greenlaw
733	Tom Moore	Dist Peace	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Kegan + Bill
734	A. Madrid	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Pearl
735	J. Marino	"	" " " "	" "
736	Harry Ames	Felt	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Witbeck - W. Wilson

MONTH OF *October*192²

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	C.R.	705	Dismissed	Nov 1 st	By Capt Fisher
"	"		706	Taken to Yreka	Oct 30	
"	"	\$100.00	707	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 17	C.M.B.R.
"	"		708	Disch	Oct 31	
"	"		709	10 days in Co Jail	Oct 31	
"	Indian		710	Emergency Hosp	Oct 30	
Female	"		711	"	"	
"	"		712	"	"	
Male	Amer		713	Disch	"	
"	"		714	"	"	
"	"		715	"	"	
"	Slav	\$25.00	716	Dismissed	Nov 1 st	
"	Amer		717	Disch	Oct 31	
"	"		718	Discharged	Nov 1 st	
"	"		719	Disch	Oct 31	
"	Hindu		720	"	"	
"	Amer		721	"	"	
"	"		722	"	"	
"	"		723	"	"	
"	"		724	Barf forfeit	Nov 1 st	
"	"	25	725	Dismissed	Nov 10	
"	"		726	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 1 st	
"	"		727	"	"	
"	"		728	"	"	
"	"	25.00	729	Dismissed	"	
"	German		730	Discharged	"	
From Amer		25	731	Dismissed	"	
Male	Italian	25.00	732	\$25.00 fine pd	"	
"	Amer		733	20 days in Co Jail	"	C.M.B.R.
"	Mex		734	Discharged	"	
"	"		735	"	"	
"	Amer		736	Taken to Co Jail	Oct 31	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FAYIN, 816 4TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
737	Erwin Lantz	Injured	Oct 31 8:45 PM	Perren & Co.
738	Herbert Hansen	Idol "Hansen"	" " 11:30	Benjamin
739	Ladon Cackettini	" " "	" " " "	" " "
740	Stanley Gustafson	" " "	" " " "	" " "
741	J. Salgado	Drunk	" " 10:30	Perren & Co.
742	Jack Shaw	" " "	" " 11:30	" " "
743				

End of October

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF October 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amex		737	Taken to City Hall	Oct 31	
"	"	100	738	Dismissed	Nov 1st	
"	"		739		"	"
"	"	4	740	"	"	"
Male	"		741	Discharged	"	
Male	"		742	"	"	
			743			

1927

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	John Bartlett	Drunk & Injured	Nov 12 th 11 ^{PM}	Kearns & Pearl
2	B. Healen	Brought Left	" 12 th "	Burroughs & Geyre
3	J. Kemple	"	" " "	"
4	Martin Kerane	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Conaty & Conner
5	Peter C. Brien	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kang Kramer
6	Wm Fitzgerald	"	" " " "	"
7	J. B. Brown	"	" " " "	"
8	Evo Hughes	"	" " " "	"
9	John C. Neil	"	" " " "	"
10	Olof Johansen	"	" " " "	"
11	Rudolph Newman	"	" " 10 th "	Noone
12	Joe Rodriguez	Vagrancy Ct. Commitment	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt Roberts. McAlister
13	Manuel Acosta	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
14	Roberto Carandine	"	" " " "	"
15	Navario Rufaleero	"	" " " "	"
16	P. B. Johnson	Drunk	" " 12 th PM	Redding
17	Chris Johnson	"	" " " "	"
18	J. W. Westbrook	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁷ "	Dill Keegan
19	F. Wilson	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Kung
20	Anton Smolley	Injured	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns. H. Henley
21	Evo Mc Bride	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Kearns. Coyle
22	A. Navara	"	" " 6 ¹⁸ "	O'Connor
23	M. Mendoza	"	" " " "	"
24	A. J. Miller	Vio St. Labor Law	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt McKinney
25	A. Clark	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	A. Henley
26	Jim Shere	State Poison Act	" " 9 ²⁵ "	J. E. Brown. Fast
27	John Doe	Drunk	" " " "	Kearns Coyle
28	Pete Mason	Ord 258. 3rd. Ser	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Benson Babayco
29	A. Vefillo	"	" " " "	"
30	Ray Myers	Reckless Driving	" " 10 ³⁰ "	"
31	Gas Gray	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Webster Benjamin
32	John Doe Mex	"	" 2 10 ⁵ AM	L. Davis

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *November* 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	1	1	Discharged	Nov	
"	"	2	2	Dismissed	"	
"	"	3	3	\$5 ⁰⁰ fine	Pd	
"	"	4	4	Discharged	"	
"	"	5	5	60 days in ho jail	"	2 L.M.
"	"	6	6	"	"	"
"	"	7	7	"	"	"
"	"	8	8	"	"	"
"	"	9	9	"	"	"
"	Latv	10	10	"	"	"
"	Amer	11	11	30 days in ho jail	"	"
"	Mex	12	12	6 months in ho jail Dismissed	"	"
"	"	13	13	60 days in ho jail	"	L.M.
"	"	14	14	"	"	"
"	"	15	15	"	"	"
"	Amer	16	16	Discharged	"	"
"	Swede	17	17	"	"	"
"	Amer	18	18	Co Host	Nov 1 st	
"	"	19	19	Discharged	"	2 nd
"	Swiss	20	20	Released	"	5 th by Capt Fisher
"	Amer	21	21	Discharged	Nov	2 nd
"	Mex	22	22	"	"	"
"	"	23	23	"	"	"
"	Amer	0.20	24	Dismissed	"	10
"	"	25	25	Discharged	Nov	2 nd
"	Chinese	26	26	Transferred to justice court	Nov	2 nd
"	Amer	27	27	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex	28	28	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine	Pd Nov	2
"	"	29	29	"	"	"
"	Amer	30	30	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 50 days in ho jail	"	"
"	"	31	31	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex	32	32	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HUGGINS AND FLINCH, 816 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Robt Martin	Vagrancy	Nov 2 1 ¹⁰ a.m.	Zagomirino, Hurty
34	John Doe	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	" "
35	Lakas Woods	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁷ "	Pearl
36	Jim Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
37	E. J. Martin	Sick	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl, Keegan
38	Mrs Roy Myers	On Commitment	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Baboyeo, Pearson
39	Clayton Merrill	Forgery	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Quinn
40	Jess Allen	Petit Theft	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	McCuire
41	Harvey Monteith	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Redding
42	R. M. Hurin	Sick	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Pearl Keegan
43	Joe Morino	"	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl
44	E. H. Smith	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Hearns, Coyle
45	Lakas Ryan	Vagrancy	" " " "	F. Addison
46	Bruscott Major	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	O'Connor
47	H. W. Mitchell	Wright Act	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Pearson Baboyeo
48	J. O. Pettinger	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵³ "	Li Henley
49	Joe Fellows	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	F. Addison
50	J. H. Jones	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	"
51	Bill Daley	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Co. Det. Erwin
52	Perley O'Brien	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Hearns, Coyle
53	Henry M. Muller	Injured	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt McCrimney, Zohmeyer
54	Louis Barrasse	Vagrancy	" 3rd 5 ¹⁵ a.m.	De Back
55	Spero Clavas	Simple Assault	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Roberts, M. Bellister
56	Spero Hanel	Misd with Brw	" " " "	" "
57	Jose Cruz	Injured	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Lill Pearl
58	W. W. Greue	X. P. L.	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Moulton, Jackson Federal
59	E. D. Sam	"	" " " "	" "
60	Al Calhoun	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Hearns, Coyle
61	J. L. Cuccione	"	" 4th 12 ⁴⁰ a.m.	Paggar, Hurty
62	Mike Collins	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Wirts
63	Bob Anderson	Env to Nevada City	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Conaty, Wirts
64	Mrs L. E. Westerdale	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Lill Keegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Nov 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		33	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 2 nd	L.W.
"	"		34	Discharged	" "	
"	"		35	30 days in Co Jail	" 3	L.W.
"	"		36	" " "	" "	
"	"		37	Co Hosp	Nov 2nd	
Female	"		38	Further Probation	" 3	
Male	"		39	Released	" 4	M. L. Phillips
"	Negro		40	60 days in Co Jail	Nov 3	
"	Amer		41	30 " " "	" "	L.W. G.B.
"	"		42	Co Hosp	Nov 2nd	
"	Mex		43	" " "	" "	
"	Amer		44	Discharged	" 3 rd	
"	"		45	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		46	Discharged	Nov 3 rd	
"	"	\$500	47	Dismissed	" 18	
"	"		48	Discharged	Nov 3 rd	
"	Portuguese		49	Dismissed	" 5 th	
"	Amer		50	Discharged	Nov 3 rd	
"	"	Bond	51	\$500 Fine	" 5 th	Paid
"	"		52	Discharged	Nov 3 rd	
"	"		53	Emg Hosp	Nov 2nd	
"	Mex		54	Dismissed	" 3 rd	
"	Greek	\$25	55	"	" 17	
"	"	\$500	56	"	" 18	
"	Mex		57	Co Hosp	Nov 3rd	
"	Amer	Bond	58	Transferred Trial Court	" "	
"	"	"	59	" " "	" "	
"	Amer		60	Discharged	" 4	
"	Mex		61	"	" "	
"	Amer		62	"	" "	
"	"		63	Taken to Nevada City	" 4	
Female	"		64	Co Hosp	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111 - HISSING AND TYPING - SEE 2TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	John Ryan	Drunk	Nov 4th 11:00 AM	E. Addison
66	W. Davis	Misd. with Prior	" " 1:30 PM	Parson Babayer
67	Peter Rodgers	Drunk	" " 7:45 "	Hearn 7th Early
68	P. W. Kenin	Safe Keeping	" " 9:30 "	F. Higgins
69	Jas Bolton	Drunk	" " 11:10 "	E. Henley
70	W. Hellog	Sick	" " 11:40 "	Forman
71	Paul Kramers	Drunk	" 5th 1:05 AM	Conaty Harry Taggart
72	Geo. Broades	Injured	" " 11:35 "	Heigan. E. Addison
73	Bud Broades	"	" " " "	" "
74	John Rubi	Drunk	" " 2:00 PM	Redding
75	Jim Moyer	Safe Keeping	" " 4:00 "	Hearn Coyle
76	Jack who	Vagrancy	" " 4:45 "	Forman
77	Tom W. Donald	"	" " " "	"
78	Homer Johnson	Conv. to Washington Hernandez Boy	" " 5:00 "	F. Higgins Johnson
79	Wm. Best	Drunk	" " 5:35 "	Hearn Coyle
80	Vic. Sublett	"	" " 6:15 "	" "
81	Wick Kruetle	"	" " 6:30 "	McLincicum Kennon
82	Ed. Carlson	"	" " 7:40 "	Hearn Coyle
83	Jack Newman	"	" " " "	" "
84	Mrs Lewis	Sick	" " 6:50 "	" "
85	Frank Collins	"	" " 7:10 "	" "
86	Nathan Willis	Drunk	" " 8:30 "	McLincicum Kennon
87	Jas Lombardo	Delinquent Boy	" " 8:55 "	Hafen & Sam Lombardo
88	Sara Lombardo	"	" " " "	" "
89	John O'Neal	Drunk	" " 9:20 "	Forman
90	Bobby Moore	Dist. the Peace	" " 9:30 "	F. Higgins Johnson
91	E. R. Best	Failure to Provide	" " 11:00 "	Greenlaw
92	W. Reutz	Reckless Driving	" 6th 1:30 AM	Hing & Jones
93	Oscar H. Lund	Tag	" " 1:50 "	Catter. Davis
94	Jim Fitzgimmons and Child	Mob. Mischief	" " 2:15 "	Conaty
95	Eulalia Hernandez	Safe Keeping	" " 3:20 "	E. Wilson
96	Mrs E. Newton	"	" " 3:30 "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF 7 Nov 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	65	Discharged	Nov	5 th	
"	Hindu & 500 ⁰⁰	66	Dismissed	Dec	2 nd	
"	Amer	67	Discharged	Nov	5 th	
"	"	68	Released	"	7 By Chief Keating	
"	"	69	Discharged	Nov	5 th	
"	"	70	Taken Home	Nov	5 th	
"	Swiss	71	Discharged	"	"	
"	Amer	72	Taken Home	"	"	
"	"	73	"	"	"	
"	Swiss	74	Discharged	"	6	
"	Amer	75	Released	"	8 By Capt. Fisher	
"	Fin	76	60 days in the jail	Nov	7	L.W.
"	Amer	77	"	"	"	
"	"	78	"	"	"	Detention Home.
"	"	79	Released	Nov	6 th	
"	"	80	Discharged	"	"	
"	"	81	"	"	"	
"	"	82	"	"	"	
"	"	83	"	"	"	
Female	"	84	Emas. Hoof	Nov	5 th	
Male	"	85	to Hoof	"	"	
"	"	86	Discharged	"	5	
"	Italian	87	"	"	"	Det. Home
"	"	88	"	"	"	
"	Amer	89	Discharged	Nov	6	
Female	"	90	30 days in jail	"	7	L.W. & B.
Male	"	91	Held to ans.	"	8	Bail \$2000
"	"	92	\$2500 a 5 days in jail	Nov	7	
"	"	93	Dismissed	"	12	
"	"	94	Dismissed	Nov	7	
Female	Mex	95	Taken to the Hoof	Nov	6 th	
"	Amer	96	Taken Home	Nov	6 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HISSING AND FLYING, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	Marcel Clark	Vagrancy	Nov 6 7 ²² a.m.	Naris + Kotter
98	Harry Knell	"	" " " "	" " "
99	Harold Grooms	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁸ "	Taylor + Pearl
100	Johnie Boyd	"	" " 11 ¹⁴ "	G Horstmeier
101	Casuse Guyana	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Dill - Keegan
102	R. Hendrickson	1st Off. Theft	" " 11 ³⁷ "	G Kaminsky - Soares
103	Chas Meritt	Vag.	" " 12 ¹² P.M.	Sohnmeyer
104	Gus Karas	Def Inn Keeper	" " 1 ⁵⁷ "	Perini
105	J.S. Johnson	Reckless Driving Vio Sec 112 - Veh Act	" " 2 ⁵³ "	King
106	J.W. Cummings	Drunk	" " 3 ²² "	Dill - C Carigan
107	Bob O'Rourke	"	" " 3 ²³ "	" " "
108	Jim Coleman	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Parson - Babyer
109	John De Van	"	" " " "	" " "
110	D Lopez	Vag.	" " 5 ³⁰ "	J. Addison
111	Paul Thurston	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl - Coyle
112	E Hayes	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	" " "
113	Harry Baker	"	" " 6 ³² "	" " "
114	J.F. Keeling	Failure to Provide	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Quinn
115	Gus Hull	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Gapen - Lungershausen
116	Jos McCuley	Battery	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	" " "
117	Henry Berge	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	M. Lincecum + Squad
118	Robt McDonald	"	" " " "	" " "
119	Leo Schneck	"	" " " "	" " "
120	R Henderson	"	" " " "	" " "
121	J.R. Barnes	"	" " " "	" " "
122	Frank Cooper	"	" " " "	" " "
123	John Morris	"	" " " "	" " "
124	Mild Hamich	"	" " " "	" " "
125	Harry Woods	"	" " " "	" " "
126	John Doe	Injured	" " " "	Pearl - Coyle
127	Frank McGouty	Vag	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	J Addison - Drennon
128	Jack McLaughlin	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		97	Dismissed	Nov 7	
"	"		98	"	" "	
"	"		99	Discharged	Nov 7	
"	"		100	"	" "	
"	Mex		101	"	" "	
"	Amer		102	60 days in lo jail Dismissed	" "	
"	Bond		103	"	" "	
"	Greek	O.R.	104	"	Nov 22	
"	Amer	\$500.00	105	Dismissed	Dec 2nd	
"	"		106	Discharged	Nov 7	
"	"		107	"	" "	
"	Irish		108	"	" "	
"	Amer		109	"	" "	
"	Mex		110	60 days in lo jail	" "	6.W.
"	Amer		111	Discharged	Nov 7	
"	"		112	"	" "	
"	"		113	"	" "	
"	"		114	Held to Amer.	" 15	Rail \$200.00
"	"		115	Discharged	Nov 7	
"	"		116	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		117	30 days in lo jail	" "	6.W.
"	"		118	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		119	30 days in lo jail	" "	6.W.
"	"		120	"	" "	
"	"		121	"	" "	
"	"		122	"	" "	
"	"		123	"	" "	
"	Slav		124	"	" "	
"	Amer		125	"	" "	
"	"		126	Co Hospital	Nov 6th	
"	"		127	6 months in lo jail	" 7	6.W.
"	"		128	60 days in lo jail	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - Higgins and Flynn, 312 8th St.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	H. G. Stansell	Vagrancy	Nov 6 th 8 ¹⁵ PM	A Henley
130	Jack Raymond	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
131	Virgil Lawrence	"	" " " "	"
132	J. R. Adams	Viol Sec 112 - Veh Act	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gamble - E Lincoln
133	Joe Cordera	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl. Coyle
134	W. F. Barnett	Injured	" " 9 ³⁵ "	"
135	Jane Doe (mex)	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Gamble - E Lincoln
136	Thos Carey	"	" 7 12 ³⁰ AM	Bundock
137	Joe Bernes	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	De Back
138	Kitano Evada	"	" " " "	"
139	Jim Johnson	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Webster - Benjamin
140	V. A. Shell	Det Witness	" " " "	"
141	J. Anda	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Conaty - Jiffen
142	Wm Stein	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	De Back
143	Y Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	"
144	Geo Lemont	Battery	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Mooney
145	Theda Kane	Det Witness	" " " "	"
146	W. B. Morrison	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Baley. L. Horstmeier
147	John Henley	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁷ PM	Kung
148	W. Brown	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Dick. Reagan
149	Eos L. O. Hare	Burglary Cm. L. Marysville	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt Lewis. L. Horstmeier
150	Bill Beck	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Hearns Pearl
151	Joe Mugan	"	" " 5 ³⁵ "	F. Addison
152	Joe Cordera	"	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Herman Hearns Pearl
153	Frank Hamilton	Sec 112. Veh Act	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Fafon Linguskaushen
154	Arvin Clough	Burglary	" 3 12 ⁰⁵ AM	Sgt Y. Linn 1110 Quire
155	Clay Luck	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	Berry Taylor
156	Charley Gudney	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart Kurtz
157	John McLaughlin	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	"
158	Jack Sullivan	"	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Bundock A. Wilson
159	Albert Deddy	"	" " " "	"
160	Mary Besone	Runaway Girl	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Watson Parahan Mrs. White

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	Dismissed	Nov 7	
"	"		130	Dismissed	" 8	
"	"		131	"	" "	
"	Hispanic	\$100.00	132	\$25.00 or 5 days in jail	Nov 7	
"	Amer		133	Discharged	Nov 7	
"	"		134	Co Hospital	Nov 14	
Female	Mex		135	Discharged	" 7	
Male	Amer		136	"	" "	
"	Mex		137	30 days in jail	" "	
"	"		138	"	" "	
"	Amer		139	60 days in jail	" "	
"	"		140	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		141	Dismissed	" "	
"	German		142	Discharged	Nov 7	
"	Mex		143	60 days in jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer	\$25.00	144	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"	\$25.00	145	"	" "	
Male	"		146	"	" 12	
"	"		147	Discharged	Nov 8	
"	"		148	"	" "	
"	"		149	Taken to Marysville	Nov 8	
"	"		150	Discharged	Nov 8	
"	"		151	"	" "	
"	"		152	"	" "	
"	Negro		153	Held to Ans.	" "	Rail 2000
"	Amer		154	Juvenile Court	" 18	
"	Hispanic		155	Discharged	Nov 8	
"	Amer		156	"	" "	
"	"		157	"	" "	
"	"		158	"	" "	
"	Swede		159	"	" "	
Female	Amer		160	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1316 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 918 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Vertunde Leason	Runaway Girl	Nov 8th 5:00 A.M.	Milton Tarnham, Mrs White
162	Ed. Mc Nally	Vagrancy	" " 10:32 "	Bales & H. Horstmeier
163	Wade Fausler	Drunk	" " 12:15 P.M.	Wedding
164	Steve Hilton	"	" " 12:22 "	"
165	Edw Dominguez	"	" " 1:07 "	Kung
166	Sam Bass	"	" " 1:15 "	F Higgs
167	Inda Singh	"	" " 1:30 "	C. Addison
168	John Hanley	"	" " 2:42 "	Wedding
169	Frank Krummanson	"	" " 3:40 "	C. Addison
170	C. R. Herman	Vol. Act Entr to Fairfield	" " 4:40 "	C. W. Horstmeier
171	E. R. Mc Elroy	Drunk, Injured	" " 9:05 "	A. Henley, Kearns Boyle
172	John Doe	Seok	" " " "	Boyle Kearns
173	Andrew King	Drunk	" " 9:30 "	" "
174	John Mc Carthy	"	" " 9:40 "	Kearny C. Connor
175	John Machado	Lost the Place	" " 10:15 "	Fagen Lungenhausen
176	John Doe	Drunk	" " 10:32 "	C. Connor Kearny
177	J. L. Robinson	"	" " 11:15 "	Drennon
178	Elmer Hockey	Vagrancy	" 9th 12:20 A.M.	Lagomarine
179	R. F. Chamberlain	Drunk	" " 12:35 "	Mooney Griffin
180	Geo Adams	"	" " 12:45 "	De Back
181	Mrs John Heister	Mixed	" " 1:05 "	Mumroe
182	Robt. Miller	Vagrancy	" " 1:30 "	Lagomarine Kearny
183	Chas Rubin	Sec 121 Vol Act	" " 8:40 "	M. Haire
184	Earl Marshall	Injured	" " 11:45 "	Plant
185	E. Overholtzer	Bank Warrant	" " 11:55 "	Clayton
186	Wm Eliason	Drunk	" " 1:35 P.M.	Clark Reagan
187	Frank Flash	Forgery	" " 2:35 "	Luinn
188	Frank Flash	Battery	" " " "	"
189	W. H. Gilmoury	Drunk	" " 2:25 "	Sgt Lewis, Soares
190	L. Reid	Vagrancy	" " 3:10 "	Plant
191	Harry Woods	"	" " " "	"
192	Mateo Perez	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Nov 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer		161	"	Nov 8th	
Male	"		162	Dismissed	Nov 10	
"	"		163	Released	Oct 8th	
"	"		164	Discharged	Nov 9	
"	Mex		165	"	" 9	
"	Russ		166	"	" "	
"	Indian		167	"	" "	
"	Amer		168	"	" "	
"	"		169	"	" "	
"	"	\$ 15.00	170	Warrant Bailout to Fairfield	" "	
"	"		171	Discharged	Nov 9	
"	Indian		172	Co Hoofst	Nov 8th	
"	Norwegian		173	Discharged	" 9th	
"	Portuguese	\$ 25.00	175	Continued Generally	" 10	6th
"	Amer		176	Discharged	Nov 9th	
"	"		177	"	" "	
"	"		178	60 Days in Co Jail	Nov 9th	6th
"	"		179	Discharged	" "	
"	"		180	"	" "	
Female	"	A 25.00	181	Dismissed	" 16	
Male	German		182	60 days in Co Jail	Nov 9	
"	Amer	\$ 25.00	183	Dismissed	" 15	
"	"		184	Co Hoofst	Nov 4th	
"	"	\$ 5.00	185	\$5.00 fine Paid	" 10	
"	"		186	Discharged	Nov 10	
"	Negro		187	Held to answer	Dec 2	Bail \$2000
"	"		188	Dismissed	Nov 14	
"	Amer		189	Discharged	Nov 10	
"	"		190	60 Days in Co Jail	Nov 10	C.W.
"	"		191	"	" "	"
"	Mex		192	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1015 - HUGHES AND FLYNN, 916 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Lee Blouin	Dist. the Peace	Nov 9 4:20 PM	Chief Kaining
194	Bill Sabus	Drunk	" " 3:30 "	Coyle, Kearns
195	L. M. McHenry	Safe Keeping	" " 9:00 "	William McHenry
196	C. Howard	Drunk	" " 9:05 "	A. Henley
197	M. Malloy	"	" " 10:35 "	O'Connor
198	Lloyd Shipp	"	" " 11:25 "	Corp Warren Sgt Munn
199	W. D. Owen	"	" " 11:40 "	Greenlaw
200	Alfred Larsen	Drunk	" 10 12:25 AM	Kurtz Taggart
201	John Cox	Vagrancy	" " 1:00 "	De Back
202	H. E. Herland	Drunk	" " 2:00 "	Berry Taylor
203	Burt Ross	Vagrancy	" " 3:00 "	River Lutter
204	H. Keller	"	" " " "	" "
205	Marion Kenda	Injured	" " 9:07 "	Bill Pearl
206	Robert O'Rourke	Dist. the Peace	" " 10:00 "	Lagomasino
207	Roy Williamson	Grand Theft	" " 11:47 "	Sgt Powers Capt. Ogle Beckley
208	John Le Sage	Safe Keeping	" " 1:00 PM	Pearl
209	Chas. Rose	2nd Act	" " 3:15 "	Robertson
210	Chas. Rose	"	" " " "	" "
211	Jesus Anguilar	Sick	" " 3:37 "	H. Rodner
212	Stanley Henderson	"	" " 4:10 "	Kearns Coyle
213	M. J. Barnes	Vagrancy	" " 4:55 "	" "
214	W. Espinosa	Dist. Theft	" " 5:30 "	Sgt Munn Greenlaw
215	Wm Hughes	Drunk	" " " "	Reith Wilson
216	Harry Anson	"	" " 5:35 "	Kearns Coyle
217	J. Fitzgerald	"	" " 6:20 "	Reith Wilson
218	John Doe	"	" " 6:25 "	Kearns Coyle
219	Lus Ogren	"	" " 6:35 "	A. Henley
220	Frank Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 7:00 "	F. Robinson O'Connor
221	Joe Ellis	Failure to Provide	" " 8:15 "	Withbeck
222	John Doe	Drunk	" " 8:55 "	Coyle Kearns
223	John Murphy	Drunk Injured	" " 9:45 "	Sgt Munn
224	Frank Brock	"	" " 10:05 "	Kearns Coyle

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *Nov* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$ 100--	193	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 10	C.M.G.B.
"	"	"	194	Released	"	"
"	"	"	195	"	"	"
"	"	"	196	Discharged	Nov 10	"
"	"	"	197	"	"	"
"	"	"	198	"	"	"
"	"	"	199	Released	"	By order of Dist. Ct.
"	Swede	"	200	Discharged	Nov 10	"
"	Amer	"	201	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 10	C.M.
"	2 Norwegian	"	202	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer	"	203	Released	Nov 10	By Capt. Fisher
"	"	"	204	"	"	"
"	Mex	"	205	Co. Hoof	"	"
"	Amer	\$ 25--	206	Dismissed	" 15	"
"	"	"	207	Held to Ans.	"	29 th Bail \$2000
"	"	"	208	Taken to Co. Hoof	Nov. 19 th	"
"	Negro	\$ 5--	209	Fine \$5	Nov 12	P.D.
"	"	\$ 5--	210	"	"	"
"	Mex	"	211	Released	Nov 11 th	"
"	Amer	"	212	Co. Hoof	Nov 10 PM	"
"	"	"	213	Dismissed	" 12	"
"	Mex	"	214	6 months in Co Jail	" 15	"
"	Amer	"	215	Released	Nov 11 th	"
"	"	"	216	"	"	"
"	"	"	217	"	"	"
"	Irish	"	218	"	"	"
"	Swede	"	219	"	"	"
"	Spanish	\$ 100.00	220	Dismissed	" 15	"
"	Portuguese	"	221	Held to Answer	" 18	"
"	Amer	"	222	Released	Nov 11	"
"	"	"	223	Released	Nov 11 th	"
"	"	"	224	Released	Nov 11 th	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112 - JESSIE AND FLYNN - 814 - 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	J. L. Montfort alias W. P. D. Box 101	Fict. Check	Nov 10 11:10 PM	Fagen Langerhansen
226	John Doe Max	Injured	" " 11:15 "	F. Addison, Kearns, Coyle
227	Melvin Taylor	Vagrancy	" 11th 1:15 AM	Conaty Taggart Kautz
228	Mike Langdon	Drunk	" " 2:35 "	Endbanks
229	Ernest Hamm	Vagrancy	" " 3:45 "	"
230	A. C. McLaughlin	Ver Sec 1168 Penal Code	" " 4:45 "	Bundock, L. Wilson
231	E. Torrey	Vagrancy	" " 6:05 "	Lagomessine
232	Bertha M. Anderson	"	" " 8:10 "	Bundock, L. Wilson Sgt. Kautz
233	Earl Parker	Drunk	" " 11:28 "	Kramer, Keegan
234	D. Murray	Env. to Woodland	" " 1:15 PM	F. Higgs
235	Gerome Villarsen	Vagrancy	" " 1:35 "	Plant
236	Harold J. Royal	Env. to San Francisco Bitt. Theft	" " 2:22 "	Balez, F. Horstmeier
237	John J. O'Day	Bitt. Theft	" " 2:50 "	Corp. W. Elliker, Beach, Witbeck
238	Jack Mevin	Sick	" " 3:20 "	Kramer, C. Addison
239	Madeline Hughes	Injured	" " 4:20 "	Coyle, Kearns
240	W. Malasa	Drunk	" " 5:15 "	F. Addison, C. Stanley
241	Edw. De La Torre	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
242	L. Jose	"	" " 6:20 "	" "
243	Jack Miller	Injured	" " 6:45 "	Coyle, Kearns, Gorman
244	D. C. Michels	Drunk	" " 7:20 "	O'Connor
245	Quong Sung	St. Poison Act	" " 8:00 "	Podage, Brown, St. age, Hansen
246	Eng See	Harrison Drug Act	" " " "	" "
247	Thom Moore	Drunk	" " 8:55 "	Coyle, Kearns
248	Jack O'Day, Audet	Vag.	" " 10:10 "	F. Addison, Kautz
249	Quarls Monroe	Robbery	" " 11:30 "	Sgt. W. Kinney, Lewis
250	Myrtle Bullard	"	" " " "	" "
251	Venerio Del Fante	"	" " " "	" "
252	Frank Esturios	Vag.	" " 11:40 "	Jones, King
253	F. Foster	Sick	" " " "	Coyle, Kearns
254	Ronald Barnett	Vag.	" 12 12:30 AM	Taggart, Kautz
255	Pete Morris	Drunk	" " 7:10 "	"
256	Mrs. Mendoza	Peat Theft	" " 11:00 "	Bierini

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Nov 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		225	Held to Aud.	Nov. 29	Bail \$2000.00
"	Mex		226	Co. Hoast	Nov 10th	
"	Amer		227	Dismissed	" 12	
"	Irish		228	Released	" 11	
"	Amer		229	Dismissed	" 12	
"	"		230	Held to Aud.	" 29	
"	Mex		231	40 Dgs Co Jail	Nov 12	C.W.
Female	Amer		232	Dismissed	" "	
Male	"		233	Released	Nov 11th	
"	"		234	Taken to Woodland	" "	
"	Mex		235	60 Dgs Co Jail	" 12	C.W.
"	Amer		236	Released	Nov 11th	by telegram from S.F.
"	"		237	Dismissed	" 12	
"	"		238	Co. Hoast	Nov 11th	
Female	Argo		239	" "	" "	
Male	Jap		240	Released	" 12	
"	Amer		241	30 Dy Co Jail	Nov 12	C.W.
"	Mex		242	60 " " "	" "	
"	Amer		243	Co. Hoast	Nov 11th	
"	"		244	Released	" 12	
"	Chinese		245	Held to Aud.	" 15	Bail \$2000.00
"	"		246	Taken to Co Jail	Nov 12	
"	Amer		247	Released	Nov 12	
"	"		248	by Mo. Co Jail	Nov 15	C.W.
"	"		249	Juvenile Court	" 15	
"	"		250	Juvenile Court	" 15	
"	"		251	" "	" "	
"	Mex		252	30 Dy Co Jail	Nov 12	C.W.
"	Amer		253	Co. Hoast	Nov 11th	
"	"		254	Dismissed	Nov 12	
"	Mex		255	Released	" "	
"	"	\$50.00	256	\$10.00 fine Pd	" 14	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	Florentina Estrada	Petit Theft	Nov 12 11 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Pirini
258	Dane Faulkner	Chick	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Bill Kergan
259	L. Adams	Whight Act	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Plarson, Babayes
260	Bessie Wilson	" "	" " " "	" "
261	Wm. Parry	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Redding
262	Estle Taft	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Pirini
263	Roy Lopez	"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	"
264	Jeff Pierce	"	" " " "	"
265	John Tobin	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	A. Henley
266	John Smyth	"	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Hearn, Coyle
267	J. W. Hamilton	Pet. Chick	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Greenlaw
268	Thos. Madden	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Hearn, Coyle
269	J. Roberts	"	" " " "	"
270	Walter Fiske	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	A. Henley, F. Addison
271	Lester Morrow	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁷ "	H. Henley
272	Peter Brooks	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Hearn, Coyle
273	Virgil Spitzer	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Corp. Parker Warren
274	E. J. Richards	Drunk	" 13 14 ⁰⁰ A.M.	M. Lincicum, Lammor
275	Frank Miller	"	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Conaty
276	Frank Silva	"	" " " "	"
277	E. W. Lee	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Lo Bach
278	Lusty Rhoades	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	"
279	Iola Jones	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
280	Sam Moses	"	" " " "	"
281	L. H. Douglas	"	" 13 10 ⁰⁰ A.M.	C. Addison
282	Mike Desy	Pet. Place	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
283	Antonio Acosta	Vag	" " 6 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincicum
284	J. Quintero	"	" " " "	" " " " " "
285	Joe Duffly	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Drunk
286	Josephine Pina	Attempt Suicide	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Coyle
287	Carl Chatfield	Vag	" " " "	Sgt. McKinney & Lohmeyer
288	John King	"	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Nov 192 7

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex	\$25. ⁰⁰	257	Dismissed	Nov 14	
"	Amer		258	Co Hosp	Nov 12	A
"	"	Bond	259	Dismissed	" 15	V
Female	"	"	260	\$25. ⁰⁰ fine	"	V
Male	"	"	261	Released	Nov 13	
Female	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	262	30 days in Co Jail	" 18	
Male	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	263	Dismissed	Nov 14	
"	Amer		264	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W. G.B.
"	"		265	Released	Nov 13	
"	"		266	"	" "	
"	"		267	Dismissed	" 22	V
"	"		268	Released	Nov 13	
"	"		269	"	" "	
"	"		270	90 days in Co Jail	" 14	L.W.
"	"		271	Released	Nov 13	
"	"		272	"	" "	
"	"		273	"	" 16	By Capt. Fisher.
"	"		274	Released	Nov 13	
"	Hawaiian		275	"	" "	
"	Portuguese		276	"	" "	
"	Amer		277	30 days in Co Jail	" 14	L.W.
"	"		278	60 " " "	" "	
Female	Negro		279	Released	Nov 13	
Male	Hawaiian		280	Released	Nov 13	
"	Amer		281	"	" "	
"	Swed		282	Discharged	Nov 14	
"	Mex		283	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		284	"	" "	L.W. G.B.
"	Amer		285	Discharged	Nov 14	
From	Spanish		286	Co Hosp	Nov 13	
Male	"		287	Released	" 14	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		288	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 JORDAN AND EATON, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Rafael Castro	Drunk	Nov 13 8 ⁰⁰ PM	A Henley & F. Addison
290	J Flores	" "	" " " "	" " " "
291	H Torres	" "	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" " " "
292	John Doe Mex	" "	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Benjamin & Webster
293	Theo Bergala	Tag	" " 9 ³⁰ "	M Lincicum & Lennor
294	M. A. Day	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt Gamble & E Lincicum
295	Jack Hamlin	" "	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Coyle
296	Jack Jackson	" "	" " 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Griffin
297	C O'Brien	" "	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
298	A M Hernandez	" "	" " 6 "	Eucumbis
299	Nathan Willis	Insane Threat against Life	" " 8 ⁰⁰ AM	Bundock Wilson
300	Ray B. Burke	Conv. to Berkeley	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Corp. Parker
301	J. W. Shannon	Pet. Theft	" " 12 ²⁰ PM	Madison
302	Mrs. M. Frost	" "	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	McKenna Hale Bros. Greenlow
303	Joe Krell	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Witbeck
304	Bert Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	O Connor
305	W. P. Tockey	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns Pearl
306	Vera Robinson	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	O Connor
307	Joe Harris	" "	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	" "
308	Bert Simmons	Reckless Driving	" 15 3 ⁰⁰ AM	Eucumbis Bundock Wilson
309	Ben Webber	" "	" " " "	" " " "
310	John Fernandez	Uwright Act	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Wilson Robertson
311	B. Nisher	Vis. Sec 121 Veh Act	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. Parker
312	Jerry M. Call	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	" "
313	Emma Kemp	Injured	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	H. Rodgers. Keegan
314	John Baerch	" "	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns. Coyle
315	Martin Delgado	Battery	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lincicum. Lennor
316	C. W. Erwin	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	O Connor
317	Antonia Valencia	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson Babayco
318	Raymond E Brooks	" "	" 16 12 ⁰⁰ AM	De Back
319	Martin Crane	Drunk	" " " "	" "
320	Leo Haver	" "	" " " "	" "

MONTH OF *November* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	Mex		289	Discharged	Nov 14	
"	"		290	"	" "	
"	"		291	"	" "	
"	"		292	"	" "	
"	"		293	Released	Nov 14	By Capt Fisher
"	Amer		294	Released	Nov 13	
"	"		295	Discharged	" 14	
"	Negro		296	"	" "	
"	Amer		297	"	" "	
"	Mex		298	"	" "	
"	Amer		299	Trans. to Co Jail	" "	Nov 19 to Dy co Jail C.W.
"	"	Bond	300	Bond & Warrant sent to Berkeley	" "	
"	"		301	90 Days Co Jail	" "	
Female	"	\$ 100 ⁰⁰	302	60 days in Co Jail	" 15	C.W.S.B.
Male	Swede		303	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		304	60 days in Co Jail	" 18	
"	"		305	Discharged	Nov 15	
"	"		306	60 days in Co Jail	" 18	
"	Negro		307	60 days in Co Jail	Nov 15	L.M.
"	Amer	\$250 ⁰⁰	308	Dismissed	" 17	
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	309	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Pd	" "	
"	Portuguese	\$300 ⁰⁰	310	Dismissed	Nov 16	
"	Jap	\$25 ⁰⁰	311	Fined \$25 ⁰⁰	" 19	P.D.
"	Amer		312	Discharged	Nov 16	
Female	"		313	Co Tcept	Nov 15	
Male	"		314	"	" "	
"	Mex	\$25 ⁰⁰	315	Dismissed	" 16	
"	Amer		316	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		317	60 days in Co Jail	Nov 16	
"	Amer		318	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		319	Discharged	" "	
"	"		320	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 JUDGINS AND FLYNN, 216 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Harrold Wilder	Battery	Nov 16 12 ²⁵ AM	Berry Taylor
322	Red Higuera	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Bandcock Wilson, a
323	E. Blameriz	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Conaty
324	F. Parasa	"	" " " "	"
325	Jas. Lanahan	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
326	Luz Castro	Dist. Waters	" " " "	"
327	Conrad Beck	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	"
328	John Fernandez	Worst. with Prior	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Keith Robertson
329	Walter Ekholm	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³³ "	C. Addison
330	Lama Guice	Petit Theft	" " 11 ³⁵ "	City Room Gremlan
331	F. Warrintos	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	C. Addison
332	Jack Raymond	Sick	" " 1 ³³ "	Mrs Parker
333	Joe Kunnich	Dist. the Peace	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Corp Warren
334	R. W. Donahue	Forgery	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Quinn, Al. Johnson
335	John Lee	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Kearns, Monroe
336	J. Glone	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	M. Lincicum Lennan
337	Wm H. Colton	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Surrendered
338	Carl M. Price	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Parson Sabayee
339	Chas. Ryan	"	" " " "	"
340	Geo F. Horton	"	" " " "	"
341	Leo Soules	"	" " " "	"
342	C. Carlson	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	S. Richards
343	John Howard	"	" " 9 ⁵⁴ "	R. Henley
344	Louise Carter	Petit Theft	" " 10 ⁴⁶ "	M. Lincicum Lennan
345	Chas. Carter	"	" " " "	"
346	Herschel Fox	"	" " " "	"
347	Ed Perry	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	T. Siggs
348	J. P. Walker	"	" " 12 ³⁰ AM	M. Lincicum Lennan
349	Al. Smith	Sick	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Conaty Kutz Jaggart
350	Louie Barasa	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁰³ "	Conaty - Jiffen
351	Frank Lancaster	"	" " 8 ³⁹ "	Plant
352	C. B. Jones	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁷ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *Nov* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$100. ⁰⁰	321	6 Months in Co Jail	Nov 17	G.W.B.
"	Spanish		322	Discharged	Nov 16	
"	Mex		323	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	G.W.
"	"		324	" " "	" "	"
"	Amer		325	90 Days	" "	"
"	Mex		326	Released	" "	"
"	Amer		327	"	" "	"
"	Robiguere	\$500. ⁰⁰	328	Held to Answer	" 25	Discharged
"	Amer		329	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 17	G.W.
Female	"	OR	330	" " "	" "	G.W.B.
Male	Mex		331	Discharged	Nov 17	
"	Amer		332	"	" "	"
"	Slav	23 ⁰⁰	333	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Amer		334	"	" 18	
"	Mex		335	Discharged	Nov 17	
"	Amer		336	"	" "	"
"	"		337	Taken to Co Jail	" 21	Examinined for Insanity
"	"		338	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 17	G.W.
"	"		339	" " "	" "	"
"	"		340	" " "	" "	"
"	"		341	" " "	" "	"
"	Swede		342	Discharged	Nov 17	
"	Amer		343	"	" "	"
"	"		344	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		345	"	" "	"
"	"		346	"	" "	"
"	"		347	Discharged	Nov 17	
"	"		348	"	" "	"
"	"		349	Co. Wacht	Nov 17	M
"	Mex		350	30 days in Co Jail	" 17	G.W.
"	Amer		351	" " "	" 18	
"	"		352	Discharged	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	A. F. Stuart	Vagrancy	Nov 17 10:30 AM	Comp. Parker, Warren
354	Edu. Canepa	"	" " " "	" " "
355	Frank L. Jones	"	" " " "	" " "
356	Billy Maurice	"	" " " "	" " "
357	Madeline Hammond	"	" " " "	" " "
358	John J. Goran	Drunk	" " 12:5 PM	Will Pearl
359	Elias J. Winfield	"	" " 3:47 "	" " Kearns
360	Mamie Gardner	Vagrancy	" " 2:52 "	Sgt. Gamble, E. Lincoln
361	Freeman Gadelo	"	" " " "	" " "
362	Martin Gupet	Drunk	" " 9:03 "	Will Pearl
363	John Kelly	Vagrancy	" " " "	Redding
364	Jack Curry	On Commitment	" " " "	"
365	Ed. Basta	Sec 141 Veh. Act	" " 4:45 "	F. Higgins
366	Jim Paros	71 P. A.	" " 5:45 "	Babycos, Robertson, Tol Moulton
367	John Lopez (Mex)	Atpt. Robbery	" " 5:50 "	Sgt. Roberts, M. Delator
368	Jess Bryant	Dis. Ord. 304, 4th Sec	" " 6:10 "	Madsen
369	John Lee Max	Drunk	" " 6:50 "	Kearns, Coyle
370	Nick Sorlis	Wright Act	" " 7:30 "	Co Det. Erwin
371	Red Franklin	Drunk	" " 8:19 "	Wilson
372	Grace Edmunds	Wright Act	" " 8:30 "	Babycos, Robertson
373	A. Montoya	Vagrancy	" " 8:50 "	Sgt. Lingershausen
374	Elias Anderson	Drunk	" " 9:30 "	Det. Shur, Beckley
375	Geo. Middleton	Atpt. Suicide	" " 10:20 "	Coyle, Kearns
376	Elias Zuniga	Dist. the Place	" " 10:40 "	Hertz, F. Addison
377	A. Dias	"	" " " "	" " "
378	Robert O'Brien	Vagrancy	" " 11:15 "	Jones, King
379	Earl Campbell	"	" " " "	" " "
380	Harry Costa	"	" " 11:55 "	Hertz, O'Connor, F. Addison
381	Joe Delores	"	" " " "	" " "
382	Luis Epps	Drunk	" 18 12:20 AM	Hertz
383	E. W. Surky	"	" " " "	"
384	Emerson Shaw	"	" " 2:00 "	E. Carrigan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$100	353	Dismissed	Nov 29	
"	"	\$250	354	"	"	
"	"	\$100	355	"	"	
Female	"	250	356	"	"	
"	"	Bond	357	"	"	
Male	"		358	Discharged	Nov 18	
"	"		359	"	"	
Female	Negro	100	360	6 months in Co Jail	Nov 18	6M
Male	"		361	"	"	
"	Swede		362	Released	Nov 17th	
"	Amer		363	Discharged	Nov 18	
"	"		364	30 days in Co Jail Dropped	Nov 18	
"	"		365	Held to Cust.	" 22	Bail \$2000
"	Creek	Bond	366	Transferred to Co Jail	Nov 18	
"	Mex		367	30 days in Co Jail Released	" 19	
"	Amer		368	"	Nov 78	By Capt. Foster.
"	Mex		369	Discharged	"	
"	Creek	O.R.	370	200 ⁰⁰ Fine	Dec 17	Paid
"	Amer		371	Discharged	Nov 18	
Female	"	Bond	372	Fined \$250	Nov 26	P.D.
Male	Mex		373	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 18	6M
"	Amer		374	Discharged	"	
"	"		375	Co. Hosp	Nov 17th	
"	Mex		376	Dismissed	" 18	
"	"		377	"	"	
"	Amer		378	"	"	
"	"		379	"	"	
"	Mex		380	90 days in Co Jail	"	6M
"	"		381	"	"	
"	Swiss		382	Discharged	"	
"	"		383	"	"	
"	Amer		384	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111 HUGGINS AND FLINN, 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Ed McKinley	Larceny	Nov 18 2 ¹⁰ AM	Berry Taylor
386	Jimmy Burk	"	" " " "	"
387	hus Bergen	"	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Taggart
388	Joe Karl	Wright Act.	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Keith Wilson
389	Henry C. Travis	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Travis
390	Edith	"	" " " "	"
391	W. Pitt	"	" " " "	"
392	Harriet	"	" " 4 ⁰² "	Edith Wilson
393	John City	"	" " " "	"
394	Joe W. Wright	Wright Act	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Edith Wilson
395	" " "	Persecution	" " " "	"
396	Edward Dick	Harassment	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Matheson
397	George Haggard	Harassment	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Miss G. Wiley Spt. Nov
398	John Haggard	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³² "	Edith Wilson
399	Les Barber	"	" " " "	Edith Wilson
400	Wm. A. Vha	Sex	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Edith Wilson
401	Walter Smith	Sex	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Edith Wilson
402	Joe Banner	Sex	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Edith Wilson
403	Louis Long	Sex	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Miss G. Wiley Spt. Nov
404	William Long	"	" " " "	"
405	Jim Brown	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Matheson
406	Ben Anderson	"	" " " "	"
407	John Doe	Sex	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Edith Wilson
408	Wm. Long	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Edith Wilson
409	Wm. Long	Wright Act	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Edith Wilson
410	Wm. Long	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Matheson
411	John Long	Sex	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Gorman
412	Frank Long	Sex	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Edith Wilson
413	Oran Thomas	"	" " " "	"
414	Oran Thomas	Sex, Ord. 65-34 sec.	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt. James E. Linscomb
415	Oscar Carlson	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
416	Joe	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		385	Discharged	Nov 18	
"	"		386	"	" "	
"	German		387	"	" "	
"	Amer		388	"	" "	
"	"		3	30 Dy Co Jail	" 19	C.W.
"	"		389	"	" "	" "
"	"		390	"	" "	" "
"	"		391	"	" "	" "
"	"		392	"	" "	" "
"	"		393	"	" "	" "
"	Portug	394	840 ⁰⁰ or 20 days in his jail	Nov 23	Day of 620 ⁰⁰	
"	"	395	"	"	"	
"	"	396	Released	Nov 19		
"	"	397	"	"	"	
"	"	398	41 Days in his jail	Nov 23	C.W.	
"	"	399	"	"	"	"
"	"	400	"	"	"	"
Male	Amer.		401	Released	Nov 19	
"	"		402	"	"	"
"	"		403	"	"	"
"	"		404	"	"	"
Male	"		405	60 Dy Co Jail	Nov 19	C.W.
"	"		406	"	"	"
"	"		407	Released	" "	"
"	"		408	60 Dy Co Jail	Nov 19	C.W.
"	"		409	Dismissed	" 19.	
"	"		410	"	"	"
"	Amer		411	Released	" 21	✓
"	"		412	Transferred Fredl Court	Nov 22	✓
"	"		413	"	"	✓
"	"	Bail \$1.30	414	850 ⁰⁰ fine	Nov 21	
"	"	Bail \$25 ⁰⁰	415	"	"	
"	"	Bail \$25 ⁰⁰	416	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111- HIGGINS AND FLYNN SIX SIX SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Les more	Visiting	Nov 18 10 ⁵⁵ PM	Sgt. Gamble - E. Lincoln
418	Byron Cantan	"	" " " "	" " " "
419	John Bass	"	" " " "	" " " "
420	W. J. Jones	Concealed Weapon	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble
421	W. J. Jones	"	" " " "	" " " "
422	W. J. Jones	"	" " " "	" " " "
423	J. W. Seals	Drunk	" 19 2 ¹⁰ PM	Griffin
424	Jus Epps	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Taggart & Kurtz
425	Joe Guerrero	"	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Griffin
426	Wade Smith	Wright Act	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin & Capt. Conaty
427	A. L. Leader	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	" " "
428	Bob Taylor	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Detack.
429	Joe Smith	Violation of Parole	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Griffin & Capt. Conaty
430	Philip Para	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer & Peart
431	Edw. Reagan	"	" " " "	" " " "
432	Geo. Santa	"	" " " "	" " " "
433	W. E. Peake	"	" " " "	" " " "
434	A. J. Louisa	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble - E. Lincoln - Robinson
435	Jack Rodgers	Grand Theft - 2 claps	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Corp. Warren - Parker
436	W. J. Reed	Cal Veh Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Phillips
437	W. M. Russell	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Cotter
438	W. S. Courtney	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM	Corp. Warren - Parker
439	John Walsh	"	" " 3 ²⁵ "	" " "
440	Char. Larson	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Bedding
441	Joe Muller	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	J. Addison - Denson
442	G. A. Michaels	"	" " 6 ²⁵ "	" A. Henley
443	John Kelly	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	A. Henley
444	W. B. Powell	Dist Peace	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Jones - King
445	W. M. Warren	Injured	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Coyle - Kearns
446	Jose Perez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Webster - Benjamin
447	W. Bowes	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	J. Addison
448	M. W. Martignone	Wright Act - Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns - Coyle - Little

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$25.00	417	fine paid	Nov 21	
"	"	"	418	" " "	" "	
"	"	"	419	" " "	" "	
"	"	"	420	Released	Nov 19	
"	"	"	421	Dismissed	" 22	
"	"	"	422	"	" "	
"	Amer	"	423	Released	Nov 19	
"	Ger.	"	424	"	" "	
"	Mex	"	425	"	" "	
"	Amer	"	426	Fined \$200.00	Nov 19	
"	"	"	427	Dismissed	" 21	
"	"	"	428	Released	Nov 19	
"	"	"	429	Taken to Auburn	" 22	
"	"	"	430	Dismissed	Nov 19	
"	"	"	431	60 Days Co. Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"	"	432	"	" "	" "
"	"	"	433	"	" "	" "
"	"	"	434	1 Chg Dismissed	" 21	" "
"	"	"	435	"	" 22	" "
"	"	\$20.00	436	\$20.00 fine paid	Nov 21	
"	"	"	437	Released	Nov 20	
"	"	\$500.00	438	Dismissed	" 23	By Dist. Atty. Hoge
"	"	"	439	Released	Nov 21	By Dist. Atty. Hoge
"	"	"	440	Released	Nov 20	
"	Mex	"	441	30 days in Co. Jail	" 22	
"	Amer	\$100.00	442	30 Days Co. Jail	" 26	C. W.
"	Irish	"	443	Released	Nov 20	
"	Amer	\$25.00	444	Dismissed	" 30	
"	"	"	445	Comp + Co. Hook	Nov 19	
"	Mex	"	446	30 days in Co. Jail	" 21	C. W.
"	Amer	"	447	"	" "	" "
"	"	\$500.00	448	Dismissed	" 24	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HOBBS AND FLYNN, SIX 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	J.A. Perry	Wright Act	Nov 19 9 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Heams - Coyle - Little
450	Tom Sullivan	Drunk	" " 11 ¹³ "	Heams - Coyle
451	James Wilmoth	Vagrancy	" 20 12 ⁵⁵ A.M.	De Back
452	Clarence Simpson	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Webster - Benjamin
453	Roy O'Seary	"	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Pearl - Eubank
454	Joe Madrid	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	De Back
455	Wm Ball	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl - Eubank
456	Los Allen	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	O Addison
457	John Kelly	"	" " " "	"
458	Mrs Nellie Clark	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ¹³ "	Dill & Keegan
459	John O'Neil	Vag	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Wadding
460	Mike Kelly	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	A Henley
461	R. Coster	Vag	" " 6 ⁰² "	F. Addison & A Henley
462	Wm Tully	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Mc Guire & Greenlaw
463	A.W. Swanson	Injured	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Pearl & Coyle
464	Ferris Hoising	Drunk & Injured	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" " "
465	Geo Resenow	Vag	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Jones & King
466	H.A. Pefley	Drunk	" " 8 ¹¹ "	Pearl & Coyle
467	Sally Moreno	Injured	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	"
468	R.C. McAnaw	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁹ "	Sgt Munn
469	Ed Speer	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	F. Addison & A Henley
470	F. Vergatini	"	" " 9 ²⁵ "	"
471	G. Rameriz	On Commitment	" " 9 ⁴³ "	"
472	C. Parra	Dist Peace	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Mc Guire & Greenlaw
473	A. Martinez	Drunk	" " 10 ³³ "	F. Addison & A Henley
474	Gas O'Flaherty	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt Munn & Corp Warren
475	La Rodriguez	Vag	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw - Benjamin Webster
476	Gas Wiley	"	" " " "	"
477	P. Abalos	"	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	City L.E. Regis
478	John Doe ^{106 rail shoes}	Drunk	" " " "	Pearl & Coyle
479	John Denlin	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	"
480	Casuse Lopez	Dist Peace	" 21 12 ⁰⁵ "	Greenlaw

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *November* 1922

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$5.00	449	Dismissed	Nov 20	
"	"		450	Released	Nov 20	
"	"		451	30 days in ls jail	" 21	C.N.
"	"		452	Released	Nov 20	
"	"		453	"	"	
"	Mex		454	"	" 21	By Capt Fisher.
"	Amer		455	Enter hospital	Nov 20	
"	"		456	30 days in ls jail	" 21	L.M.C.B.
"	"		457	"	"	
Female	"		458	Released	Nov 21	
Male	"		459	60 days in ls jail	"	L.W.
"	Irish		460	Discharged	Nov 20	
"	Irish		461	30 days in ls jail	"	L.W.
"	Amer		462	Discharged	Nov 21	
"	"		463	Taken to Co Hosp	Nov 20	
"	"		464	Discharged	" 21	
"	"		465	30 days in ls jail	"	L.W.
"	"		466	Released	Nov 20	
Female	"		467	Taken to Co Hosp	Nov 20	
Male	"		468	Released	"	
"	Irish		469	Discharged	" 21	
"	Italian		470	"	"	
"	Irish		471	Commit enforced	"	
"	Italian		472	continued generally	" 22	
"	Mex		473	Discharged	Nov 21	
"	Amer		474	"	"	
"	Mex		475	90 days in ls jail	"	L.W.
"	negro		476	Dismissed	"	
"	Filipino		477	6 months in ls jail	"	L.W. to S.P.M.
"	Amer		478	Discharged	Nov 21	
"	"		479	"	"	
"	Mex		480	30 days in ls jail	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	John Andabago	Injured	Nov 21 12 ³⁰	Taylor & Berry
482	Jim Robinson	Drunk	" " "	Eubanks
483	Mella (Hinds)	Drunk & Hold	" " 12 ³⁵	Taggart
484	W P Tenkey	Drunk	" " "	DeBack
485	Henry Walther	" "	" " "	" "
486	Martin Birch	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰	Taggart
487	Bert Mullins	Vag.	" " 1 ³⁰	Eubanks
488	J Watts	"	" " 1 ³⁵	" "
489	J L Miller	Drunk	" " "	Briggs
490	E Kelgore	Sick	" " 9 ⁰⁰ am	Kramer Kegan
491	Manuel Dechos	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Blatt
492	My Lobago	"	" " "	"
493	Y Gomez	"	" " "	"
494	Ah Bing	Sick	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Kramer Kegan
495	W. Dupont	Battery	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	Soares
496	A Torres	Right Act	" " 1 ³⁷ "	Clarron Babayo
497	F. Ramirez	" "	" " "	"
498	Andrew Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Pieroni C. Addison Mr. Quire
499	Geo Oster	Grand Theft	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Sgt W. Blister Roberts
500	Harry F Schaper	Safe Keeping Op. Commit	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns Pearl
501	Jno O'Neil	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	T. Higgs Bundock
502	P. Martinez	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Jones. King
503	A. E. Adams	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns Pearl
504	John Doe	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn. Mr. Quire
505	Chas Miller	Sick	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Kearns. Pearl
506	H. J. Nagasawa	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	M. Lincoln Lennon
507	H. Harten	"	" " "	"
508	Alex Hall alias Joe & Mike	"	" " "	"
509	Joe Hunt	V. P. R.	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Ind. Moulton Jackson
510	H. Beckman	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	F. Addison Huntz
511	Jim Bergen	"	" " 10 ⁰² "	Kearns Pearl
512	John Doe	Sick	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	Mex		481	Taken to Co Hosp	Nov 21	
"	Amer		482	Discharged	" "	
"	Hind.		483	Released	Nov 21	
"	Amer		484	Discharged	" "	
"	"		485	"	" "	
"	"		486	"	" "	
"	"		487	60 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		488	" " "	" "	"
"	"		489	Discharged	Nov 21	
"	"		490	Co Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		491	6 months in Co Jail	" 22	C.W.
"	"		492	" " "	" "	"
"	"		493	60 days in Co Jail	" "	"
"	Chinese		494	Co Hosp	Nov 21 st	
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	495	Dismissed	" 22	
"	Mex		496	\$200 ⁰⁰ in 40 days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		497	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swede		498	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		499			
"	"		500	Released	Nov 22	
"	"		501	Dismissed	Nov 22	
"	Mex		502	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		503	Emg Hosp	Nov 21 st	
"	Mex		504	Discharged	" 22	
"	Amer		505	Co Hosp	Nov 21 st	
"	Jap	\$5 ⁰⁰	506	Bail forfeited	" 22	
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	507	"	" "	
"	Amer		508	Released	Nov 21 st	
"	Italian	Bond	509	Transferred Federal Court	" 22	
"	Amer		510	Discharged	Nov 22	
"	"		511	"	" "	
"	"		512	Emg Hosp	Nov 21 st	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119 HISSING AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT, SEVEN

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Martin Burch	Vagrancy	Nov 22 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Kurtz Taggart
514	Frank Elzieter	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Berry Taylor
515	Joe Flynn	Burglary	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Conaty Kurtz Griffin
516	Jim Winters	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Wirts
517	Bob Robertson	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Conaty Kurtz Griffin
518	Ed Laguna	Drunk. Injured	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Wirts
519	Archie McLaughlin alias Ray Anderson	Parole Violator	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Cop Fisher
520	Harold Phelps	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Kang Kramer
521	Ben Smith	"	" " " "	" "
522	D Vessello	"	" " " "	" "
523	Nick Sorbis	Wright Col	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Lo Det. Curwin
524	Nick Sorbis	" " Prior	" " " "	" "
525	Jack Rogers	Grand Theft	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Wittbeck
526	M. Tobasco	Vag	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Chief Hoering
527	Ed Allen	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Kramer Kang
528	Joseph Jones	Injured	" " 12 ⁵⁷ PM	Lill Negan
529	Less Carney	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	" " Kramer
530	Chas Kingston	"	" " " "	" "
531	Joe Hill	"	" " " "	" "
532	Jack Curtis	"	" " " "	" "
533	Chester Foster	"	" " " "	" "
534	J. A. Robinson	"	" " " "	" "
535	Jose Cordew	"	" " " "	" "
536	Philip O'Brien	"	" " " "	" "
537	E. Davis	"	" " " "	" "
538	U. B. Jones	"	" " " "	" "
539	Joe Soliz	"	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Lieutenant Mr. Wilson Robertson
540	F. A. Palk	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁵ "	" "
541	J. Diaz	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Drennon
542	Geo. Carter	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Cop Parker
543	Wm Murphy	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Nolan
544	Jack Reed	Deserter	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Harris Escalante

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		513	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 23	C.M.
"	Amer		514	Taken to Co Hoop	Nov 23	
"	"		515	Held to answer	Dec 2	Bail \$2000
"	"		516	Released	Nov 23	
"	"	\$1000. ⁰⁰	517	Dismissed	Dec 2	Lat. Co
"	Mex		518	Discharged	Nov 22	
"	Amer		519			
"	"		520	Dismissed	Nov 23	
"	"		521	30 days in Co Jail	"	C.M.
"	Italian		522	" " "	"	"
"	Greek	\$500. ⁰⁰	523	Held to answer	Dec 13	
"	"	OR	524	Dismissed	Dec 16	
"	Amer		525	Held to answer	Dec 9	Bail \$2000
"	Mex		526	Dismissed	Nov 23	
"	Indian		527	Discharged	" "	
"	Negro		528	Taken to Co Hoop	Nov 22	
"	Amer		529	60 days in Co Jail	" 23	C.M.
"	"		530	30 days in Co Jail	" "	"
"	Indian		531	" " "	" "	"
"	"		532	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		533	"	" "	
"	"		534	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.M.
"	"		535	" " "	" "	"
"	"		536	" " "	" "	"
"	Indian		537	" " "	" "	"
"	Amer		538	" " "	" "	"
"	Mex		539	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		540	Released	Nov 23	
"	Mex		541	Discharged	" 23	
"	Amer		542	Dismissed	" 26	
"	"		543	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 23	C.M.
"	"		544	Taken to San Francisco	" 26	By Greenlaw

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HARRIS AND FULTON, 218 E. 14th St.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	Fred Benze	Attempt Burglary	Nov 22 10 ¹⁵ PM	Mc Guire
546	John Tooley	" "	" " " "	"
547	J. E. Wright	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	W. Wilson Beith Robertson
548	Herman Gopana	Con. Weapon	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Mc Cartey H. Henley
549	Chas. Curnow	Vagrancy	" 23 12 ¹⁰ AM	Mc Guire Webster Benjamin
550	Irving Houch	Sick	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz Wirts
551	Elmo Berner	Attemp. Burglary	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Mc Guire Webster Benjamin
552	Samuel Tooley	" "	" " " "	" " "
553	Frank Deskin	" Suicide	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Bundock Wilson
554	Wm. Howard	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Beery Taylor
555	Gas. Pindexter	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Kurtz Wirts
556	Gas. Watson	"	" " 3 ²² "	Home Lang Redding
557	J. Costello	"	" " " "	" " "
558	W. Kelly	"	" " " "	" " "
559	Sarah Hudson	Sick	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl. Keegan
560	J. Gallagher	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl
561	Pete Conroy	"	" " " "	"
562	Gas. J. Murphy	"	" " " "	"
563	Harold Groom	"	" " " "	"
564	Wm. Jacobson	"	" " " "	"
565	Jim Taylor	"	" " " "	"
566	Geo. Epp	"	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM	W. Darwin
567	Antone Valdez	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Pearl. Keegan
568	Henry Miller	Retail Theft	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Beery & Horstmeier
569	Edw. Buckley	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁷ "	Redding
570	E. J. Mahoney	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt Mc Kinney Kohmeyer
571	Wm. Lewis	"	" " " "	"
572	Alva E. Stephens	Failure to Provide	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Wilbeck
573	John Lee	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁷ "	Pearl. Keegan
574	Tom Sullivan	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁴² "	O'Connor
575	A. Crouch	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	A. Henley
576	P. Awards	On Commitment	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545	Juvenile Court	Nov 29	
"	"		546	"	"	"
"	"	\$ 500	547	B50. fine Paid	Nov 23	
"	Filipino		548	20 days in Co Jail	"	C.W. G.B.
"	Amer		549	3 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		550	Co Hospital	Nov 23 ad	
"	"		551	Juvenile Court	" 29	
"	"		552	"	"	"
"	"		553	Co Hospital	Nov 23 ad	
"	"		554	Discharged	"	"
"	"		555	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 23	C.W.
"	"		556	"	"	"
"	"		557	"	"	"
"	"		558	"	"	"
Female	Negro		559	Co Hospital	"	"
Male	Amer		560	30 days in Co Jail	" 25	C.W.
"	"		561	"	"	"
"	"		562	"	"	"
"	"		563	"	"	"
"	"		564	6 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		565	Dismissed	"	"
"	Swiss		566	20 days in City Jail	"	"
"	Mex		567	Released	Nov 24	
"	Amer		568	30 days in Co Jail	" 25	C.W.
"	"		569	Released	Nov 24	
"	"		570	60 days in Co Jail	" 25	C.W.
"	"		571	"	"	"
"	"	C. 82	572	"	"	"
"	"		573	Released	Nov 24	
"	"		574	Released	Nov 24	
"	Austrian		575	"	"	"
"	Filipino		576	Commit Enforced	" 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—JUGGING AND FLYING, SIX SIX SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Louis Ortega	Vagrancy	Nov 23 10 ²³ AM	F. Addison Kearsy
578	Rae Smith	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	" "
579	Frank Foster	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns Coyle
580	Maena Golden	"	" 24 3 ⁴⁵ AM	A. Wilson
581	Basile Orada	Burglary	Nov 24 7 ³⁴ "	Berry, Pearl & Dep. Shif Brady
582	Geo. F. Galloway	"	" 12 "	A. Addison
583	William J. Galloway	"	" 12 ³⁰ PM	Will. Galloway
584	J. H. Galloway	"	" "	" "
585	John Galloway	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	" "
586	John Galloway	"	" 5 ³⁰ "	Kearns Coyle
587	John Galloway	"	" 8 ³⁰ "	J. Galloway
588	John Galloway	"	" 9 ¹⁸ "	Kearns Coyle
589	John Galloway	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	Thomas Kearsy
590	John Galloway	"	" 12 ¹⁸ PM	Thomas Kearsy
591	John Galloway	"	" "	" "
592	John Galloway	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	Will. Galloway
593	J. M. Galloway	"	" "	" "
594	E. E. Scott	"	" "	" "
595	John Galloway	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	Thomas Kearsy
596	John Galloway	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	Will. Galloway
597	Gyoster Robles	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	M. Sincum Gannon
598	Edward Hall	"	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Mooney
599	Antonio Navarro	"	" 25 8 ²⁰ AM	Pirini Pearl Whitbeck
600	Julian Hurtado	"	" " " "	" "
601	Chas. Curnow	Concealed Weapons	" " 10 ²² "	Benjamin Webster M. Gure
602	John Carvalho	Battery	" " 11 ⁵⁸ "	Lewis
603	Juan Chaves	Petit Theft	" " 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Whitbeck Pearl
604	Jong Lin	Injured	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Coyle Kearns
605	Lai Yoon Kex	"	" " " "	" "
606	Theodore Hala	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵³ "	Drennen
607	Leo Long	"	" " " "	Coyle Kearns
608	Bert Mullins	IN Commitment	" " 6 ²⁰ "	McCollough

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	mex		577	30 days Co Jail	Nov 28	
"	amer		578	Released	Nov 28	
"	"		579	Co Hosp	Nov 23 rd	
female	negro		580	Released	" 2	
male	mex		581	Held to Answer	" 25	By Capt. Kearsy
"	amer		582	90 days in Co Jail	Nov 25	By Capt. Kearsy
"	"		583	Emergency Hosp	Nov 24	
"	"		584	"	"	
"	"		585	Emergency Hosp	"	
female	"		586	Emergency Hosp	"	
male	italian		587	Discharged	" 25	
"	amer		588	"	" "	
"	"		589	6 Mo Co Jail	" 26	By Capt. Kearsy
"	"		590	90 days in Co Jail	Nov 25	By Capt. Kearsy
"	"		591	Discharged	Nov 25	
"	"		592	30 days in Co Jail	" "	By Capt. Kearsy
"	"		593	" " "	" "	
"	"		594	" " "	" "	
"	italian		595	60 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		596	Discharged	Nov 25	
"	mex		597	60 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	amer		598	Released	Nov 25	By Capt. Kearsy
"	mex		599	30 days Co Jail	" 26	
"	"		600	"	" "	
"	amer		601	3 months in Co Jail	" 25	
"	Portuguese	\$100.00	602	\$20.00 fine Paid	" 27	
"	mex		603	60 days Co Jail	Nov 26	
"	Chinaman		604	Emergency Hosp	" 25	
"	"		605	"	"	
"	amer		606	Released	Nov 26	
"	"		607	"	"	
"	"		608	Further probation	Nov 26	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 516 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Harry Dawson	Drunk	Nov 25 6 ²⁵ PM	Sgt Lambie E. Linnicum - Linnicum
610	Joe Cleff	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	King Jones
611	Harlow Allen	"	" " " "	"
612	Robt Steele	"	" " " "	"
613	Irving Steger	"	" " " "	"
614	Martin Delgars	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Coyle Kearns
615	John Doe (Indian)	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	"
616	Jack Butzer	"	" 26 12 ²² PM	Kutzy Jaggart
617	Ernest Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²² "	King Jones
618	Harry Hobbs	"	" " " "	"
619	R. A. Wolforth	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin Conaty
620	Frank Martinez	"	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Wilbeck
621	Geo. Citter	Potat. Thief	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Soares
622	Manuel Madino	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Peart
623	E. Moulo	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	"
624	Joe Long	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Radding
625	Jack Woods	"	" " " "	"
626	James Alexander	"	" " " "	"
627	Bunny Jackson	Fast Place	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Schmeyer - J. Higgy
628	Joe Dick	"	" " " "	"
629	Walter O'Brien	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Kugan - Dill
630	Joe Rosenberg	N.P.A.	" " 3 ²⁵ "	3rd officer Jackson
631	Mary Lucia	U.S. Immigration	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Withers
632	J. Mulken	N.P.A.	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Jeds Jackson - Gadshaw - Kleinert
633	Jose Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	O'Connor
634	Ben Rimmerfeld	On Cornmitt	" " " "	"
635	John Utzler	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	O'Connor - M. L.
636	Jim Wilson	"	" " " "	"
637	Earl Marshall	"	" " " "	"
638	Wm. Will	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	M. Linnicum - Linnicum
639	Branch Morgan	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt Lambie E. Linnicum - Linnicum
640	Frank Perry	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	H. Henley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *November* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	Amer		609	Released	Nov 26	
"	"		610	30 Days Co Jail	Nov 26	C.H.
"	"		611	" " " "	" " "	"
"	"		612	" " " "	" " "	"
"	"		613	" " " "	" " "	"
"	Mex		614	Released	"	"
"	Indian		615	"	"	"
"	Amer		616	"	"	"
"	Mex		617	30 Days Co Jail	Nov 26	C.H.
"	Amer.		618	" " " "	" " "	"
"	"		619	" " " "	" " "	"
"	Mex		620	" " " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		621	4 Mo Co Jail	"	"
"	Mex		622	60 days in Co Jail	" 28	C.H.
"	"		623	6 Mo. Co Jail	Dec 14	C.H.
"	Amer		624	Released	Nov 27	
"	"		625	"	"	"
"	"	\$25.00	626	"	"	"
"	"	\$25.00	627	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"		628	"	"	"
"	"		629	Released	Nov 27	
"	"		630	Transferred Hadl Hunt	"	"
female	Mex		631	Taken to San Francisco	" 29	By Immig Officer - Smith
male	Amer	Bond	632	Transferred Hadl Hunt	Nov 26	
"	Mex		633	30 days in Co Jail	" 28	C.H.
"	Amer		634	Further Probation	"	"
"	"		635	30 days in Co Jail	"	C.H.
"	"		636	" " " "	" " "	"
"	"		637	" " " "	" " "	"
"	Swede		638	Released	Nov 27	
female	Amer		639	60 days in Co Jail	" 28	C.H.
male	"		640	Dismissed	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

116. REGIME AND PLATE, SEE 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Edwin Burt	Vagrancy	Nov-26 11:20 PM	H. Henley
642	R. Martinez	Weight Set	" 27 12:30 AM	Linneam - Holston
643	Ed. Pramondan	Drunk	" " 1:20 "	Eubanks - Jones
644	W.S. Haskomen	"	" " 1:00 "	King - Jones
645	Jack Davis	Injured	" " 1:30 "	Eubanks - Pearl
646	J. Oliver	Vagrancy	" " 1:40 "	Kurtz - Wills - Riffen - L. M. Jones
647	Robt O'Rourke	Drunk - Force	" " 1:35 "	Davis
648	Steve Rossi	" "	" " " "	"
649	Joe Case	" "	" " " "	"
650	Matt Thomas	Drunk & Hold	" " 3:20 "	King - Jones
651	Tom Leacha	"	" " " "	"
652	Tony Yalla	"	" " 4:10 "	Bonaty - Riffen
653	Miles Manich	Vagrancy	" " 5:20 "	Botter
654	Gus Nelson	Drunk	" " 6:20 "	Wills
655	* Reyes	Vag	" " 9:22 "	Pearl
656	Dave Young	Drunk & Hold	" " 1:23 PM	Corp Parker
657	Joe A. Sharp	Petit Embez	" " 2:25 "	City Albert Edwards
658	Wm McFee	Vag	" " 3:15 "	Pearl
659	Tony Angelo	Injured	" " 3:45 "	Hill & C. Addison
660	John Doe	Drunk	" " 5:00 "	S Richards
661	Tom Carey	" "	" " 5:25 "	A. Henley
662	H. F. Talbot	Vag \$1000	" " 7:10 "	Sgt Gamble - C. Linneam - F. Hips
663	Blanch Martin	Attempt Suicide	" " 8:00 "	Pearl & Coyle
664	Homer Rodgers	Vag	" " 8:15 "	King & Jones
665	Louis Loan	"	" " " "	"
666	Nichols Ramirez	Drunk	" " 9:35 "	Pearl & Coyle
667	Wm Sharpneck	Injured	" " 10:20 "	"
668	G Ramirez	Drunk	" " 10:35 "	S Richards
669	PH Wilson	N.P.H. Sale Possession Nuisance	" " 11:20 "	Fed. agt. Molten, Bradshaw Wilmeth - Jackson
670	J M Mc Dade	" " " "	" " " "	" " " " " "
671	Frank Lippincott	Drunk	" 28 1 AM	M Linneam & Lannon
672	Edw Lippincott	" "	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		641	Dismissed	Nov 28	
"	Mex		642	\$50 fine paid	"	
Male	Irish		643	Released	Nov 28	
Male	Irish		644	"	" "	
"	Irish		645	County Hosp	"	
"	Mex		646	6 months in Co Jail	" 30	
"	Irish	\$50.00	647	Dismissed	Dec 1	Bail Exp
"	"	\$25.00	648	Dismissed	Nov 28	
"	"	\$25.00	649	"	"	
"	Austrian		650	Released	"	
"	Blav		651	Released	Nov 28	
"	Mex		652	"	" "	
"	Austrian		653	30 days in Co Jail	" 28	
"	Swede		654	Released	Nov 27	
"	Irish		655	90 days in Co Jail	" 28	G.M.
"	Amer		656	Released	" 30	By Capt. H. H. H.
"	"	\$100	657	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 18	C.W. J. B.
"	"		658	6 months in Co Jail	Nov 28	
"	Italian		659	Taken to County Hosp	Nov 27	
"	Irish		660	Discharged	" 28	
"	Irish		661	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$100.00	662	90 days in Co Jail	" 29	G.M.
Female	French		663	Rec & Co Hosp	Nov 27	
Male	Negro		664	30 days in Co Jail	" 28	
"	Irish		665	"	"	
"	"		666	Discharged	Nov 28	
"	Amer		667	Co Hosp	Nov 27	
"	Irish		668	Discharged	" 28	
"	Amer		669	Transferred to County Hosp	Nov 28	
"	"		670	" " "	" "	
"	"		671	Discharged	" 28	
"	"		672	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111-1111 AND 1111-1111

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	Joe J. B. B.	Drunk	Nov 29 11:20 A.M.	Will - H. J. B.
706	Amelia B. B.	Unlawful Det.	" " 12:30 P.M.	Will - H. J. B.
707	Herman B. B.	Drunk	" " 1:40 "	Will - H. J. B.
708	Joe B. B.	Car Woodland	" " 4:20 "	Will - H. J. B.
709	Joe B. B.	Drunk	" " 7:20 "	Will - H. J. B.
710	Will B. B.	Unlawful Det.	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
711	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
712	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
713	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
714	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
715	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
716	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
717	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
718	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
719	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
720	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
721	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
722	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
723	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
724	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
725	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
726	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
727	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
728	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
729	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
730	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
731	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
732	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
733	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
734	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
735	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.
736	Will B. B.	Drunk	" " 8:00 "	Will - H. J. B.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *November* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	White		705	Drunk	Nov 29	
Female	White		706	Dismissed	" 30	
Male	White		707	Discharged	Nov 30	
"	White		708	Taken to Woodland	" "	
"	White		709	Discharged	Nov 30	
Female	White		710	Forfeited \$25	Dec 1	
"	"		711	"	"	
"	"		712	"	"	
"	"		713	Discharged	Nov 30	
"	"		714	Held to answer	Dec 2	Bond \$4000 or 2000 cash
"	"		715	Discharged	Nov 30	
"	"		716	"	"	
"	"		717	Dismissed	"	
"	"		718	Discharged	Nov 30	
"	"		719	30 days in Co. Jail	"	E.W.
"	"		720	Discharged	Nov 30	
"	"		721	"	"	
"	"		722	"	"	
"	"		723	30 Days Co. Jail	Dec 1	E.W.
"	"		724	30 days in Co. Jail	Nov 30	
"	"		725	"	"	
"	"		726	"	"	
"	"		727	"	"	
"	"		728	Released	Nov 30	Wrong man
"	"		729	Dismissed	" 30	
"	"		730	Held to Ans	Feb 7	Feb 7th
"	"		731	30 days Co. Jail	Dec 1	
"	"		732	"	"	
"	"		733	Dismissed	"	
"	"		734	30 days Co. Jail	"	
"	"		735	"	"	
"	"		736	Discharged	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 818 E. 10th ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
737	H. Buer	Safe Keeping	Nov 20 1 45 PM	Trullinger - R. Redman
738	Gen. Leysenbeck	Safe to Willows	" " 2 nd "	Noone - 28 Capt. R. H. H.
739	Miss M. R. R.	Unlawful	" " 5 th "	St. Lamber - E. H. H.
740	Theresa Bito	"	" " " "	" " "
741	L. B. H.	Safe Keeping	" " 6 th "	Thurmon
742	J. G. Mc Ge.	Unlawful	" " 6 th "	St. Lamber - 28 Sgt. H. H.
743	Lolly Mc Ge.	Driving while intoxicated	" " " "	" " "
744	Arthur L. R.	Reduced to Reckless Driving	" " " "	" " "
745	John R. H.	"	" " " "	" " "
746	J. Camillo	"	" " " "	" " "

End of November

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	White		737	Released	Dec 3	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		738	Taken to Willows	Dec 3	"
Female	"		739	60 Days Co. Jail	Dec 3	"
"	"		740	" " " "	"	C. H.
Male	"		741	Released	" 1	By Capt. Fisher
"	Negro	\$500	742	Dismissed	March 1 st 28	"
Female	"		743	Dismissed	" 14	"
"	"	Bond	744	\$50 th Fine paid	Dec 9	"
Male	White		745	Discharged	Dec 2	"
"	"		746	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SEVEN.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	Trifon Apostolon	Enk. St. Failure to Provide	Dec 1 12:5am	Mc Kinney - Johnson
2	W. Harrison	Vagrancy	" " 1:05 "	King - Jones
3	Mary Munoz	Injured Murder	" " " "	Berry - Ratliff
4	M. Munoz	atempt Suicide	" " 2:30 "	De Back - J. J. J. - City
5	Sarah Hudson	Sick	" " 9:30 "	Keams + Boyle
6	H. B. Miller	Writ checks	" " 12:35 P.M.	Copls Parker + Warren
7	Al Bentley	Drunk	" " 2:40 "	J. Higgs
8	T. G. Mc Gee	Vagrancy	" " 3:50 "	Sgts Roberts + Mc Allister
9	Bolt O'Rourke	Post Place	" " 4:00 "	Insp Hallanan
10	Jot Patton	State Prisoner	" " 4:05 "	Sgt Gumbler + E. L. Lincicum
11	Marie Myklas	Grand Theft	" " 5:35 "	" McKinney + Kohnmeyer
12	Antone May	Drunk + Int	" " 7:30 "	Berry + Werts
13	B. Mc Intire	Safe Keeping	" " 8:10 "	" "
14	M. Ramirez	Gassed	" " 8:45 "	" "
15	Estella Ramirez	"	" " " "	" "
16	Albert Bayless	Drunk	" " 9:25 "	Taggart
17	A. Marsh	"	" " 10:45 "	Taggart + Kutz
18	Jot Green	"	" " 11:30 "	De Back
19	Levi Ramsey	Enroute Chico	Dec 2 12:20 A.M.	A. McAllister, Jones, J. J. J. - City
20	Ray Barnett	" "	" " " "	" "
21	Martin Carlson	Drunk	" " 2:50 "	Redding
22	W. A. Fitter	"	" " 7:35 "	Peart + Wilson
23	L. Johnston	Sick	" " 9:10 "	Boyle + Keams
24	Casimiro Valdez	Vagrancy	" " 10:42 "	Copls Warren + Parker
25	Johnie Hearers	Safe Keeping	" " 11:40 "	Webster
26	Grace Herman	Sick	" " 11:30 "	Keams + Boyle
27	Fred Mc Kee	Drunk	" " 12:10 P.M.	Gorman + Perini
28	Lo. Thomas	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt Hunter + Lincicum
29	Marcel Gibran	"	" " " "	" "
30	Mike Harrell	Em Stockton	" " 12:35 "	Mc Guire
31	W. Burns	Drunk	" " 12:35 "	Sgt J. J. J. - City
32	Bill Kurling	"	" " 2:40 "	H. Addison

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Greek	\$100.00	1			
"	"		2	Dismissed	Dec 1	
Female	Mex		3	Died in Emer Hosp	Dec 1 st	
Male	"		4	Held to answer	30 th	No Bail
Female	Negroes		5	Emg + Co Hosp	" "	
Male	Amer		6	Taken to Stockton	" 2	
"	"		7	Released	Dec 2	
"	Negro	\$500.00	8	Dismissed	March 7 th 1928	
"	Amer	\$25.00	9	Dismissed	Dec 6	
"	"	\$500.00	10	Transferred to Fed Court	Dec 2	
Female	"	Bond	11	Dismissed	Jan 15 th	
Male	Hungarian		12	Discharged	Dec 2	
"	Amer		13	Released by Lt McDonald	Dec 2	
"	Mex		14	Emg Hosp	Dec 1 st	
Female	"		15	" "	" "	
Male	"		16	Discharged	" 2	
"	Indian		17	" "	" "	
"	Amer		18	" "	" "	
"	"		19	Taken to Chico	Dec 2	
"	"		20	" "	" "	
"	"		21	Discharged	Dec 2	
"	"		22	" "	" "	
"	"		23	Emg + Co Hosp	Dec 2	
"	Mex		24	Dismissed	" 3	
"	Amer		25	Released	Dec 3	By Capt Fisher
Female	"		26	County Hosp	Dec 2	
Male	Scotch		27	Discharged	" 3	
"	Amer		28	Dismissed	Dec 3	
"	Mex		29	" "	" "	
"	Amer		30	Taken to Stockton	Dec 2	
"	"		31	Discharged	" 3	
"	"		32	" "	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLINN, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Pete Shiro	Viol & Sh Act	Dec 2 2 ³⁰ P.M.	W. Harwin
34	Bernard A Neil	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Pearl
35	Wm Henderson	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	" "
36	W. Halsco	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Babayco & Robertson
37	H. Crockett	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Kaminsky & Hauser
38	Ernest Husing	Malignous mischief Attempted Theft	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Juels & Hauser
39	Victoria Mischich	Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Pearl
40	Wm Mack	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	" "
41	Frankie La Sage	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ³⁵ "	De Back
42	Steve Gravis	Drunk	Dec 3 12 ²⁶ A.M.	Redding
43	Ed Higgins	"	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Bonady
44	Bernard Steadman	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ³³ "	Redding
45	Lloyd W Graham	Concuss to Person	" " 9 ¹² "	Quinn & Vogel
46	C. A. Jones	Injured	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Stearns & Coyle
47	Lloyd B. Kelly	Vag	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Babayco & Pearson
48	Dan Dugan	Safe Keeping	" " 12 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Stearns & Coyle
49	John Doe	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁵ "	" "
50	John Doe	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	" "
51	Florence Lawrence	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	F. Higgins & Schuyler
52	Helen Ardson	"	" " " "	" "
53	Lora Sopoff	"	" " " "	" "
54	Nelly Kazakoff	Petit Theft	" " " "	" "
55	Leo McCabe	Drunk & Injured	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Pearl & Werts
56	Anita Cordora	Vag	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	E. Lincicum & Robertson
57	F. Vinceno	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Babayco & Pearson
58	Enrico Tacchini	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁵⁰ P.M.	" " " E. Lincicum & Robertson
59	M. J. Maloney	"	" " " "	E. Lincicum & Robertson
60	M. Lopez	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco
61	Allen Leppin	Injured	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Werts
62	C. Groppi	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco & Lincicum
63	Tony Williams	Vag	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	De Back
64	E. A. Walzell	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Heggen & Bell

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1921

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$25.00	33	on Traffic Calendar Transferred to Traffic	Dec 8	
"	"	"	34	Sisters Hosp	Dec 2	
"	"	"	35	Discharged	" 3	
"	Mex	"	36	"	" "	
"	Amer	"	37	"	" "	
"	"	\$25.00	38	Dismissed	" 5	no Complaint
Female	Slav	"	39	County Hosp	Dec 2	
Male	Amer	"	40	Discharged	" 3	
"	"	"	41	Released	" 7	By Capt Fisher
"	"	"	42	Discharged	Dec. 3	
"	"	"	43	"	" "	
"	"	"	44	Taken to Co Jail	Dec. 2	
"	"	"	45	Taken to Reno	Dec 7	
"	"	"	46	Taken to Rec Hosp	Dec 3	
"	"	"	47	60 days Co Jail	" 6	
"	"	"	48	Released	Dec. 5	By Dr. Farrell
"	"	"	49	Discharged	" "	
"	Slav	"	50	"	" "	
Female	Russian	"	51	30 days Co. Jail	Dec. 5	E. W. G. B.
"	"	\$25.00	52	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	53	"	" "	
"	"	"	54	30 days Co. Jail	" "	E. W. G. B.
Male	Amer	"	55	Released	" 4	
Female	Mex	\$400.00	56	Dismissed	Jan 10 1922	
Male	Italian	\$50.00	57	Held to Answer	Dec 23	Paid
"	"	"	58	\$5.00 Fine	Dec. 7	Paid \$100.00
"	Amer	"	59	\$10.00 Fine Paid	Dec. 5	
"	"	"	60	Discharged	" "	
Female	"	"	61	Taken to Rec Hosp	Dec 3	
Male	Slav	Bond	62	\$50.00 Fine Paid	" 5	
"	"	"	63	30 days Co. Jail	" "	E. W.
"	Amer	"	64	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN SIXTH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	Joe Brady	Vag	Dec 1 1 ³⁰ PM	Lynch
66	John Calman	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Redding
67	John Gisel Jr	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Rill - Reagan
68	Edith Jennings	" "	" " " "	"
69	Edw. Dillworth	Threat against life	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	John " La Bine" Jones - Hansen
70	Jack Fitz	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Reimer
71	Jack Moss	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ A.M.	Pearl & Boyle
72	Chippie Horn	"	" " " "	"
73	M. Yamayo	"	" " 12 ¹⁷ PM	H. Addison & Remmon
74	Gas Barry	"	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl & Boyle
75	Adam Wagner	Lisk	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	"
76	Shas Beck	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁰ "	H. Addison
77	W. B. Martin	Drunk	" " 5 ²³ "	Berry & Wirtz
78	B. W. Griffin	"	" " " "	"
79	E. Suval	Wright Act	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Gumbler & E. Lincoln
80	W ^m Moore	Viol Sec 112.1a.1b.1c.1d.1e.1f.1g.1h.1i.1j.1k.1l.1m.1n.1o.1p.1q.1r.1s.1t.1u.1v.1w.1x.1y.1z.1aa.1ab.1ac.1ad.1ae.1af.1ag.1ah.1ai.1aj.1ak.1al.1am.1an.1ao.1ap.1aq.1ar.1as.1at.1au.1av.1aw.1ax.1ay.1az.1ba.1bb.1bc.1bd.1be.1bf.1bg.1bh.1bi.1bj.1bk.1bl.1bm.1bn.1bo.1bp.1bq.1br.1bs.1bt.1bu.1bv.1bw.1bx.1by.1bz.1ca.1cb.1cc.1cd.1ce.1cf.1cg.1ch.1ci.1cj.1ck.1cl.1cm.1cn.1co.1cp.1cq.1cr.1cs.1ct.1cu.1cv.1cw.1cx.1cy.1cz.1da.1db.1dc.1dd.1de.1df.1dg.1dh.1di.1dj.1dk.1dl.1dm.1dn.1do.1dp.1dq.1dr.1ds.1dt.1du.1dv.1dw.1dx.1dy.1dz.1ea.1eb.1ec.1ed.1ee.1ef.1eg.1eh.1ei.1ej.1ek.1el.1em.1en.1eo.1ep.1eq.1er.1es.1et.1eu.1ev.1ew.1ex.1ey.1ez.1fa.1fb.1fc.1fd.1fe.1ff.1fg.1fh.1fi.1fj.1fk.1fl.1fm.1fn.1fo.1fp.1fq.1fr.1fs.1ft.1fu.1fv.1fw.1fx.1fy.1fz.1ga.1gb.1gc.1gd.1ge.1gf.1gg.1gh.1gi.1gj.1gk.1gl.1gm.1gn.1go.1gp.1gq.1gr.1gs.1gt.1gu.1gv.1gw.1gx.1gy.1gz.1ha.1hb.1hc.1hd.1he.1hf.1hg.1hi.1hj.1hk.1hl.1hm.1hn.1ho.1hp.1hq.1hr.1hs.1ht.1hu.1hv.1hw.1hx.1hy.1hz.1ia.1ib.1ic.1id.1ie.1if.1ig.1ih.1ii.1ij.1ik.1il.1im.1in.1io.1ip.1iq.1ir.1is.1it.1iu.1iv.1iw.1ix.1iy.1iz.1ja.1jb.1jc.1jd.1je.1jf.1jg.1jh.1ji.1jj.1jk.1jl.1jm.1jn.1jo.1jp.1jq.1jr.1js.1jt.1ju.1jv.1jw.1jx.1jy.1jz.1ka.1kb.1kc.1kd.1ke.1kf.1kg.1kh.1ki.1kj.1kk.1kl.1km.1kn.1ko.1kp.1kq.1kr.1ks.1kt.1ku.1kv.1kw.1kx.1ky.1kz.1la.1lb.1lc.1ld.1le.1lf.1lg.1lh.1li.1lj.1lk.1ll.1lm.1ln.1lo.1lp.1lq.1lr.1ls.1lt.1lu.1lv.1lw.1lx.1ly.1lz.1ma.1mb.1mc.1md.1me.1mf.1mg.1mh.1mi.1mj.1mk.1ml.1mm.1mn.1mo.1mp.1mq.1mr.1ms.1mt.1mu.1mv.1mw.1mx.1my.1mz.1na.1nb.1nc.1nd.1ne.1nf.1ng.1nh.1ni.1nj.1nk.1nl.1nm.1nn.1no.1np.1nq.1nr.1ns.1nt.1nu.1nv.1nw.1nx.1ny.1nz.1oa.1ob.1oc.1od.1oe.1of.1og.1oh.1oi.1oj.1ok.1ol.1om.1on.1oo.1op.1oq.1or.1os.1ot.1ou.1ov.1ow.1ox.1oy.1oz.1pa.1pb.1pc.1pd.1pe.1pf.1pg.1ph.1pi.1pj.1pk.1pl.1pm.1pn.1po.1pp.1pq.1pr.1ps.1pt.1pu.1pv.1pw.1px.1py.1pz.1qa.1qb.1qc.1qd.1qe.1qf.1qg.1qh.1qi.1qj.1qk.1ql.1qm.1qn.1qo.1qp.1qq.1qr.1qs.1qt.1qu.1qv.1qw.1qx.1qy.1qz.1ra.1rb.1rc.1rd.1re.1rf.1rg.1rh.1ri.1rj.1rk.1rl.1rm.1rn.1ro.1rp.1rq.1rr.1rs.1rt.1ru.1rv.1rw.1rx.1ry.1rz.1sa.1sb.1sc.1sd.1se.1sf.1sg.1sh.1si.1sj.1sk.1sl.1sm.1sn.1so.1sp.1sq.1sr.1ss.1st.1su.1sv.1sw.1sx.1sy.1sz.1ta.1tb.1tc.1td.1te.1tf.1tg.1th.1ti.1tj.1tk.1tl.1tm.1tn.1to.1tp.1tq.1tr.1ts.1tt.1tu.1tv.1tw.1tx.1ty.1tz.1ua.1ub.1uc.1ud.1ue.1uf.1ug.1uh.1ui.1uj.1uk.1ul.1um.1un.1uo.1up.1uq.1ur.1us.1ut.1uu.1uv.1uw.1ux.1uy.1uz.1va.1vb.1vc.1vd.1ve.1vf.1vg.1vh.1vi.1vj.1vk.1vl.1vm.1vn.1vo.1vp.1vq.1vr.1vs.1vt.1vu.1vv.1vw.1vx.1vy.1vz.1wa.1wb.1wc.1wd.1we.1wf.1wg.1wh.1wi.1wj.1wk.1wl.1wm.1wn.1wo.1wp.1wq.1wr.1ws.1wt.1wu.1wv.1ww.1wx.1wy.1wz.1xa.1xb.1xc.1xd.1xe.1xf.1xg.1xh.1xi.1xj.1xk.1xl.1xm.1xn.1xo.1xp.1xq.1xr.1xs.1xt.1xu.1xv.1xw.1xx.1xy.1xz.1ya.1yb.1yc.1yd.1ye.1yf.1yg.1yh.1yi.1yj.1yk.1yl.1ym.1yn.1yo.1yp.1yq.1yr.1ys.1yt.1yu.1yv.1yw.1yx.1yy.1yz.1za.1zb.1zc.1zd.1ze.1zf.1zg.1zh.1zi.1zj.1zk.1zl.1zm.1zn.1zo.1zp.1zq.1zr.1zs.1zt.1zu.1zv.1zw.1zx.1zy.1zz.		
81	W ^m Moore	Concealed Weapon	" " " "	"
82	L. Hutton	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt Gumbler & E. Lincoln
83	W ^m Moore	Wright Act	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson & Batayco
84	Ignato Namian	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Berry & Wirtz
85	Georgiaa Bunnell	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	E. Carrigan
86	M. Martinez	Vagrancy	Dec 5 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Pearl
87	Lowden Day	Dist Peace	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Hemmess
88	John Simpson	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Pearl
89	Geo W Apt	"	" " " "	"
90	F. L. Lundin	Drunk	" " " "	"
91	John Doe	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	"
92	W. Wolford	" + Inj	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
93	Joe Hinkel	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Sgt Quinn & Gupin
94	Ray Arling	"	" " " "	"
95	Garne Doe	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Kearns & Pearl
96	Albert Loatra	Drunk	" " 2 ¹² "	H. Henley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1921

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		65	90 days Co. jail	Dec.	5 C.W.
"	"		66	Discharged	"	"
"	"		67	Spec Hosp	Dec	4
Female	"		68	"	"	"
Male	"		69	"	"	"
"	"		70	Discharged	Dec.	5
"	"		71	Released	Dec	4
"	"		72	"	"	"
"	Mex		73	Discharged	"	5
"	Amer		74	"	"	"
"	"		75	"	"	"
"	"		76	60 days Co. jail	Dec	5 C.W.
"	"		77	Discharged	"	"
"	"		78	"	"	"
"	French	\$500	79	\$30 Fine Paid	Dec	5
"	Amer	Bond	80	Held to answer	Dec	13 th
"	"	Bond	81	\$10 Fine	Dec.	13 Paid
"	"		82	Discharged	Dec	5
"	"	Bond	83	\$25 Fine	"	13 Paid
"	Mex		84	Discharged	Dec.	5
Female	Amer		85	Released	Dec	5
Male	Mex		86	30 days Co. jail	"	7
"	Amer		87	30 days Co. jail	Dec.	5 C.W. & B.
"	"		88	90 " " "	"	"
"	"		89	90 " " "	"	"
"	"		90	Discharged	"	"
"	"		91	"	"	"
"	"		92	Taken to Co. Hosp	Dec	5
"	"		93	Released	"	6 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		94	"	"	"
Female	Mex		95	"	"	"
Male	Swede		96	Discharged	Dec.	6

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND PATRICK, R.I.C. 5th St.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	Seichi Sasaki	Injured	Dec 5 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Kearns + Pearl
98	Mrs Sasaki	"	" " " "	" "
99	Minaro Sasaki	"	" " " "	" "
100	Chickwa Sasaki	"	" " " "	" "
101	Schiako Sasaki	"	" " " "	" "
102	J. Maxwell	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Wirts + Eulankes
103	Fernando Setto	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Griffin
104	A. Muinez	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Taggert
105	Jim Martin	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Wirts + Eulankes
106	Richard Filipini	Unkempt	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kurtz + Taggart
107	Arthur Hendricks	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Cop Warren + Mc Guire
108	Frank Bridgewater	"	" 6 7 ²³ A.M.	Bundock + A. Wilson
109	Adeline Janco	Injured	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Boyle + Kearns
110	Fred Buttenworth	Dist Peace	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Kuinn
111	Ben Butler	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	H. Huntley
112	Jos Ortiz	"	" " " "	" "
113	Bob Hillaz	"	" " " "	" "
114	Robt Moran	"	" " 1 ³⁸ "	Sgt Dunn
115	Lucreto Ussuna	"	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
116	Thos Riley	Drunk	" " " "	" "
117	J. E. Wise	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Griffin
118	David Silva	Injured	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Berry + Wirts
119	Vinny Muric	"	" " " "	" "
120	Joe Torres	Asst Deadly Weapon	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	King + Benjamin
121	Jose Romero	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Lagomasino + Kurtz
122	Arthur La Rose	Drunk	Dec " 1 ²⁰ A.M.	Kernatz
123	R. Barge	Dist Peace	" " 2 ¹³ "	Bundock, A. Wilson, H. Huntley
124	R. Carpenter	" "	" " " "	" "
125	R. Taylor	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁸ "	Kernatz, King, Kurtz
126	Frank Warren	"	" " " "	" "
127	Adam Wagner	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns + Boyle
128	R. Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Wamer + E. Addison

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Japanese		97	Emergency Hosp	Dec	5 th
Female	"		98	" "	"	"
Male	"		99	" "	"	"
"	"		100	" "	"	"
"	"		101	" "	"	"
"	"		102	*5 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	6 Paid
"	Negro	\$5.00	103	30 days Co. Jail	Dec.	6
"	Mex		104	Discharged	"	"
"	"		105	Released	Dec.	6
"	Indian		106	Enforced 60 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	Italian		107	90 days Co. Jail	"	7 C.W.
"	Amer		108	30 days Co. Jail	Dec.	6 C.W. & B.
Female	Negro		109	County Hosp	"	"
Male	Amer		110	*60 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co. Jail	"	7
"	"		111	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Mex		112	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		113	"	"	"
"	Amer		114	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Mex		115	Dismissed	"	" No Complaint
"	Amer		116	Discharged	"	"
"	"		117	"	"	"
"	Portgese		118	Emergency Hosp	Dec	6
"	"		119	"	"	"
"	Mex		120	Held to answer	"	7 th Bail \$2000
"	"		121	30 days Co. Jail	Dec.	7 C.W.
"	Amer		122	Discharged	"	"
"	"		123	60 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W. & B.
"	"		124	" " " "	"	" " " "
"	"		125	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		126	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		127	Emergency Hosp	"	"
"	Mex		128	30 days Co. Jail	"	8 C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	A. Blumenthal	Dr Or 65 3 rd Series	Dec 7 11 ⁴⁵ AM	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lindemann
162	J. W. Burkholder	"	" " " "	"
163	John Antone	Dr. Linnmitt	" 11 ²³ "	Rierty
164	Al Harris	Dist Peace	" 8 3 ⁰⁰ AM	Pearl, Hagan, Gates
165	J. L. Stretthorst	"	" " " "	" " "
166	H. E. Krain	"	" " " "	" " "
167	Glen Wisner	Vagrancy	" 4 3 ³⁵ "	Indian & La Rue
168	Louis Miller	Drunk	" 5 ²² "	Conaty & Pierini
169	A. L. Hicks	"	" " " "	" " "
170	Roy Walker	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁵ AM	Kramer & W. Addison
171	Geo. Buffang	"	" " " "	" " "
172	A. Santos	"	" " " "	" " "
173	H. E. Travis	"	" " " "	" " "
174	Anartha Singh	Drunk	" 1 ⁰⁵ P.M.	" " "
175	A. A. Homestead	Battery	" 2 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis
176	J. Bernard	Sick	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Boyle & Kearns
177	W. E. King	Drunk & Hold.	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Rotting & Hallanan
178	Ed Williams	Wright Act. Poss	" " " "	" " "
179	Ed Williams	Dr 261-4 th Series	" " " "	" " "
180	Louie Geiser	Drunk & Hold	" " " "	" " "
181	W. M. Hullerton	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Wirtz
182	W. M. Thompson	Infused	" 4 ²⁵ "	" " "
183	Al McCabe	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰ "	Greenlaw & Hauser
184	E. A. Morrow	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Laquasino
185	Joe Hill	Safe Keeping	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Jones & Hauser
186	John Roe Elarra	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁵ "	De Back
187	Geo. Kalberg	Drunk	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl & Bill
188	Engene Schrick	Vagrancy	" 12 ³³ AM	H. Rodness
189	Albert Borders	Carried Weapon	" 5 ²² "	Nutty
190	A. Duran	Vagrancy	" 5 ²⁰ "	Conaty
191	Ed Vestreich	Failure to Provide	" 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Witbeck
192	Mrs. W. C. Locke	Infused	" 3 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns & Boyle

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$110. ⁰⁰	161	Cont. Generally	Dec	21 Bail Ex
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	162	"	"	" Bail Ex
"	"		163	Further Probation	Dec.	8 "
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	164	Dismissed	"	" No Complaint
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	165	"	"	" " "
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	166	"	"	" " "
"	"		167	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U.
"	Negro		168	Discharged	"	"
"	"		169	"	"	"
"	Amer		170	Dr. Dys Co Jail	"	" C. U.
"	"		171	"	"	" " "
"	Mex		172	"	"	" " "
"	Amer		173	"	"	" " "
"	Hindu		174	Released	"	"
"	Amer	\$25. ⁰⁰	175	Fined \$25. ⁰⁰	"	" C. U.
"	"		176	Emergency Hosp	Dec	8
"	"		177	Released	"	11
"	Italian	\$500. ⁰⁰	178	\$200 or 40 days Co Jail	"	15
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	179	\$25 Fine	"	22 Paid
"	Amer		180	Released	Dec.	11
"	"		181	Emergency Hosp	Dec	8
"	"		182	"	"	"
"	"		183	60 Dys Co Jail	"	9 C. U.
"	"		184	Released	"	"
"	Indian		185	40 Dys Co Jail	"	" C. U.
"	Mex		186	Dismissed	"	"
"	Swede		187	Discharged	"	"
"	German		188	Dismissed	Dec	9
"	Mex		189	60 days Co Jail	"	10
"	"		190	60mo Co Jail	Dec	9 C. U.
"	Amer	OR	191	Dismissed	Dec	13 th
Female	"		192	County Hosp	Dec	9

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

-1118- RIDING AND FLYING, SIX EPH. AT.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	John Salas	Vagrancy	Dec 9 4 ¹⁰ PM	Sgt Nunn + Lincoln
194	Sam Stewart	"	" " "	" "
195	H. Gillispie	"	" " "	" "
196	Jot Corrie	Failure to Provide	" 4 ²⁰ "	G. Kaminsky
197	Violet Krug	Petit Theft	" 4 ²⁰ "	McGuire + L. Goodwin
198	Mildred Johnson	"	" " "	" "
199	E. J. Carey	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁵ "	Ac Back
200	Vivian Jackson	"	" 6 ¹⁸ "	Sgt. Kumbler + E. Lincoln
201	C. A. Purcell	Drunk	" 7 ⁰⁵ "	S.P. Officer Wohl
202	Samuel Basquat	"	" 7 ¹⁰ "	Berry + Pearl
203	E. Morales	"	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Taggert
204	John R. Frost	State Prison Act	" 8 ³⁰ "	Heidel Brown + Hansen
205	Bill Galin	Sick	" 9 ²⁵ "	Cos. Warren + Hauser
206	A. O. Bondston	Injured	" 9 ²⁰ "	Berry + Pearl
207	Harvey Johnson	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴² "	Sgt. Banck, Kirtz + Taggart
208	Frederick Thornton	Injured	" 11 ³⁰ "	Pearl + Berry
209	Fred R. McClinton	"	" 10 1 ²⁰ AM	Hill + Kegan
210	Mike Scherir	Safe Keeping	" 4 ⁴⁷ "	Purine
211	Joe B. G. ...	On Commitment	" 7 ²⁰ "	Spencer
212	Wm. A. Burk	Injured	" 12 ²⁰ PM	Coyne + Kearns
213	El. M. Cate	On Commitment	" 12 ²⁰ "	Spencer
214	C. J. Sears	Drunk	" 3 ²⁰ "	Fuller
215	John Wilson	"	" 7 ²⁰ "	Pearl + Werts
216	John Tyler	"	" " "	" "
217	M. J. Johnson	"	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	" "
218	R. E. Aldrich	"	" 5 ¹⁵ "	S.P. Officer Mosley
219	Geo. Wallace	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Ac Back
220	E. Moriarty	"	" " "	" "
221	Frank La Linto	Drunk & Injured	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl + Werts
222	Mrs. J. Arnold	Petit Theft	" 6 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn + M. Lincoln
223	Wh. Lim	Harrison Drug Act	" 6 ³⁰ "	Fed. Brown + State House
224	Mrs. Emily Delao	Assault	" 7 ²⁰ "	Griffin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Spanish		193	30 days Co. Jail	Dec.	10 C.W.
"	Amer		194	Released	Dec	9 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		195	"	"	"
"	Portuge		196	Held to a ...	"	13
Female	Amer	C. R.	197	Dismissed	Dec.	10
"	"	C. R.	198	"	"	"
Male	"		199	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
Female	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	200	90 " "	Jan 6 th	C.W.
Male	"		201	Discharged	Dec.	10
"	"		202	"	"	"
"	Mex		203	"	"	"
"	Amer		204	Held to a ...	"	13 Jail \$100
"	"		205	Emergency Hosp	Dec	9 th
"	Negro		206	County Hosp	"	"
"	Amer		207	60 days Co. Jail	"	10 C.W.
"	Negro		208	Emergency + County Hosp	Dec	9 th
"	Amer		209	County Hosp	"	10
"	"		210	Released	"	12 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		211	30 days Co. Jail	Dec	10
Female	"		212	Taken to Co. Hosp	Dec	10
Male	"		213	Further Probation	"	12
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	214	\$5 ⁰⁰ Forfeited	"	"
"	"		215	Released	Dec	10
"	"		216	Discharged	"	12
"	"		217	"	"	"
"	"		218	Released	Dec	10
"	"		219	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	12 C.W.
"	"		220	" " " "	"	" C.W.
"	Italian		221	Discharged	"	"
Female	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	222	30 days Co. Jail	"	14 C.W. & B.
Male	Chinese		223	Taken to Co. Jail	Dec	12 End U.S. Com.
Female	Spanish		224	Rec Hosp	Dec	10

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Edna Delao	Lashed	Dec 10 7 ³⁰ A	Griffen
226	Robert Delao	" "	" " " "	" "
227	Isabelle Delao	" "	" " " "	" "
228	David Delao	" "	" " " "	" "
229	Daniel Delao	" "	" " " "	" "
230	C. A. Hatchel	Reckless Driving	" " 8 ¹⁰	Benjamin & Lennor
231	W. Rodriguez	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁵	Pearl & Wirtz
232	Harry Flood	" "	" " " "	Tappert & Kutz
233	J. Egan	" "	" " 11 ²⁰	Greenlaw & Harrison
234	C. C. Mc Gill	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰	Pearl & Wirtz
235	Smiley Parker	Dist. Poss.	" " 11 ¹⁰ 12 ³⁰ AM	Clements
236	Ed. Goderich	" "	" " " "	" "
237	Ore. Hargent	" "	" " " "	" "
238	Ray Peterson	" "	" " " "	" "
239	James Windster	On Commit.	" " 1 ²⁰	Grady, Parker, Kutz
240	John Dr. Drunk	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰	" "
241	Geo. Cusky	" "	" " 1 ¹⁵	Jones & Kanner
242	H. Bruno	" "	" " 2 ¹⁰	Clements
243	John La. Varge	Vag.	" " 3 ³⁵ PM	Sgt. Connolly
244	Sam Stuart	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ AM	O'Connor
245	John Salas	On Commit.	" " " "	" "
246	Jos. Krater	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵	" "
247	Salvado Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁵ PM	Capt. Parker & Greenlaw
248	Arthur Martin	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰	Boyle & Kearns
249	Geo. Johnson	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰	O'Connor
250	Sam Zarick	Viol. 121 bal. Veh. Act	" " 4 ¹⁵	Capt. Parker & Hannon
251	Walter Kenske	Robbery, Em. Curche	" " 5 ¹⁰	Sgt. McWhinnery & Eichmeyer
252	Joseph Mauro	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰	Berry & Wirtz
253	Rube Mc River	" "	" " 9 ²⁵	" "
254	Mrs. Irene Morton	On Commit.	" " 9 ²⁵	Wittebeck, Soares, Kaminsky
255	S. Prego	Drunk + Hold	" " 10 ²⁰	" Davis "
256	Juan Zambrone	Wright Act	" " 10 ²⁵	Balayer, Reith, Wilson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Spanish		225	See Hoop	Dec 10	
Male	" "		226	" " "	" "	
Male	" "		227	" " "	" "	
Male	" "		228	" " "	" "	
"	" "		229	" " "	" "	
"	Amer	\$5 ⁰⁰	230	Dismissed	" 20	No Complaint
"	Mex		231	Discharged	Dec. 12	
"	Amer		232	"	" "	
"	"		233	"	" "	
"	"		234	Co. Hoop	Dec 10	
"	"		235	Dismissed	" 12	
"	"		236	"	" "	
"	"		237	"	" "	
"	"		238	"	" "	
"	"		239	Further Probation	"	
"	"		240	Discharged	" "	
"	Sures		241	"	" "	
"	Italian		242	"	" "	
"	Amer		243	Dismissed	" 10	
"	"		244	60 days Co. Jail	Dec. 12	C.W.
"	Mex		245	Further Probation	" "	
"	Portugee		246	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		247	60 days Co. Jail	" 15	
"	Armenian		248	Dismissed	Dec. 12	
"	Amer		249	Discharged	Dec. 12	
"	"		250	"	" "	
"	Austrian	\$25 ⁰⁰	251	Dismissed	" 14	Bail Exp.
"	Amer		252	Taken to Eureka	" "	
"	Mex		253	Discharged	Dec. 12	
"	Irish		254	"	" "	
Female	Amer		255	Further Probation	" "	
Male	Mex		256	Discharged	" "	
"	"		257	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Pd

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	N. Sullivan	Drunk	Dec 11 11 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Boniface
258	Wing Lee	Harrison Drug Act	" 12 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Red Brown + Hansen
259	Ray Miller	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	King + Kungenschouen
260	H. H. Hayward	Lick	" 12 ⁴⁷ "	Navis
261	Harry Wilson	"	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	Keegan + S. Richards
262	Albert Hu Val	Drunk	" 12 ⁵³ "	" "
263	V. J. Medvedskid	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁵⁸ "	Pierini
264	Albert Hu Val	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Capt Fisher, Keegan + Richards S.
265	August Miller	Resister	" 1 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Marine Sgt Leonard
266	Eddie Jones	Wright Act	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Balagoo, Ruth Wilson
267	Gladys Smith	"	" " "	" "
268	Pearl Hendricks	"	" " "	" "
269	J. Hernandez	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ "	None
270	W ^m Russell	Viol Sec 112. bat & shld Act	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Red Brown + Battlett
271	W ^m Russell	Wright Act. Transf. Act	" " "	" "
272	W ^m Russell	"	" " "	" "
273	Earl Smith	Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Wirts
274	Charley Shotton	Drunk	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Eulanks
275	Geo Barrett	Vagrancy	" " "	"
276	Chin Duck	State Poison Act	" 1 ⁰⁵ "	Red Brown + Hansen
277	Bick Kerble	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Jones + Hansen
278	John Van Kenakker	"	" " "	" "
279	Art Braga	"	" " "	" "
280	James Moran	"	" " "	" "
281	Gudet Singh	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Griffin
282	W. H. Harkonen	"	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Capt Brown + Soars
283	W ^m Finney	"	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
284	R. Surgo	"	" 1 ⁰⁵ "	Vaggert + Kurtz
285	W ^m Joy	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁰ "	" "
286	A. G. Sickski	"	" " "	" "
287	Robert Evans	"	" " "	" "
288	Elmer Kester	Drunk	Dec 13 12 ⁴² A.M.	Bundock + A. Wilson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December* 192²

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	Discharged	Dec 12	
"	Chinese		258	Taken to Co Jail	"	Em R 115 Com
"	Amer		259	Dismissed	Dec. 12	
"	"		260	Emergency Hosp	Dec 12	
"	"		261	Released	" 12	
"	"		262	Discharged	Dec 12	
"	Japanese	\$500 ⁰⁰	263	Dismissed	Jan 24 11	Bail 1000 ⁰⁰ Paid
"	Amer		264	60 days Co Jail	" 13	C.W.
"	"		265	Taken to S. F.	Dec. 13	
"	"		266	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	"	
Female	"		267	Dismissed	"	
"	"		268	"	"	
Male	Mex		269	Discharged	"	
"	Amer		270	Released	" 14	
"	"		271	Dismissed	Dec. 14	
"	"		272	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	"	
"	"		273	Emergency Hosp	Dec 12	
"	"		274	Discharged	" 13	
"	"		275	30 days Co Jail	Dec 13	C.W.
"	Chinese	\$300 ⁰⁰	276	Taken to answer	" 30 Jan	Bail \$ 1000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		277	30 days Co Jail	Dec. 13	C.W.
"	"		278	" " " "	"	"
"	"		279	" " " "	"	"
"	"		280	" " " "	"	"
"	Hindu		281	Discharged	"	
"	Hindu		282	"	"	
"	Amer		283	"	"	
"	"		284	"	"	
"	"		285	30 days Co Jail	Dec 13	C.W.
"	Polish		286	" " " "	"	"
"	"		287	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		288	Discharged	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Jos Souza	Drunk	Dec 13 12 ³⁰ a.m.	Bundock + A. Wilson
290	Jos Madrid	Vagrancy	" 12 ³³	Konaty, Bart. Karty, Gates, A. Wilson
291	Munga Singh	Wet Witness	" 11	" " " "
292	Ram Singh	"	" 11	" " " "
293	Glen Bunker	Vagrancy	" 1 ³²	Konaty
294	Burns Page	"	" 11	"
295	Rafael Agumiael	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵	Gates + Kagon
296	Jos McAuley	"	" 1 ⁵⁸	Pierini
297	Jack Jackson	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁵	Sgt. Gamble + E. Lincum
298	Leo Lynsky	Drunk	" 2 ²⁰	Bundock + A. Wilson
299	Fred Nelson	"	" 2 ²⁰	Kung
300	A. J. Sturm	"	" 2 ²⁰	"
301	Wm. Ernst	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰	Pierini + Konaty
302	H. Hilama	"	" 4 ²⁸	Nolan
303	Pedro Malerio	"	" 9 ¹⁵ a.m.	Pierini
304	Geo Martin	"	" 11	Kramer, Skomer, Krenner
305	Jos Smith	"	" 9 ⁴⁰	" " "
306	Thos Morris	"	" 11	" " "
307	Ed Espinosa	"	" 11	" " "
308	H. B. Travis	On Commit	" 11	" " "
309	Ed Murphy	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰	" " "
310	Clarence Wallace	"	" 11	" " "
311	Frank Archam	"	" 11	" " "
312	Ed Jenkins	"	" 11	" " "
313	E. Contreras	"	" 12 ²⁰ p.m.	Sgt. Gamble + E. Lincum
314	T. Gonzales	Drunk	" 12 ⁴⁵	Skomer
315	Eddie Meda	Injured	" 1 ¹²	Berry + Wirtz
316	Frank Euttor	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁰	Tagomassino
317	Manuel Gutierrez	"	" 11	"
318	Jos Santos	"	" 11	"
319	Juan Hernandez	"	" 11	"
320	Samuel Perez	"	" 11	"

MONTH OF *December* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Portugese		289	Discharged	Dec 13	
"	Mex		290	Dismissed	" "	
"	Hindu		291	Discharged	" "	
"	"		292	"	" "	
"	Amer		293	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		294	"	" "	
"	Mex		295	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		296	"	" "	
"	"		297	60 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	Swiss		298	Discharged	" "	
"	"		299	"	" "	
"	Amer		300	"	" "	
"	Swiss		301	Dismissed	Dec 13	
"	Japanese		302	"	" "	
"	Mex		303	"	" 14	
"	Amer		304	"	" "	
"	"		305	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		306	60 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	Spanish		307	" " " "	" "	
"	Amer		308	30 days Co. Jail Enforced	" "	
"	"		309	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		310	"	" "	
"	"		311	"	" "	
"	"		312	"	" "	
"	Mex		313	60 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		314	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		315	Emergency Hosp	Dec 13	
"	Mex		316	Dismissed	" 14	
"	"		317	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		318	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		319	"	" "	
"	"		320	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Chas Rung	Injured	Dec 13 5 ³⁰ P.M.	Berry + Wirtz
322	Harold J Royal	Battery	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	H. Higgs
323	Chas Kim	Injured	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Berry + Wirtz
324	L. A. Hack	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁰ "	De Back
325	M. Abille	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Pearson + Balayco
326	Jesus Mercado	"	" " " "	" "
327	Rel Evans	An Kommitt	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
328	John E. Lacy	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
329	Roy Walker	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Lagomasino + Kurtz
330	E. G. Wall	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	S. P. Officer Bahl
331	Jack Rogers	Drunk	Dec 14 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Pirine
332	Ernest Varner	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Conatz
333	Sarah Jackson	Lost Woman	" " 1 ³³ "	King + Kungenschaden
334	Joe Bepko	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	King + Kurtz
335	Floyd Sayers	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁷ "	Redding
336	John Welch	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley
337	Wm. Kofer	Failure to Provide	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Greenblatt
338	John Roe	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Kearns + Hogle
339	Manuel Cortares	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. McAllister + Roberts
340	Arthur Peterson	"	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	" "
341	L. H. Headley	Held for Dist Atty	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Korh Warren + Mc. Guire
342	A. Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Dunn + Mc. Linnecum
343	Joe Kroppf	Attempt to commit Battery	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Kung + Kurtz
344	M. Garrire	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁰ "	De Back
345	Elwyn W. Amer	Failure to Provide	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis
346	Clarence Dale	"	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Beckley, Moulton + Jackson
347	Eus Opp	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Berry + Wirtz
348	Theresa Vito	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin + Linnecum
349	Rafael Gonzales	"	" " 4 ⁴¹ "	" "
350	Jas Murphy	"	" " 9 ⁴² "	De Back
351	Chas Plum	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²² "	Sgt. Dunn + Linnecum
352	W. B. Salih	Dist Peace	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Chinese		321	Emergency + Co. Jail	Dec	13
"	Amer	\$25.00	322	30 days Co. Jail	"	14
"	Chinese		323	County Hosp	Dec	13
"	Amer		324	Discharged	"	12
"	Mex		325	Released	Dec.	14 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		326	"	"	"
"	Amer		327	30 days Co. Jail - Confined	Dec	14
"	"		328	Released	"	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		329	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		330	Emergency Hosp	Dec	13
"	"		331	Discharged	"	14
"	Swiss		332	Dismissed	Dec	14
Female	Negroes		333	Released	Dec.	14
Male	Swiss		334	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		335	Dismissed	Dec	14
"	"		336	30 days Co. Jail	"	15 C.W.
"	"		337	Held to answer	"	16 Bail \$200
"	"		338	Discharged	Dec	15
"	Mex		339	30 days Co. Jail	Dec.	15 C.W.
"	Amer		340	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		341	Released	Dec	15 By Orders Dist Atty
"	Mex		342	Dismissed	"	"
"	Swiss		343	Held to answer	"	16 Bail \$200
"	Mex		344	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	17
"	Amer	Bond	345	Dismissed	Dec	16
"	"	Bond	346	"	"	✓
"	Swiss		347	Discharged	Dec	15
Female	Spanish		348	60 days Co. Jail	Dec.	15
Male	Mex		349	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		350	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		351	Released	Dec.	15 By Capt. Fisher
"	"	\$50.00	352	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	16 Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118, HISSING AND FLYING, 818, 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	O. B. Landis	Drunk	Dec 14 7 ⁴⁰ PM	DeBack
354	Jas Cameron	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linn
355	It Costello	Drunk	" 8 ²⁵ "	Pearson & Balaga
356	Frank Kelly	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁵ "	" "
357	Wong Lin	Exh. U.S. Com. Harris & Drug Act	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Fred Brown & Hannon
358	Sam Wong	State Prison Act	" " "	" "
359	N. Martinelli	Wright Act. Base	Dec 15 12 ⁴⁵ AM	E. L. Erwin, Witbeck, A. McElroy
360	J. Sandrillo	" " "	" " "	" " "
361	Ed Concoran	Drunk	" 12 ³⁰ "	A. Wilson & Bunker
362	Ramon Garcia	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁵ "	Gates
363	Jack O'Rowd	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁵ "	" "
364	Edw Arndt	Injured	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl & Megan, Gates
365	Russell Miller	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁴ "	Pearl & Kutz
366	Roy Rook	"	" " "	" "
367	Geo Gray	"	" " "	" "
368	A. H. Ford	"	" " "	" "
369	Julian H. equire	"	" " "	" "
370	Alfiero Alilla	"	" " "	" "
371	Jesus Salzar	"	" " "	" "
372	N. E. Williams	"	" " "	" "
373	Chas Rutherford	"	" " "	" "
374	Lois White	"	" 9 ²⁵ "	Kramer, Wilder, Hannon
375	Elmer Rokey	"	" " "	" "
376	W. M. Peacock	"	" " "	" "
377	Geo Weston	"	" " "	" "
378	Arthur Hymanson	Petit Theft	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Cook Parker
379	A. Adaise	Sick	" 11 ⁰³ "	Boyle & Kramm
380	W. M. Parker	Drunk	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	A. Hendley
381	John Wilkie	"	" " "	Kramm & Boyle
382	Jas H Davis	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁵ PM	Sgt. Dunn & W. Linn
383	Arthur Nichols	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰ "	Kramer & W. Linn
384	John McLaughlin	Drunk	" " "	A. Hendley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		353	Discharged	Dec. 15	
"	Negro		354	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U.
"	Amer		355	Discharged	"	"
"	"		356	90 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U. & B.
"	Chinese		357	Taken to Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		358	" " " "	"	"
"	Italian	Bond	359	100.00 20 days Co. Jail	Dec. 15	"
"	"	Bond	360	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		361	Discharged	Dec. 15	"
"	Mex		362	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	Amer		363	Discharged	"	"
"	"		364	Emg + S. P. Co. Hosp	Dec. 15	"
"	"		365	Released	"	" By Capt. Fisher
"	"		366	"	"	"
"	"		367	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U.
"	"		368	Released	"	" By Capt. Fisher
"	Mex		369	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		370	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U.
"	"		371	" " " "	"	"
"	"		372	Released	"	" By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		373	"	"	"
"	"		374	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U.
"	"		375	" " " "	"	"
"	"		376	" " " "	"	"
"	"		377	" " " "	"	"
"	"		378	125.00 25 days Co. Jail	Dec. 15	"
"	Filipino		379	Emg + S. P. Co. Hosp	"	"
"	Amer		380	"	"	"
"	"		381	Released	Dec. 15	"
"	"		382	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C. U.
"	"		383	Held to Answer	Jan 17	"
"	"		384	Released	Dec. 16	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLEMING, 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Andrew Harris	Drunk	Dec 13 2 ⁴⁰ PM	Kramer + Haddison
386	Mrs Mary Nolan	Attempt Suicide	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Hearn + Doyle
387	Frank Murphy	Drunk	" 3 ³⁰ "	" "
388	Alonzo Mung	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	" "
389	Frank Mc Guire	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰ "	H. Henley
390	Pete Romero	"	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	Vaggert
391	Ernest Knight	"	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	"
392	Ed Maloney	"	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	"
393	J. H. Elder	"	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	"
394	Red Taylor	Safe Keeping	" 3 ²⁰ "	State Police A. Bell
395	Mike Lang	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁵ "	Vaggert
396	Grace Negand	Injured	" 8 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Wirtz
397	Joe Cristello	Drunk	" 8 ³⁰ "	S. Kaminsky
398	A. Suran	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁵ "	Balayco + Robertson
399	Mud Woodard	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Capt McAllister + H. Henley
400	Mrs Louise Joseph	"	Dec 16 12 ³⁰ PM	Kitz H. E. Schatz
401	Gyan Granados	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰ "	F. Richards + Wilson
402	Dr. Plaza	"	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	" "
403	Anastacio Nanda	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	" "
404	Luis Epp	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Gissman
405	Jas Hubonich	Sick	" 10 ⁵⁰ "	S. Rodness
406	T. Kuchushima	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ PM	Kearns, Doyle, H. Henley
407	Clarence Davis	Sick	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	" "
408	Elmer Hull	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Burns + H. Henley
409	Mike Lang	On Commitment	" 4 ⁵⁰ "	Vaggert
410	Kenneth Kirby	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Burns + H. Henley
411	Martin Crane	Drunk	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl + Berry
412	Ben House	"	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	" "
413	Hale Day	Safe Keeping	" 7 ²⁰ "	Dr. Harrell
414	Frankie La Sage	"	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	"
415	Frank La Mar	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Vaggert + Kirtz
416	Pearl Gordon	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl + Berry

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Indian		385	Released	Dec 16	
Female	Amer		384	County Hosp	Dec 15	
Male	"		387	Released	" 16	
"	Mex		388	County Hosp	Dec 15	
"	Amer		389	Dismissed	" 6	W. O. Baker
"	Mex		390	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W.
"	"		391	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		392	" " " "	"	"
"	"		393	" " " "	"	" C. W.
"	"		394	Released	" 16	By Capt. F. J. Hall
"	"		395	30 days Co Jail	"	" C. W.
Female	"		396	County Hosp	Dec 15	
Male	"		397	Released	" 16	
"	Mex		398	6 mo Co Jail	"	"
"	Amer		399	Released	"	"
Female	"		400	" " " "	"	"
Male	Mex		401	Dismissed	"	" W. O. Baker
"	"		402	" " " "	"	"
"	"		403	" " " "	"	"
"	Swiss		404	Discharged	" 17	
"	Amer		405	Emergency Hosp	Dec 16	
"	Japanese		406	Discharged	" 17	
"	Amer		407	Emergency Hosp	Dec 16	
"	"		408	90 days Co Jail	" 17	C. W.
"	"		409	Further Probation	"	"
"	"		410	30 days Co Jail	Dec 17	
"	"		411	Discharged	"	"
"	"		412	" " " "	"	"
"	"		413	Released	Dec 17	By Dr. Farrell
"	French		414	60 days Co Jail	"	"
"	Amer		415	Discharged	" 17	
Female	"		416	County Hosp	Dec 16	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1810—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Charles Martinez	Petit Theft	Dec 16 10 ⁴⁰ P.M.	G. Kaminsky & H. Higgs
418	Wm Oliver	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Capt. Burre & S. Kaminsky
419	John Lynch	Drunk	Dec 17 12 ⁰² A.M.	Bill & Higgs
420	Chas J Allen	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Pearl & Hertz
421	Jim Burger	"	" " " "	" "
422	Elmer Rokey	"	" " 1 ⁴⁷ "	James & Houser
423	Pete Brennon	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	Kenaty
424	Krusel Alvarez	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴² "	Mamrot & Lea Rue
425	Jack Borough	Wright Act. Poss	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Kenaty, Pierini, Bundeck, H. L. L. L.
424	Andrew Elden	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Pearl & Hertz
427	Juan Hernandez	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" "
428	Rich Harsy	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁸ "	Kramer & F. Patterson
427	Antonia Rodriguez	1st Degree Driving Dis Peace	" " 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Rich als
430	Rich Sanchez	Drunk & Hold	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Quarins & Cagle
431	Joe Costello	Vag	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Kramer & C. Henley
432	Robt Cameron	Drunk	" " " "	" " " "
433	Mike Lang	On Commission	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
434	P. Sabatello	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" "
435	Mary Stewart	Vag	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Samble, E. Smeaton, Patterson
436	Jackie Carter	"	" " " "	" " " "
437	Joe. Order	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Hertz
438	Frank Verdugo	Vag	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Parson & Babayes
439	Maras Cgail	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	" " " "
440	Manuel Reios	"	" " " "	" " " "
441	M. E. Smith	Dist Peace	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Benjamin & Lennon
442	John Gray	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Hertz
443	Wm Valencia	"	" " " "	" " " "
444	Joe Meyer	"	" " " "	" " " "
445	Al Calkoun	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	" " " "
446	John Doe (Smith)	Drunk & Hold	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	D & Back
447	Raphel Ramos	Vag	" 18 1 ³⁰ AM	Hertz - Pearl
448	Jose Osuna	"	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		417	30 days Co Jail	Dec. 17	
"	Amr		418	Released	"	
"	"		419	Discharged	"	
"	"		420	30 days Co Jail	Dec. 17	
"	"		421	90 " " "	"	C.W.
"	"		422	Dismissed	"	
"	"		423	Discharged	"	
"	Mex		424	Dismissed	Dec. 17	
"	Austrian Bond		425	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 19	Paid
"	Amr		426	Dismissed	Dec. 17	
"	Mex		427	Released	" 20	By Capt. Fisher
"	Amr		428	30 days Co Jail	Dec. 19	C.W.
"	Mex	\$100.00	429	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Paid
"	Amr	Dist Peace	430	30 days Co Jail -	"	C.W. & B.
"	"		431	Discharged	"	
"	"		432	Released	Dec. 19	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		433	Discharged	"	
"	"		434	30 days Co Jail - Enfral	"	
"	Mex		435	Discharged	"	
Female	Mex	\$100.00	436	Dismissed	" 20	No Complaint
"	Amr		437	"	"	
Male	"		438	Discharged	Dec. 19	
"	Mex		439	6 mo. Co Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		440	30 days Co Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		441	" " " "	"	C.W.
"	Amr	\$20.00	442	Dismissed	"	No Complaint
"	Indian		443	Discharged	"	
"	"		444	"	"	
"	"		445	"	"	
"	Amr		446	"	"	
"	"		447	By Court	"	Released by Capt. Fisher
"	Mex		448	60 days Co Jail	" 20	C.W.
"	"		449	" " " "	"	" " "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

115 - HOURS AND PLACES, SIX EIGHT SE

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Geo Williams	Drunk	Dec 18 1 st 11 ^{PM}	Boyle + Pearl
450	Frank Darnant	Safe keeping	" 11 ^{PM}	De McDonald
451	Harry Ames	Malignus Whiskey	" 11 ^{PM}	Surrendered
452	Mundo Sacco	Burglary	" 11 ^{PM}	Schmeyer + Soares
453	Manuel Sacco	Malignus Whiskey	" 11 ^{PM}	"
454	Barrie Spillman	Drunk	" 12 ²⁵ PM	Boyle + Pearl
455	Barry Cousins	Petit Theft	" 4 ^{PM}	H. Higge
456	Frank LaMar	Vagrancy	" 7 ^{PM}	Taggart
457	L. N. Kraver	Drunk	" 8 ^{PM}	Berry + Wirts
458	Chas J. Brien	"	" 9 ^{PM}	"
459	Chas Richard	Burglary	" 10 ^{PM}	Parker, Warren, Gafon + Squad
460	H. Twigley	Injured	" 11 ^{PM}	Berry + Wirts
461	Manuel Reo	Drunk	Dec 19 12 ²⁷ AM	Pearl
462	Norris River	Vagrancy	" 9 ^{PM}	Kramer + H. Addison
463	Fred E. Wall	Em San Quentin	" 10 ^{PM}	Sgt Shry Dependence
464	Francisco Garcia	Vagrancy	" 11 ^{PM}	Sgt Kunn + M. Lincecum
465	Ed Jennings	Sick	" 1 ^{PM}	Kramer + Pearl
466	Raymond Corina	Vagrancy	" 1 ^{PM}	H. Addison + Kramer
467	Rafael Galves	"	" 1 ^{PM}	"
468	Chas Haynie	Wright Det	" 1 ^{PM}	Pearson + Balayco
469	H. H. Armistead	Injured	" 2 ^{PM}	Kramer + Pearl
470	Raymond Briggs	Richless Driving	" 2 ^{PM}	Soares + G. Horstinger
471	Eus Opp	Vagrancy	" 3 ^{PM}	Kramer
472	Emmanuel Gutan	Drunk	" 3 ^{PM}	Berry + Wirts
473	J. W. McShane	Vagrancy	" 4 ^{PM}	Sgt Kunn + M. Lincecum
474	Marion Owen	Petit Theft	" 5 ^{PM}	"
475	Rich Letland	Drunk	" 5 ^{PM}	Lagomasino
476	John Herschman	"	" 8 ^{PM}	E. Barrigan
477	L. K. Wansley	Sick	" 8 ^{PM}	Berry + Wirts
478	Mute Nelson	Drunk	" 9 ^{PM}	Lagomasino
479	Jose Salcedo	"	" 10 ^{PM}	Berry + Wirts
480	Del Black	"	" 10 ^{PM}	Taggart + Kurtz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 192 7

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Neg		449	Discharged	Dec 18	
"	"		450	Released	Dec 20	By Capt Fisher
"	"		451	"	"	" Detention House
"	Portugese		452	Juvenile Court	"	"
"	"		453	"	"	"
Male	Amer		454	Released	Dec 18	
"	"		455	60 days Co Jail	" 19	C. W. C. B.
"	"		456	30 days Co Jail	"	"
"	"		457	Discharged	"	"
"	"		458	"	"	"
"	"		459	Held to Ans.	" 27	Sail 2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		460	County Hosp	Dec	"
"	Neg		461	Discharged	" 19	"
"	Negro		462	30 days Co Jail	" 20	C. W.
"	Amer		463	Taken to San Quentin	Dec 19	"
"	Neg		464	30 days Co Jail	" 20	C. W.
"	Amer		465	Emergency Hosp	Dec 19	"
"	Neg		466	30 days Co Jail	" 20	C. W.
"	"		467	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		468	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Paid
"	"		469	Emergency Hosp	Dec 19	"
"	"	850 ⁰⁰	470	Dismissed	" 20	"
"	Swiss		471	30 days Co Jail	"	"
"	Neg		472	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		473	10 days Co Jail	"	"
Male	"	850 ⁰⁰	474	Dismissed	"	" No Complaint
Male	"		475	Discharged	"	"
"	Swede		476	"	"	"
"	Amer		477	Emergency Hosp	Dec 19	"
"	Swede		478	Discharged	" 20	"
"	Neg		479	"	"	"
"	Amer		480	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SEVEN.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	Robert Coleman	Sick	Dec 19 11 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Berry + Wirtz
482	Earl H. Williams	Resister	" 20 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Beart + Kurtz
483	Peter Gurtlan	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	" "
484	Earl Dickerson	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Gates
485	Mike Nash	"	" " 4 ⁴⁷ "	Beart + Kurtz
486	John Durkin	Dist Peace	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kramer + Addison
487	Emmie Roggeri	" "	" " " "	" "
488	Mike Nash	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	" "
489	R.E. Hickcock	Battery	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	H. Higgs
490	W. Worley	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Hearn + Boyle
491	Gladys Raymond	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Hamble + E. Lindeum
492	J. Carroll	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Lagonasino
493	John Newman	Petit Theft	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Robertson
494	Earl Ginn	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Mc Back
495	Frank Mc Gill	"	" " " "	" "
496	Ben Doll	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	" "
497	Geo Kelly	"	" " " "	" "
498	Mr. Harrison	Sick	" " " "	Berry + Wirtz
499	Amocleto Mejia	Wright Act	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts, McAllister + E. Lindeum
500	Helipe Ramon	"	" " " "	" "
501	A. Rty	Battery	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	McKarty
502	H. B. Hurley	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁷ "	Boyd Parker + Gapes
503	Spero Dukasovich	Sick	Dec 21 1 ²⁵ A.M.	Kill + Keegan
504	John Sumas	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴² "	Lonaty, Kurtz, Kunz
505	Antonio Souza	"	" " 4 ⁰³ "	" " "
506	F. W. Brock	Hit Checks	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Kunin
507	Joe Thompson	Drunk	" " " "	Kunz + Kurtz
508	Albert Hoaglund	"	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Kramer + H. Addison
509	Fred Brunner	"	" " " "	" "
510	J. F. Foley	"	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Hearn + Boyle
511	Henry Rod	Enr Oakland	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Mc Kinney + E. Lindeum
512	Earl Sweeney	Parole Violator	" " 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Kramer + H. Addison

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF November

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		481	County Hosp	Dec 19	
"	"		482	Released	" 21	
"	"		483	Discharged	Dec 20	
"	"		484	"	" "	
"	"	825. ⁰⁰	485	"	" "	
"	"	825. ⁰⁰	486	Dismissed	" 21	
"	Italian	825. ⁰⁰	487	*25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer		488	30 days Co Jail	" "	C.W. & S.
"	"	825. ⁰⁰	489	*10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		490	Emergency Hosp	Dec 20	
Female	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	491	90 Days Co Jail	Jan 6 ¹⁰	C.W.
Male	"		492	Discharged	Dec. 21	
"	"		493	60 days Co. Jail	Dec. 21	
"	"		494	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		495	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		496	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		497	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		498	Released	" 22 ⁰⁰	
"	Mex		499	*25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Dec. 21	Paid
"	"		500	Dismissed	" "	
"	Japanese	825. ⁰⁰	501	"	" "	
"	Amer		502	"	" "	2 ⁰⁰
"	Slavonian		503	Emg + Co. Hosp	Dec 21	
"	Mex		504	30 days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Portuge		505	" " " "	" "	C.W. & S.
"	Amer		506	Held to answer	" 30 th	Paid \$ 2000
"	"		507	Discharged	Dec. 21	
"	"		508	Released	" "	
"	"		509	"	" "	
"	"		510	Discharged	" 22	
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	511	"	" "	
"	"		512	Released	Dec. 31	By Capt Fisher

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Manuel Galana	Vagrancy	Dec 21 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Kramer & H. Addison
514	Jos Salcedo	Battery	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	H. Higgo
515	Lena Ritchie	Drunk	" 2 ¹⁵ "	Kramer & H. Addison
516	Warren Brown	Vagrancy	" " "	" "
517	Harry Davis	Sick	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & Doyle
518	Ralph Conroy	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoln
519	Geo Howard	"	" " "	" "
520	Manuel Rios	On Committ	" 3 ³⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco
521	Manuel Rios	Wright Act	" " "	" "
522	Chas Mathews	Harrison Drug Act	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Hanson & Brown. Heds
523	Jos Borris	Drunk	" 5 ³⁰ "	Berry & Wirts
524	Jake Buttyfield	"	" " "	Mc Colloch
525	W. Hubbard	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
526	H. Cornell	"	" 8 ²⁰ "	"
527	Myrtle Dunn	"	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Lagmasino
528	Edor Newman	"	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Jones
529	Wm Baer	"	Dec 22 9 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Capt Fisher
530	G. Gardelli	Dr 37-4 th Series	" 11 ²⁰ "	H. Rodness
531	E. Murillo	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁵ P.M.	Pearson & Robertson
532	Harry Lutton	Failure to Provide	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn
533	Manuel Peters	Sec 112 bal Veh Act	" 4 ¹⁰ "	Scars, Berry & Wirts
534	Mrs Meriveth	Petit Theft	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Dunn & H. Lincoln
535	Helen Lee Gros	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. "
536	J. K. Lee Gros	"	" 7 ²⁵ "	" " "
537	Helen Lee Gros	Harrison Drug Act	" 6 ¹⁵ "	" " "
538	J. K. Lee Gros	State Prison Act	" 7 ²⁵ "	" " "
539	Manuel Anicia	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁵ "	King & Leungenschauen
540	J. Brown	"	" 8 ⁵⁵ "	" " "
541	Frank Vriar	"	" " "	" " "
542	Benny Adams	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	O'Connor
543	Harry Hart	"	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Wirts
544	Louie Agilar	"	" 10 ³⁵ "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		513	30 days Co Jail	Dec.	22 C.W.
"	"		514	60 " " "	"	" C.W. 3.13
Female	Amer		515	Discharged	"	"
Male	"		516	30 days Co Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		517	Emergency Hosp	Dec	21
"	"		518	Dismissed	"	22
"	Serbian		519	"	"	"
"	Mex		520	30 days Co Jail expand	"	"
"	"		521	10% or 2 days Co Jail	"	"
"	Amer		522			
"	"		523	Discharged	Dec.	22
"	"	\$5.00	524	5% Infirmitd	Dec.	22
"	"		525	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		526	30 days Co Jail	"	24 C.W.
Female	"	\$100.00	527	60 " "	Jan 17th	C.W. 7.13
Male	"		528	Dismissed	Dec.	22 No Complaint
"	"		529	10 days Co Jail	"	"
"	Italian	\$10.00	530	Bail forfeited		
"	Mex		531	4 Mo Co Jail	Dec	23 C.W.
"	Amer	Bond	532	Held to Ans.	"	27 Bail 200.00
"	"	Bond	533	Held to answer	"	30th Bail 3 2000.00
Female	"	\$50.00	534	Dismissed	Dec.	24
Female	"		535	30 Dy Co Jail	Dec	23
Male	"		536	4 Mo Co Jail	"	"
Female	"		537	Reduced to State Prison Act	Re Booked	
Male	"		538	Dismissed	Jan 25	
"	Mex		539	Dismissed	Dec	23
"	Amer		540	90 Days Co Jail C.W.	"	27
"	Portgese		541	90 " " " "	"	"
"	Amer		542	Discharged	Dec	23
"	"		543	"	"	"
"	Mex		544	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 (ISSUED AND RETURNED BY 5TH ST.)

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	W ^m Marlowe	Vagrancy	Dec 22 11 ¹⁵ AM	De Back
546	Tom Wand	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Berry + Wirtz
547	H. J. Naughterty	"	" 23 12 ²⁰ PM	Jonest + House
548	Fred Larry	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Peart + Kurtz
549	Tony Cunha	"	" " " "	" "
550	W. Monroe	"	" " 2 ¹³ "	Peart, Kurtz + Lonaty
551	Francis Hampton	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	" " "
552	L. L. Pechart	"	" " " "	" " "
553	L. Pacilla	Drunk + Inf	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
554	Louie Paradiso	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰³ "	Peart + Kurtz
555	Ray Jarmillo	"	" " 5 ³³ "	"
556	Joe Poindexter	"	" " " "	"
557	Harry Hobbs	"	" " " "	"
558	A. Beaton	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Redding
559	Chas Welsh	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ²⁵ PM	Capt boy, McGuire + Gupin
560	J. L. Cronder	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Sgt Dunn + M. Lincecum
561	R. Leon	Drunk + Inf	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Berry + Peart
562	Bille Martin	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Reith + Wilson
563	J. J. Rhodes	"	" " " "	" "
564	Del Black	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Vaggert + Kurtz
565	W. L. Hathaway	"	" " " "	" "
566	J. D. Mattimore	Drunk	Dec 24 12 ²³ AM	L. Addison
567	Ed Adams	"	" " 12 ⁴² "	Redding
568	Joe Fitzgerald	"	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Lonaty, Kurtz, Peart
569	Joe West	"	" " 3 ⁰³ "	Redding
570	Jose Gutierrez	Drunk + Inf	" " 4 ²⁶ "	Webster
571	Martin Krane	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Pill + Monroe
572	Jim Dougherty	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵³ PM	Heams + Cople
573	Tobias Aberasturi	Night Act	" " " "	Pearson + Babayo
574	Dan Wriote	"	" " " "	" " " "
575	Phillip Therian	Vag	" " 1 PM	" " " "
576	Hugh Mc Gowan	"	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December*

1922

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545 30	Dy Co Jail	Dec 22	
"	"		546	Released	"	
"	"		547	"	"	
"	"		548 20	Dy Co Jail	Dec 23	C.W. L.S.
"	"		549	" " " "	"	" " " "
"	"		550	" " " "	"	"
"	"		551	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		552	"	" 24	
"	"		553	Released	Dec 23	
"	Italian		554 60	Dy Co Jail	Dec 23	
"	Amer		555 30	" " " "	"	C.W.
"	"		556 60	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		557 6	M Co Jail	"	" " "
"	"		558	Released	"	"
"	"		559	Released	Dec 24	
"	"		560	30 days Co Jail	Dec 24	C.W. G.B.
"	Mex		561	Discharged	"	"
Female	Amer		562	"	"	"
Male	"		563	"	"	"
"	"		564	30 days Co Jail	Dec 24	C.W.
"	"		565	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		566	Discharged	"	"
"	"		567	"	"	"
"	"		568	"	"	"
"	"		569	"	"	"
"	Mex		570	"	"	"
"	Irish		571	"	"	"
"	Amer		572	"	" 27	
"	Chinese		573	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		574 700 ⁰⁰	Fine Paid	"	"
"	Amer		575	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		576	30 Days Co Jail	C.W.	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EYES BY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	St. Brascaus	Sick	Dec 27 2 ³⁰ PM	Spears & Gorman
578	Joe King	State Prison Act	" 7 3 "	Harmon & Brown
579	Motulero Sakamoto	" " "	" 4 4 "	" " "
580	Toy Sam	Harmon Day Act	" 4 4 "	" " "
581	Long Duong	" " "	" 4 4 "	" " "
582	Peter J. Mitsos	Bench Warrant	" 7 4 "	Quinn
583	Joe Thomas	Injured	" 3 30 "	Spears & Gorman
584	Joe Spubala	Vag	" 3 45 "	W. F. Alderson
585	Petro Anle	"	" 4 4 "	" " "
586	Besme Estrada	Det. Witness	" 4 4 "	" " "
587	John Marindin	Drunk	" 4 45 "	Pearl & Wirtz
588	Walter McHenry	Vag	" 3 10 "	Roberts, Lincum, Griffin
589	Ed Morris	"	" 4 4 "	" " " " " "
590	John Cassidy	"	" 4 4 "	" " " " " "
591	Archibald Mullin	Reckless Driving	" 3 30 "	McColloch
592	Edie Collins	Drunk	" 3 40 "	McGuire & Greenlaw
593	L. C. Brewster	"	" 7 40 "	Butler
594	Al Brady	"	" 4 4 "	Reynolds - Lemmon
595	John Gio	Conceal Weapon	" 7 35 "	Greenlaw
596	Casual Grasso	Drunk	" 8 30 "	Griffin
597	C. Sutterby	Drunk, Injured - Hotel	" 9 45 "	Greenlaw & McGuire - Pearl - Wirtz
598	Joe Balico	Drunk, Peace	" 4 4 "	" " " " " "
599	S. Bell	Injured	" 10 40 "	McGuire - Greenlaw
600	A. Ring	Drunk	" 11 20 "	Tappert - Hurty
601	Mary Mills	Injured	" 11 30 "	Pearl & Wirtz
602	John Cleman	"	" 4 4 "	" " " " " "
603	M. Gonzalez	"	" 4 4 "	" " " " " "
604	Jesus Hammond	"	" 11 40 "	" " " " " "
605	Sous Pena	Drunk	" 11 40 "	Corp. Warren - Parker - DePach
606	Lloyd Shipp	"	Dec 28 12 20 AM	Robertson
607	John Osterberg	Vag	" 1 40 "	Pearl - Hurty
608	Robt Stanley	Held for Dist. Atty	" 4 4 "	King & Jones

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		577	Co Hosp	Dec 27	
"	Chinese		578	Held to Answer	Jan 17	
"	Jap		579	Held to Answer	Dec 30	Ward 2000
"	Chinese	Bond	580			
"	"		581	Taken U. S. Com	Dec 28	
"	Irish	Bond	582			
"	Irish		583	Co Hosp	Dec 27	
"	Irish	Bond	584	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"		585	"	"	M.C.
"	"		586	Discharged	"	
"	"		587	"	"	
"	Irish		588	Dismissed	Dec 27	M.C.
"	"	\$100.00	589	Dismissed	"	"
"	"	\$100.00	590	"	"	"
"	"	\$100.00	591	20 th Bail Forfeited	Dec 30	C. W. S. B.
"	"		592	Discharged	Dec 27	
"	"		593	"	"	
"	"		594	"	"	
"	Irish		595	30 Co Jail C. W. S. B.	"	
"	"		596	Discharged	Dec 27	
"	"		597	60 days Co Jail	" 28	
"	"		598	" " " "	"	
"	Irish		599	Rec Hosp	Dec 27	
"	Irish		600	Discharged	Dec 27	
Female	Amer		601	Co Hosp	Dec 27	
Male	"		602	"	"	
"	Irish		603	"	"	
"	"		604	Rec. Hosp & C. Jail	" 28	discharged
"	"		605	Discharged	Dec 27	
"	Amer		606	"	"	
Male	Irish		607	Dismissed	"	
"	Amer		608	Released	"	By Dist. Atty

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Frank Gilbert	Drunk	Dec 20 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Pedeling
610	Henry Harris	" "	" " " "	McKee & A. Williams
611	Loz Belle	" "	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl - Spitz
612	H. K. Davis	" "	" " " "	"
613	John Souza (Briens)	Held for trial "idling"	" " 2 ³⁰ PM	Sgt Conaty, Pedeling Pearl Kintz
614	Mary Lou Souza	" "	" " " "	"
615	Edw Miller	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Dill - Keegan
616	R. E. Benson	" "	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt Conaty & Squad
617	Jas Heffern	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	C Addison
618	Henry Combe	" "	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Perini
619	Vory Cunha	On Committ	" " 10 ¹⁵ A.M.	Supts Warren & Parker
620	Anthony Souza	State Prisoner	" " " "	" "
621	Lee Hong	Harrison drug det	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Brown & Hanser
622	A. Ruiz	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	H. Addison & A. Henley
623	Francisco Larys	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" "
624	Joe Rice	"	" " " "	" "
625	E. R. Mann	Wet Checks	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Mc Guire & Vogel
626	Ben Boyd	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	" & Mc Guire
627	John Roe Hindu	Prob "Theft"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Boyle & Pearl
628	Frank Weaver	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt Kumble & E. Kincaid
629	Emrique Juarez	Dist Peace	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Boyle & Pearl
630	L. D. Carter	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	H. Higgin & L. Kaminsky
631	John White	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Davis
632	P. Dias	"	" " " "	"
633	Jas Ward	"	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Boares
634	Joe Arder	"	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Wirtz
635	Joe Ferras Mex	" "	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Davis
636	Mike Reardon	"	" " " "	"
637	Manuel Carrion	"	" " 7 ²² "	Griffin
638	H. J. Johnston	Battery Det Witness	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Shamirsky & Wirtz
639	H. A. Johnson	Asslt Deadly Weapon	" " 9 ²⁰ "	L. Kaminsky & Wirtz
640	H. L. Brown	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Berry & Wirtz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		609	Discharged	Dec. 27	
"	"		610	"	" "	
Male	Argentine		611	"	" "	
"	Amer		612	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	613			
Female	"	Bond	614			
Male	"		615			
"	"		616			
"	"		617	Discharged	Dec. 27	
"	"		618	Discharged	Dec. 27	
"	Italian		619	30 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Portuge		620	Commitment Enforced	" "	
"	Chinese	Bond	621	Dismissed	Jan. 3	
"	Mex		622	Discharged	Dec. 27	
"	"		623	60 Days Co Jail	Dec. 27	
"	"		624	90 " " " C. O.	" "	
"	Amer	Bond	625	Dismissed	Jan 6 1928	
"	"		626	Released	Dec 27	
"	Hindu		627	Discharged	Dec. 27	
"	Amer		628	4 Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Mex		629	30 Days Co Jail C. O.	Dec 27	
"	Amer		630	Discharged	" "	
"	"		631	"	" "	
"	Mex		632	"	" "	
"	Amer		633	"	" "	
"	"		634	"	" "	
"	Mex		635	"	" "	
"	Irish		636	"	" "	
"	Mex		637	"	" "	
"	Amer		638	900.00 or 50 days Co Jail	Dec 30	
"	"		639	Held to Answer	Jan 3	Bail \$2500.00
"	"		640	Discharged	Dec 27	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Margaret Parsons	Drunk	Dec 25/10 ³⁰ AM	Berry & Wirtz
642	Jane R Quinn	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	Davis
643	C. L. Daks	Enr. U.S. Court Sec 3260 + 5166 of N. P. A.	" 25/11 ⁴⁵ "	Hedrick Jackson + Maguire
644	Francisco Flores	Vagrancy	" 26/12 ³⁰ AM	Peart
645	Antonio Ruiz	"	" " " "	"
646	Antonio Jimenez	"	" 12 ³⁵ "	"
647	E. Rendo	"	" " " "	"
648	Tony Guerra	"	" " " "	"
649	Refugio Inique	"	" " " "	"
650	C. E. Johnson	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁵ "	" + Pierce
651	L. H. Chencovitch	Drunk + Inf.	" 12 ¹⁵ "	Keegan + Dill
652	H. A. Chipman	Injured	" 3 ²⁰ "	"
653	Henry Pepperhorn	"	" " " "	"
654	Benny Carroll	Drunk	" 3 ²⁸ "	"
655	Joe Winsky	" + Inf.	" 3 ⁴⁷ "	Peart
656	B. J. Barker	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Dill + Keegan
657	B. Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Kramer + W. Addison
658	Frank Cunningham	"	" " " "	"
659	Joe Lopez	"	" " " "	"
660	Geo. Wiegner	"	" " " "	"
661	Joe Townsend	"	" " " "	"
662	Louis Grata	"	" " " "	"
663	Joe Belmont	"	" " " "	"
664	Joe Villamar	"	" " " "	"
665	Helix Muranda	"	" " " "	"
666	C. Ruiz	"	" " " "	"
667	A. Valenzuela	"	" " " "	"
668	Juan Hernandez	"	" " " "	"
669	Herman Smith	"	" " " "	"
670	Tom Hawthorne	"	" 7 ⁴⁵ AM	"
671	Pedro Leavarría	"	" " " "	"
672	Jose Penamaria	"	" " " "	"
673	Albert Dotson	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December*

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Indian		641	Discharged	Dec 27	
"	Mex		642	"	" "	
Male	Amer		643	Transferred U.S. Court	Dec 27	
"	Mex		644	Dismissed	" " N.C.	
"	"		645	"	" " "	
"	"		646	"	" " "	
"	"		647	"	" " "	
"	"		648	"	" " "	
"	"		649	"	" " "	
"	Amer		650	Discharged	" "	
"	"		651	"	" " "	
"	"		652	Released	" "	
"	"		653	"	" " "	
"	"		654	Discharged	Dec 27	
"	Polish		655	"	" " "	
"	Amer		656	Rec. Hosp.	" 26	
"	Mex		657	Dismissed	Dec. 27 N.C.	
"	Amer		658	"	" " "	
"	Mex		659	"	" " "	
"	Amer		660	"	" " "	
"	"		661	"	" " "	
"	Italian		662	"	" " "	
"	Mex		663	30 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		664	Dismissed	" " N.C.	
"	"		665	"	" " "	
"	"		666	"	" " "	
"	"		667	"	" " "	
"	Amer		668	"	" " "	
"	Indian		669	"	" " "	
"	Mex		670	"	" " "	
"	"		671	6 mo. Co. Jail	" " B.W.	
"	Negro		672	Dismissed	" " N.C.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1116 "HIDING AND FLYING, SIX ETH ST."

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	Walter Harrison	Vagrancy	Dec 26 9 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Kramer + H. Addison
674	Tony Rodriguez	"	" " " "	" "
675	Warren Taylor	"	" " " "	" "
676	Joe Carey	"	" " " "	" "
677	Albert Rilas	"	" " " "	" "
678	H. Carrillo	"	" " " "	" "
679	Daniel Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
680	H. Lundberg	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Roberts + McArthur
681	H. M. Grove	"	" " " "	" "
682	Harry Gibson	"	" " " "	" "
683	Mark Poland	"	" " " "	" "
684	Manuel Peralta	"	" " " "	" "
685	Geo Williams	"	" " " "	" "
686	M. Matric	"	" " " "	" "
687	Geo Howard	"	" " " "	" "
688	Thos Allen	"	" " 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Kramer + H. Addison
689	John Fitzsimmons	"	" " " "	" "
690	Joe Kelly	"	" " 1 ⁰⁷ "	" "
691	Leo Mc Cabe	On Commit	" " " "	" "
692	Jack Carroll	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
693	Jim Ross	"	" " " "	" "
694	H. Stevens	"	" " " "	" "
695	Tom Wilson	"	" " " "	" "
696	G. Murello	"	" " " "	" "
697	John Elba	"	" " " "	" "
698	Earl Davis	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Kearns + Pearl
699	Harvey Monteith	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁹ "	Kramer + H. Addison
700	H. Langsland	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	O'Connor
701	Manuel Anaya	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁴⁸ "	Sgt. Warren + McGuire
702	Lo. Bounty	Reckless Driving	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	S. Horstmyers + R. J. Scott
703	Walter Schroder	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Bony + Taylor
704	Francis Sheffield	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Soares + Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		673	Dismissed	Dec. 27	N. C.
"	Mex		674	"	" "	"
"	Negro		675	"	" "	"
"	Amer		676	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	Mex		677	Dismissed	"	N. C.
"	"		678	"	" "	"
"	"		679	"	" "	"
"	Amer		680	"	" "	"
"	"		681	"	" "	"
"	"		682	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		683	Released	Dec 28	
"	Mex		684	Dismissed	" 27	N. C.
"	Amer		685	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		686	" " " "	"	" "
"	Serbian		687	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	Amer		688	Dismissed	"	N. C.
"	"		689	"	"	" "
"	"		690	"	"	" "
"	"		691	60 days Co. Jail - refused	"	"
"	"		692	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		693	Dismissed	"	N. C.
"	"		694	90 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		695	Dismissed	"	N. C.
"	Mex		696	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		697	Dismissed	"	N. C.
"	Amer		698	Discharged	"	"
"	"		699	Dismissed	"	N. C.
"	"		700	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		701	"	"	"
"	Amer	\$50.00	702	Dismissed	Dec. 28	
"	"		703	Released	Dec 26	
Female	"		704	"	" 27	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 316 6TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	R. J. Nelson	Drunk	Dec 26 6 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Berry + Taylor
706	Ped. Gibson	"	" " " "	" "
707	Knute Nelson	"	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Lagomasino
708	Evelyn Ramsey	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Stephens + Williams
709	John Berry	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Lagomasino
710	John Williams	"	" " " "	"
711	Phillip Carlin	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Surrendered
712	Sam Pasquet	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Griffin
713	Noble Nicholas	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Jones + Hauser
714	Geo Symons	Infured	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
715	Louie Adams	"	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" "
716	Earl Wright	Vagrancy	Dec 27 12 ²⁵ A.M.	Jones + Hauser
717	Clarence Taylor	"	" " " "	"
718	Clark Goodrich	"	" " " "	"
719	Emmet Wright	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
720	Chas Beck	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	S. Richards
721	Jack Luther	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Dell + Munoz
722	John Olsen	Sick	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	" "
723	Bill Kaiser	Robbery \$1000.00	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Corp Parker + Gopin
724	Carlton Dollard	Robbery \$1000.00	" " " "	" "
725	M. L. Curtis	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns + Gorman
726	Lo. Jascon	Gassed	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	" "
727	L. Saller	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	" "
728	A. B. Bennett	Viol 121 Calish Act	" " 4 ²⁰ "	G. Horstmyer
729	John Lane	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	King
730	John Lee	"	" " " "	"
731	Martin W. Woodfork	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
732	Geo Manning	Wright Act	" " " "	Sgt McKinney + Lochnager
733	Robt Cain	Drunk	" " 6 ²³ "	Lagomasino
734	Jane Rosa	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	"
735	B. Lopez	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	King + Leungmicholson
736	Isabel Marez	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December*

192.

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Norwegian		705	Discharged	Dec. 27	
"	Amer		706	"	" "	
"	Swede		707	"	" "	
Female	Amer		708	"	" "	
Male	"		709	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.U.
"	"		710	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		711	Released	Jan 2nd	
"	Italian		712	Dismissed	Dec. 27	No Complaint
"	Negro		713	"	" "	"
"	Amer		714	S.P. to Hosp	Dec 26	
"	Negro		715	County Hosp	"	
"	Amer		716	Dismissed	" 27	M. C.
"	"		717	"	" " "	
"	"		718	"	" " "	
"	"		719	30 days Co. Jail	"	" " "
"	"		720	Discharged	"	"
"	Negro		721	"	" "	
"	Amer		722	Rec. Hosp.	Dec. 27	
"	"		723	Rec'd to Answer	Dec 31	Bail \$1000.00 cash 2000.00 Bond
"	"		724	Juvenile Court	Dec 31	" 1000.00 " " "
"	"		725	Emergency Hosp	Dec 27	
"	Philipino		726	Emergency + Co Hosp	" "	
"	"		727	County Hosp	Dec 27	
"	Amer	\$25.00	728	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"		729	6 Mo Co. Jail	" 29	Bail \$1000.00 - C.U.
"	"		730	" " " "	"	" C.U. 00.00
"	"		731	90 days Co. Jail	"	
"	"		732	10 ⁰⁰ or 2 days Co. Jail	Dec. 28	
"	Irish		733	Discharged	"	
Female	Indian		734	"	"	
Male	Dux		735	"	"	
Female	"		736	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 RECORDS AND FLYING SIX EIGHT

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
737	Joaquin Matoya	Vagrancy	Dec 27 8 ³⁰ P.M.	Lagomasino
738	Antonia Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
739	Paul Silva	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	E. Corrigan
740	Rosara Perez	"	" " " "	"
741	Tom Burke	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Mooney
742	Leite Hampton	"	" " " "	"
743	Joe Hall	"	Dec 28 12 ²⁷ A.M.	King & Lungenschlosser
744	J. M. Fritts	"	" " " "	"
745	Sam Sullivan	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	Bedding
746	Pedro Avilla	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Capt. Cox, Konaty, King, Hurst
747	Manuel ^{Quarta} Quarta	Drunk & Stabbed	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
748	Tom Lewis	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Hurst & Hurst
749	Peter Webb	"	" " " "	"
750	Chas. & Barnes	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁷ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
751	P. Wrasen	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Picini & Konaty
752	B. Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
753	Rafael Madrid	"	" " " "	"
754	R. Garcia	"	" " " "	"
755	Lucio Sallis	"	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	"
756	Adam Wagner	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ⁰⁹ "	Bedding
757	Eugene Still	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Wynn & M. Lindemann
758	Roland Harrier	"	" " " "	"
759	Karl Schultenberg	"	" " " "	"
760	Blyde Hess	"	" " " "	"
761	Ernest Jordan	"	" " " "	"
762	Geo McAllister	"	" " " "	"
763	Frank Johnson	"	" " " "	"
764	Warren Taylor	"	" " " "	"
765	Herbert York	"	" " " "	"
766	John Smith	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
767	Sam Jones	Concealed Weapon	" " " "	"
768	Eus Harpart	Vagrancy	" " " "	"

MONTH OF *December* 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		737	60 days Co. Jail	Dec. 28	3:40
"	"		738	" " " "	"	" "
"	"		739	Dismissed	"	" 7:00
"	"		740	"	"	" " "
"	Amer		741	30 days Co. Jail	"	" 5:00
"	"		742	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		743	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		744	"	"	"
"	Irish		745	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		746	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		747	Taken to Co. Hosp	Dec	28 10 ¹⁰ AM
"	Negro		748	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	Amer		749	" " " "	"	" 5:00
"	"		750	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		751	60 days Co. Jail	"	" 5:00
"	"		752	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		753	"	"	"
"	"		754	60 days Co. Jail	"	" 5:00
"	"		755	" " " "	"	" " "
"	German		756	Released	"	" By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		757	"	"	" " " "
"	"		758	Released	Dec	28 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		759	"	"	" " " "
"	"		760	"	"	" " " "
"	"		761	"	"	29 " "
"	"		762	Released	Dec	28 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		763	"	"	" " " "
"	Negro		764	"	"	29 " "
"	Amer		765	60 days Co. Jail	"	" " " "
"	Negro		766	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		767	Released	"	" By Capt. Fisher
"	"		768	"	"	" " " "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLINN, 816 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
769	Michael Barton	Vagrancy	Dec 28 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Mc Learty
770	Henry Gilbert	Sick	" 2 ³⁰ "	Kramer + Kearns
771	Harry Kent	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Mc Learty
772	Jas L. Kessie	"	" 3 ³² "	Sgt Dunn + Mr. Leinertum
773	Eel Rock	"	" 11 "	Sgt Timers + Mc Learty
774	Pete Laguneros	"	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	H. Addison
775	E. R. Herman	Misdemeanor	" 4 ¹⁵ "	H. Higgs
776	Joe A. Bishop	Failure to Provide	" 11 "	Sgt Warren
777	John Mills	Cal Veh Act	" 4 ³⁰ "	Mc Guire
778	P. S. Lovelle	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	He Back
779	Thos Rameriz	"	" 11 "	"
780	Maguel Balos	"	" 11 "	"
781	N. Munoz	"	" 11 "	"
782	Juan Romeriz	"	" 11 "	"
783	Roberto Arilla	"	" 11 "	"
784	Domingo Luna	"	" 11 "	"
785	David Kramel	"	" 11 "	"
786	Margito Vasquez	"	" 11 "	"
787	Earl Gonzales	"	" 11 "	"
788	Helis Pantepa -	"	" 11 "	"
789	Bartholomew Corona	"	" 11 "	"
790	Herman K. Acosta	"	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
791	Andres Mancos	"	" 11 "	Taggart
792	Joe Garcia	Drunken	" 11 "	"
793	A. Garcia	Vagrancy	" 11 "	"
794	Jose Salcedo	"	" 11 "	"
795	E. Garcia	"	" 7 ²⁰ "	Sgt Mc Kinney, Kochmeyer, Taggart
796	Jesus Romero	"	" 11 "	"
797	Alfonso Camillo	"	" 7 ³⁵ "	"
798	Tony Silva	"	" 11 "	"
799	Don Lopez	"	" 11 "	"
800	Joseph Wotley	"	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	Griffin

MONTH OF *December*

1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		769	6 Mo. Co Jail	Dec.	29 C.H.
"	"		770	Emergency Hosp	Dec.	1
"	"		771	6 Mo Co Jail	"	29 C.H.
"	"		772	Released	"	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		773	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	C.H.
"	Mex		774	Dismissed	"	31 T. C
"	Amer	B.R.	775	Dismissed	Dec.	29
"	"		776	Continued Penally	"	30 th
"	"		777	Released	Dec.	29 By Insp. Hallahan
"	Mex		778	"	"	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		779	"	"	" " " "
"	"		780	"	"	" " " "
"	"		781	"	"	" " " "
"	"		782	"	"	" " " "
"	"		783	"	"	" " " "
"	"		784	"	"	" " " "
"	"		785	"	"	" " " "
"	"		786	"	"	" " " "
"	"		787	"	"	" " " "
"	"		788	"	"	" " " "
"	"		789	Released	Dec	28 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		790	30 days Co Jail	"	31
"	"		791	Released	Dec.	29 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		792	Discharged	"	"
"	"		793	Released	"	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		794	"	"	" " " "
"	"		795	"	"	" " " "
"	"		796	"	"	" " " "
"	"		797	"	"	" " " "
"	"		798	"	"	" " " "
"	"		799	"	"	" " " "
"	Amer		800	"	"	" " " "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 Higgins and Flynn, 214 4th St.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
801	Jot Charis	Vagrancy	Dec 28 8 ²⁰ P.M.	Taggert
802	Jot Luna	On Commitment	" 9 ¹⁰ "	"
803	H. B. King	Loaded Weapon	" " "	Sgt McKinney + Lohmeyer
804	Jas Pindexter	On Commitment	" 9 ³⁰ "	Griffin
805	Wilfred De Mello	Burglary	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin + Lennon
806	Geo Ahtipis	Loaded Weapon	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Gamble + E. Lincecum
807	Chas Patton	Injured	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
808	Isidell Jaines	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁰ "	Houser + Jones
809	John D. Neil	Drunk	" " "	Taggart + Burtz
810	Antone Kaldarone	Injured	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
811	Jot Bowers	Burglary	Dec 29 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Benjamin + Lennon
812	E. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁷ "	Redding
813	H. Contreras	"	" " "	"
814	Frank A. Maciel	Failure to Provide	" 7 ³⁰ "	Bundock + A. Wilson
815	E. Santos	Ar 344-4 th S.	" 7 ³² "	Conaty
816	Pedro Taphian	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Sgt Gamble + E. Lincecum
817	Edith Andrews	"	" " "	"
818	James Leary	On Commitment	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Kramer + H. Addison
819	Warren Brown	"	" " "	"
820	Juan Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " "	"
821	John Souza	Dist Peace	" 10 ³⁰ "	Conaty
822	Margie Souza	"	" " "	"
823	Pat McNamee	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	A. H. Henley
824	A. G. Bell	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Sgt Gamble + E. Lincecum
825	Vivian Jackson	"	" " "	"
826	Lucy Rodriguez	Sick	" 1 ²⁰ "	Boyle + Kearns
827	Julius Muchim	"	" 2 ²⁰ "	"
828	J. Sandretta	Wright Act	" 3 ²⁰ "	Det E. L. Irwin
829	N. Martinelli	"	" " "	"
830	Oscar Lopez	Burglary	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Roberts + H. McAllister
831	Martin Payan	"	" " "	"
832	A. Miller	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF December 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		801	30 days Co Jail	Dec. 29	
"	"		802	60 days Co. Enforced	" "	
"	"	\$100.00	803	10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer		804	60 days Co. Jail enforced	" "	
"	"		805	Juvenile Court	Jan 6 1928	Admission to Court
"	Greek	\$100.00	806	10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Dec. 29	Paid
"	Amer		807	County Hosp	Dec 28	
"	Mex		808	Released	" 29	By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		809	Discharged	" 29	
"	Italian		810	County Hosp	Dec 28	
"	Amer		811	Juvenile Court	Jan 3	
"	Mex		812	Released	Dec 29	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		813	"	" " " "	"
"	Amer	Bail	814	Dismissed	Apr 10	
"	Portug		815	Dismissed	Dec. 29	
"	Philippine	\$100.00	816	"	Jan 3 1928	
Female	Amer	\$50.00	817	30 Days Co Jail	" "	6.00 4.33
Male	"		818	Further Probation	Dec 29	
"	"		819	Enforced	" "	
"	Mex		820	60 - By Co Jail	" 30	C.B.
"	Amer		821	\$25.00 fine	Dec 29	
Female	"		822	"	" "	
Male	"		823	Discharged	" 30	
"	Italian	Bond	824	Dismissed	Jan 6 1928	
Female	Amer	\$100.00	825	90 days Co Jail	" "	6.00
"	Mex		826	Emergency Hosp	Dec 29	
Male	Swiss		827	"	" "	
"	Italian	O.R.	828	Dismissed	Jan 17	
"	"	O.R.	829	Held to Answer	Jan 17	
"	Mex		830	Held to Answer	Jan 6 1928	
"	"		831	"	" "	
"	German		832	Released	Dec 30	By Capt. Fisher

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 JUDGING AND FLYING, 514 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
833	Wm John	Vagrancy	Dec 27 3 ⁵⁵ AM	Berry + Taylor
834	B. Vretta	"	" 4 ³⁰	Sgt Roberts, McAllister, McKinney
835	Jos Lopez	"	" 4	"
836	L. Carrillo	"	" 4	"
837	Benito Clara	"	" 4	"
838	G. Garcia	"	" 4	"
839	Miguel Sanchez	"	" 4	"
840	Jos Minguial	"	" 4	"
841	Romino Acorda	"	" 4	"
842	M. Guenaga	"	" 4	"
843	J. Alvarez	"	" 4	"
844	H. Lara	"	" 4	"
845	Jos Perez	"	" 4	"
846	Jane Hol Kubota	Petit Theft	" 4 ²⁰	Sgt Dunn + McAllister
847	H. Lorena	Vagrancy	" 5 ²⁰	Sgt McKinney, Roberts, McAllister, McInerney
848	B. Markis	"	" 4	"
849	Frank Lopez	"	" 4	"
850	Lorenzo Moreno	"	" 4	"
851	John D. Caplana	"	" 4	"
852	Daniel Pena	"	" 4	"
853	V. Amezaga	"	" 4	"
854	Frank Garcia	"	" 4	"
855	Samson Arrien	"	" 4	"
856	Phillip Swartz	Receiving Stolen Property	" 4	"
857	Carlos Montalbano	Dis Ob "342" Sec 104	" 5 ³⁰	Mooney
858	Jos Booth	Drunk	" 6 ¹⁰	Berry + Taylor
859	Anna Black	Safe Keeping	" 6 ³⁰	"
860	Pat Conway	Vagrancy	" 7 ²⁰	Eulankes
861	Barmerino Rivera	Wright Act	" 8 ¹⁰	Rabayo + Robertson
862	A. Harrison	Drunk	" 4	"
863	Jos Lewis	Injured	" 9 ²⁰	Mc Back
864	Jim Cassidy	Drunk	" 9 ⁵⁵	Eulankes

MONTH OF December 1927

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	German		833	Released	Dec 28	By Capt Fisher
"	Spanish		834	"	"	"
"	"		835	"	"	"
"	Mex		836	"	"	"
"	"		837	"	"	"
"	"		838	"	"	"
"	"		839	"	"	"
"	Spanish		840	"	"	"
"	Barque		841	Released	Dec 29	By Capt Fisher
"	"		842	"	"	"
"	Spanish		843	"	30	"
"	"		844	"	"	"
"	"		845	"	"	"
Female	Japanese	Bail	846	30 days to jail	Jan 4	W. S. S.
Male	Mex		847	Released	Dec 30	By Capt Fisher
"	"		848	"	"	"
"	"		849	"	"	"
"	"		850	"	"	"
"	"		851	"	"	"
"	Spanish		852	"	"	"
"	"		853	"	"	"
"	"		854	"	"	"
"	"		855	"	"	"
"	"	Bond	856	Released	Jan 6	By Dist Atty
"	Amer U.R.		857	Continued Liberty	Jan 3rd	"
"	Canadian		858	Released	Dec 30	"
Female	Negro		859	"	31	By Capt Fisher
Male	Irish		860	Dismissed	Dec 31	"
"	Mex		861	Fined \$50.00	Dec 30	P.D.
"	Amer		862	Released	Dec 29	"
"	Portuge		863	Released	" 30	Mr. O'Connell orders
"	Irish		864	Released	Dec 30	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

TITLE—JESSIE AND FAYNE, 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
865	José Del Herrero	Vagrancy	Dec 29 10 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Vaggert + Kutz
866	Manuel Mc Hunt	"	" " "	" "
867	Ray Anderson	"	" " "	" "
868	Walter Blackbur	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	Jones + Houser
869	Tommy Ryan	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	King + Kungensch
870	J. J. Cooney	Sec 112 Cal Veh Act	Dec 30 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Jones + Houser
871	L. Henderson	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰ "	King + Kungensch
872	Wm. Huente	"	" " "	" "
873	Wm. Huente	"	" " "	" "
874	Tony Haudoa	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	Peart + Kutz
875	Eriz Vally	"	" " "	" "
876	Frank Kutz	"	" " "	" "
877	Ed Hartman	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
878	C. Rain	Vag	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Kramer + F. Addison
879	F. H. Mabery	Battery	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Surrendered
880	Peter W. Webb	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁰ A.M.	Corp Warren + Parker
881	H. L. Gilbert	Safe Keping	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	A. Henley
882	Carl Wescot	Emr Los Angeles	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt Shif + Browley
883	Dan H. Brien	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁵ P.M.	Kramer + F. Addison
884	Donas Peltier	Set Witness	" " " "	" "
885	A. M. Bullard	Robbery	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Mc Kinney + Lewis
886	V. Del Hoste	"	" " " "	" "
887	Roy Anderson	On Commit	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer + F. Addison
888	Gene McLaur	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
889	Harvey Monteith	"	" " " "	" "
890	Allen Mathis	"	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Wirts + Radloff
891	Gusta Machino	Emr Yolo Co	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Const Hug Wilson
892	John Masaloff	" " "	" " " "	" "
893	Al Powers	Vagrancy	" " " "	Lagomacino
894	Harry Hobbs	On Commit	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Hamble, Vaggert + Kungensch
895	Robt Burelson	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	De Back
896	Woodo Singh	"	" " " "	" "

 MONTH OF December 1922

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Spanish		865 30	Dys Co Jail	Dec 30	C.W.
"	Italian		866 "	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Immigrant		867 "	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer		868	Dismissed	" "	No Complaint
"	"		869	" " " "	" "	" " "
"	"	O.R.	870	" " " "	Jan 6	1928
"	"		871 30	Dys Co Jail	Dec 30	C.W.
"	Mex		872	Dismissed	" "	120 Complaint
"	Amer		873	" " " "	" "	" " "
"	Mex		874 30	Dys Co Jail	" "	" "
"	Filipino		875	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex		876	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer		877	Discharged	" "	" "
"	Mex		878 60	Dys Co Jail	" "	" "
"	Amer		879	Dismissed	Jan 30	1928
"	"		880	Dismissed	Jan 10	1928
"	"		881	Released	Dec 30	" "
"	"		882	Taken to Los Angeles	" "	" "
"	"		883 30 days	Co Jail	" 31	" "
"	"		884	Discharged	" "	" "
"	"		885	Held to Answer	Jan 20	Bail \$2000
"	"		886	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		887 30 days	Co Jail enforced	Dec. 31	" "
"	"		888 60	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		889 30	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		890	Dismissed	" "	T.C.
Female	Russian		891	Taken to Yolo	Jan 2nd	" "
Male	"		892	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer		893 60 days	Co Jail	Dec. 31	C.W.
"	"		894 6 Mo	Co Jail enforced	" "	" "
"	"		895	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	Hindu		896	" " " "	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 HISSING AND PLINK, 516 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
897	John Garland	Vagrancy	Dec 30 7 ³⁰ P.M.	Sgt Lewis + Kaminsky
898	Spike O'Brien	Drunk	" 8 ¹⁰ "	King + Kungenschauen
899	H. Tascano	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴² "	Sgt Lambie, X Concannon + Hayes
900	W. Yoshida	Ar 445 4 th S. Sec 6	" " "	" " "
901	Joe Miller	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	Jones + Houser
902	Jose Napari	"	" " "	" " "
903	T. Yamasaki	Injured	" " "	H. Higgs + Kaminsky
904	W. Crocco	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	King + Kungenschauen
905	Antone Archibal	"	" " "	" " "
906	W. McDonald	"	" 10 ²⁵ "	Babayco + Robertson
907	W. Peterson	"	" " "	" " "
908	J. Jenkins	Safe Keeping	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl + Bony
909	Maxmino Sabadore	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Mooney
910	Resente Rameriz	"	" " "	" " "
911	Jesus Duran	"	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	King + Kungenschauen
912	E. Chaviera	"	" " "	" " "
913	Fred McInnall	"	" " "	Jones + Houser
914	S. Abloy	Concd Weapon	" " "	Griffin
915	Jose Martinez	Dist Peace	Dec 31 1 ⁰³ A.M.	Rundock, Webster, Taggart, Griffin
916	H. Arakawa	Injured. Shot	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	Bill + Kegan
917	Jose Salcedo	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁸ "	Conaty
918	S. Malindos	"	" " "	" " "
919	S. Narumiya	Held for Dist Atty + Concealed Weapon	" 3 ³⁰ "	Conaty, Peart, Kutz
920	Morris Rivas	On Commit	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer + H. Addison
921	Earl Wright	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "
922	Carl Regan	"	" " "	" " "
923	Walter Scandis	Grand Theft	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Reimer
924	Jap. Honda	Injured	" " "	Reimer + Doyle
925	Jesus Montenegro	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰ P.M.	Kramer + H. Addison
926	M. Castro	"	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt McAllister + Brennan
927	Jose Rodriguez	"	" " "	" " "
928	Juan Hernandez	On Commit	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer + H. Addison

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *December* 192²

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		897	Dismissed	Dec. 31	No Complaint
"	Irish		898	Discharged	" "	"
"	Mex		899	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Japanese \$50. ⁰⁰		900	Dismissed	" "	M. C.
"	Negro		901	"	" "	" "
"	Mex		902	"	" "	" "
"	Japanese		903	Emergency Hosp	Dec 30	
"	Mex		904	Dismissed	" 31	
"	Spanish		905	"	" "	" "
"	Negro		906	60 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		907	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer		908	Released	Jan 2nd	
"	Mex		909	60 days Co. Jail	Dec. 31	C.W.
"	"		910	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		911	Dismissed	" "	M. C.
"	"		912	"	" "	" "
"	"		913	"	" "	" "
"	Philippine		914	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Jan 11th	Paid
"	Mex		915	Dismissed	Dec. 31	
"	Japanese		916	Nied Emergency Hosp	Dec 31	
"	Mex		917	60 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		918	30 " " "	" "	C.W.
"	Japanese		919	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Jan 3rd	Paid
"	Negro		920	H. further Protection	Dec 31	
"	Amer		921	30 days Co. Jail	" "	L.H.
"	"		922	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		923	Held to Answer	Jan 13	Bail \$100
"	Japanese		924	Emergency + Co. Hosp	Dec 31	
"	Mex		925	30 days Co. Jail	Jan 3rd	C.W.
"	"		926	Six mo	" "	" "
"	"		927	60 Days	" "	" "
"	"		928	"	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 515 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
929	Arthur Stranch	Harrison Drug Act	Dec 31 2 ³⁰ PM	Chris Hansen, Brown + Greenlaw
930	Henry Bailey	"	"	"
931	W ^m Mullerton	Sick	" 4 ⁴⁰	Berry + Taylor
932	Geo Madingso	Drunk	" 4 ⁵⁵	"
933	Karl Stock	Injured	" 5 ⁵⁰	"
934	W ^m Pisano	"	"	"
935	John Roe	Wells in the River	" 6 ²⁵	"
936	Mike Mahoney	Drunk	" 7 ⁴⁰	"
937	Earl E Pierce	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	E. Lemmons
938	Lee Arthur	Wright Act	" 7 ⁵⁵	Patth, Pearson, Delapoy, Wilson, Wilston
939	Elmo Kane	"	"	"
940	Mabel Warren	"	" 5 ¹⁵	"
941	A. W. Kethelofsen	"	" 5 ³⁰	McCarty + Greenlaw
942	Ramon Hillbar	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁴⁰	King + Leungenschouen
943	Joe Reyes	Drunk + Inf	" 5 ⁵⁵	Berry + Taylor
944	Harold Adams	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁵	King + Leungenschouen
945	Loe Davis	"	" 4 ¹⁵	"
946	M. Police	Injured	" 6 ³⁰	Boyle + Harris
947	Victor Escorial	Drunk	" 6 ⁵⁵	Robertson + E. Lemmons
948	L. O. Hawkins	Injured	" 7 ⁴⁰	Boyle + Harris
949	Frank Shaw	Drunk	" 7 ⁵⁵	Boyle + Harris

MONTH OF *December* 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	Bond	929			
"	Negro		930	Transferred Fed Court	Jan 4 th	
"	Amer		931	Emergency Hoop	Dec 31	
"	Amer		932	Released	Jan	
"	"		933	Emergency Hoop	Dec 31	
"	Italian		934	"	"	
"	Amer		935	County Hoop	"	
"	Irish		936	Released	Jan	
"	Amer		937			
"	Scotch	Bond	938	\$50 ⁰⁰ Fine	Feb 28	Paid
"	Amer	Bond	939	Dismissed	Feb 14	Paid
Female	"	Bond	940	"	28	Feb 28
Male	"	Bond	941	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Jan 17 th	Paid
"	"		942	Dismissed	Jan 3 rd	
"	Mex		943	"	"	
"	Amer		944	Released	" 1st	
"	"		945	Dismissed	" 3 rd	
"	Mex		946	County Hoop	Dec 31	
"	"		947	Released	Jan	
"	Amer		948	Emergency Hoop	Dec 31	
"	"		949	Released	Jan	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118-BIGGINS AND FULTON, 418 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	H. Beck	Dist. the Peace	Jan 1 12 ²³ a.m.	King, Minna
2	Edw Price	Drunk	" 4 ³⁰	Redding
3	Albert Scholz	"	" 4 ³⁰	Robertson & E. L. Luce
4	Rose Ray	Grand Theft	" 4 ^{12²⁵}	"
5	Orvin Selov	"	" 4 ¹¹	"
6	Burt Ward	Drunk	" 4 ³⁰	A. Wilson
7	Maurice Rivers	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰	Pearl & Kest
8	Augustine Arroya	"	" 4 ¹¹	"
9	Billy Martin	Drunk	" 4 ²⁰	" + Lonaty
10	Leland Moss	Dis. det. 141 - Dist. the Peace	" 11 ⁰⁵	G. Horstmyer
11	Willie Peterson	On Commit.	" 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Griffin
12	Chas Schmit	Drunk	" 2 ¹⁰	Taylor & Berry
13	Rose Guerra	Injured	" 3 ⁵⁵	Dill & Keegan
14	Jim Bradley	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁵⁵	Redding
15	Leona Marvill	"	" 5 ³⁵	Sgt. Gamble & E. L. Luce
16	Ethel Tobin	"	" 11 ¹¹	"
17	Alma Brown	" \$1,000 ⁰⁰	" 11 ¹¹	"
18	Billy Dansby	" \$1,000 ⁰⁰	" 11 ¹¹	"
19	Herman Smith	"	" 11 ¹¹	"
20	Jack Toomey	Dist. Peace	" 6 ⁵⁵	Dill & Keegan
21	Mike Vilmar	Drunk	" 6 ⁰⁵	Redding
22	Casey Martinez	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁵	Mouroe
23	Manuel Castaneda	Bright Act	" 7 ²⁰	Pearl
24	Manuel Castaneda	Conc. Weapon	" 11 ¹¹	"
25	Chas. Dalton	Drunk	" 11 ¹¹	"
26	Willie Hicks	"	" 7 ³⁷	Dill & Keegan
27	D. Skourlis	Sick	" 7 ³⁵	Redding
28	S. Sakuma	Safe Keeping	" 10 ⁴⁰	Corp Warren & W. L. Luce
29	A. Stopnoff	Sick	" 11 ⁴⁵	Pearl
30	Billie Martin	Drunk	" 2 1 ³⁵ A.M.	Davis & A. Wilson
31	Al Johnston	"	" 1 ⁵⁰	Cagle & Pearl
32	J. A. Purcell	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁰	Jones & Webster

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$20.00	1	30 Days to Jail	Jan 3rd	C. W. G. B.
"	"	"	2	Dismissed	" 3rd	"
4	"	"	3	Released	" 3rd	"
4	"	"	4	Released	Jan 3rd	"
Male	"	"	5	"	"	"
"	Negro	"	6	30 Days to Jail	" 3rd	"
"	Mex	"	7	"	"	C. W.
Male	Amer	O. B. O. R.	8	Released	Jan 17	"
Male	"	"	10	Held to answer	" 10th	My Dist. Atty
"	Negro	"	11	Further Probation	Jan 3rd	"
"	Amer	"	12	Released	Jan 2nd	"
Fem	"	"	13	Rec. Hosp	Jan 1	"
Male	"	"	14	30 Days to Jail	" 3rd	C. W.
Fem	Negro	\$100.00	15	Dismissed	" 20th	"
"	"	100.00	16	10 Days to Jail	Jan 10th	C. W. G. B.
"	"	100.00	17	Dismissed	" 20th	"
Male	Negro	500.00	18	"	"	"
"	"	500.00	19	"	"	"
"	Amer	"	20	\$30.00 or 30 Days to Jail	Jan 3rd	"
"	"	"	21	Sent to Hosp	Jan 2nd	"
"	Mex	"	22	Dismissed	" 3rd	"
"	Argentine	"	23	\$30.00 or 10 Days to Jail	"	Paid
"	"	"	24	\$25.00 or 25 " " "	"	"
"	Amer	"	25	Released	Jan 2nd	"
"	"	"	26	"	"	"
"	Greek	"	27	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	Jan 1	"
"	Japanese	"	28	\$10.00 Fine	" 4th	Paid
"	Russian	"	29	Released	Jan 3rd	"
Fem	Amer	"	30	Released	Jan 2nd	"
Male	"	"	31	"	"	"
"	"	"	32	60 Days to Jail	" 3rd	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - BIGGINS AND FLYNN, 812 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Karl Brandvold	Vagrancy	Jan 2 3:00 AM	Jones & Webster
34	Carl Watson	"	" " " "	" "
35	Jack Hogan	"	" " " "	" "
36	Geo Mazingo	"	" " 5:05 "	Wirth
37	Florence Carrillo	Vagrancy On Commit	" " 9:00 "	Taggart & Kramer
38	Almo Ragato	Atpt Suicide	" " 9:35 "	Berry & Taylor
39	Chas E. Cole	Sick	" " 10:30 "	" "
40	Anton Rodriguez	On Commit	" " 11:20 "	Lagonasino
41	Benito Sicoco	Vagrancy	" " 11:55 "	Taggart
42	Ralph Fernemore	Ent. Yols	" " 12:30 P.M.	Salz & Horstinger
43	J. C. Foley	Drunk	" " 2:15 "	Taggart
44	Wm Smith	Dist. the Peace (100000) Vagrancy	" " 4:37 "	Pierini
45	Wm Fullerton	Sick	" " 5:00 "	M ^c Carthy & Fowers
46	Louis Powell	Injured	" " 6:20 "	Dill & S. Richards
47	John Smith	Sick	" " " "	" "
48	Frank Williams	Vagrancy	" " 6:32 "	Sgt. Nunn & Whitbeck
49	Ed Adams	Drunk	" " 7:30 "	Dill & Keegan
50	Geo Vicari	Disch. Firearms City Limits	" " 8:10 "	Nelson - M ^c Carthy - Greenlaw
51	Thos Bell	Vagrancy	" " 9:09 "	C. Addison
52	Edw. E. Raves	"	" " 9:28 "	Lennon & Benjamin
53	Walter Brather	"	" " " "	" "
54	Fred M ^c Donald	"	" " 9:42 "	King & Lingershausen
55	M. Hicks	Safe Keeping Inmate	" " 10:10 "	C. Addison
56	Lester Carney	Drunk	" " " "	Pearl & Gates & Kutz
57	M. J. Candia	Injured	" " 9:58 "	Dill & Keegan
58	Tom Carlson	Vagrancy	" " 10:28 "	King & Lingershausen
59	Louis Castelli	Drunk	" " 11:18 "	S. Richards
60	Willard Spain	"	" " " "	" "
61	Isador Ferguson	Sick & Died	" " 11:45 "	Pearl & Dill
62	Billy Fogarty	Vagrancy	" 3 12:40 AM	F. Addison & Kutz
63	Frank Horwood	"	" " 1:20 "	King & Lingershausen
64	Jess Lopez	"	" " 2:35 "	Sgt. Conaty & M. L. Lincicum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 192*8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		33	60 Days to Jail	Jan 3rd	C. W.
"	"		34	" "	" "	"
"	"		35	" "	" "	"
"	"		36	90 " "	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		37	60 " "Dropped"	" "	"
Fem	Amer		38	Sutter Hosp	Jan 2	
Male	"		39	Co. Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		40	Further Probation	" 3rd	
"	"		41	30 Days to Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		42	Taken to Yols	" 4	
"	"		43	Disch	Jan 3rd	
"	"		44	10 Days City Jail Dismissed	" "	
"	"		45	Sent to Co. Hosp	Jan 3rd	
"	"		46	Co. Hosp.	Jan 2	
"	"		47	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	" "	
"	"		48	Dismissed	Jan 3rd	
"	"		49	Disch	" "	
"	"	\$20.00	50	30 Days City Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
"	"		51	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		52	"	" "	
"	"		53	"	" "	
"	"		54	"	" "	
"	"		55	Taken to Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		56	Disch	Jan 3rd	
"	"		57	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 2	
"	"		58	Dismissed	Jan 3rd	
"	"		59	Disch	" "	
"	"		60	"	" "	
"	"		61	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 2	Died
"	"		62	30 Days to Jail	" 3rd	C. W.
"	Negro		63	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		64	60 Days to Jail	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 212 4TH ST.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	Jack Luther	Vagrancy	Jan 3 3 ³⁵ AM	F. Addison & Kuntz
66	Geo Richards	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Keams-Pearl-Harris
67	Dan J Carey	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	DeBach
68	Robt Neis	"	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Kramer & Lagomasino
69	Louis Brazil	Sick	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Berry & Gaylor
70	Daniel Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Lagomasino
71	Barillo Montoya	"	" " " "	"
72	Carman Perez	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	"
73	Jos Lopez	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco
74	Doris Phillips	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Noon
75	Ester Harlow	Sick	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Berry & Gaylor
76	Jack Anderson	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Kramer
77	Donald Rice	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁵ "	City-M.L. Martin & Bonifacio
78	Frank Hobart	Wright Act	" " 5 ⁰³ "	"
79	Charles Montallano	Ord 146-4-5-5	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	M ^c Carty
80	Mike Carroll	Drunk & Inj	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
81	Arthur Fisher	Battery	" " 6 ³² "	Greenlaw
82	Ella May Fisher	Det. Witnesses	" " " "	"
83	Jim Landisdahl	Vagrancy 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Corp Parker & M ^c Carty
84	Geo. Wallace	Dist. Pl. Peace 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 7 ²³ "	Pierini & Kilan
85	Tom Lavin	Drunk	" " " "	Redding
86	Chas Correll	Injured	" " 8 ²⁷ "	Dill & Keegan
87	Edw. M ^c Williams	Grand Theft	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	King & M ^c Carty
88	Leo Becker	Vagrancy 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 11 ²⁵ "	"
89	F. N. Finney	Carb. Weapon 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Munro & Withbeck
90	E. F. Richardson	Det. Peace 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	"
91	Jas Hardin	Vagrancy 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Greenlaw
92	Fred Krezli	"	" " 4 1 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Sgt Conaty & E. Carrigan
93	H. C. Hartwell	"	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	A. Henley
94	Abraham Torosian	"	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
95	R. Lopez	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	" & O'Connor
96	Jas. Casserly	Drunk	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		65	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 3 rd	C. W.
"	Amer		66	Disch	" "	"
"	"		67	30 Days Co Jail	" 4 th	C. W.
"	German		68	"	" "	"
"	Amer		69	Co. Hosp.	Jan 3	"
"	Mex		70	90 Days Co Jail	Jan 4 th	C. W.
"	"		71	"	" "	"
"	"		72	"	" "	"
"	Spanish Bond		73	\$ 20 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 5 th	Bail
Fem	Amer		74	Released	Jan 3	"
Female	"		75	Rec. Hosp.	" "	"
Male	"		76	Disch	" 4 th	"
"	"		77	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"	Bond	78	Dismissed	" 5 th	"
"	"	\$ 10 ⁰⁰	79	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. City Jail	Feb. 15	Stayed in Prison
"	"		80	Disch	Jan 4 th	"
"	Negro		81	\$ 50 ⁰⁰ or 50 Days Co Jail	" "	"
Fem	Negro		82	Disch	" "	"
Male	Amer		83	Dismissed	" 5 th	"
"	"	\$ 100 ⁰⁰	84	Dismissed	Mch 9	"
"	"		85	Disch	" "	"
"	"		86	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 3	"
"	"		87	Released	" 4 th	"
"	"		88	"	" "	"
"	"	\$ 500 ⁰⁰	89	Dismissed	Jan 21 st	"
"	Negro		90	8 10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	"
"	Amer		91	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Normigan		92	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 4 th	C. W.
"	Amer.		93	"	" "	"
"	American		94	"	" "	"
"	Mex		95	Disch	" "	"
"	Amer		96	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HUGHES, AND FLYING, 818 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	R. Perez	Vagrancy	Jan 4 9 ¹⁰ A.M.	Kramer & Taggart
98	Phillip Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
99	Ernest Franklin	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	" "
100	Robt. Browning	"	" " " "	" "
101	John Kelly	"	" " " "	" "
102	E. Rospere	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Lagomasino
103	Chas. Boyle	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer
104	Emato La Cruz	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Mc Kinney & Lohmeyer
105	Joe Wright	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Pearl & Keegan
106	Geo. J. Wilson	"	" " " "	" "
107	Adolph Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Madsen & E. Rodness
108	Harry Ulin	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰¹ "	Pearl & Keegan
109	J. P. Sellers	Sec. 51-Par. 2, Cal. Vh. Act.	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Reith & Robertson
110	J. P. Sellers	Wright Act	" " " "	" " Lingershansen
111	Mabel Washington	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gumbel & Lingershansen
112	Wm. Osborn	"	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Redding & Lates
113	J. P. Sellers	Possession Still ^{Felony}	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Reith & Robertson
114	Fannie B. Sellers	Wright Act	" " " "	" "
115	Jno. Doc Lambert	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl & Keegan
116	Jim Liddy	"	" " 5 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty
117	P. Manson	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	" "
118	Jacob Kenefsky	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	A. Heuley
119	Don Keister	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	F. Addison & Kutz
120	L. C. Pechar	"	" " " "	" "
121	Wm. Roberts	"	" " " "	" "
122	Frank Phillips	Burglary	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
123	Dan Mc Grath	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	DeBack
124	Alberto Torres	"	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	" "
125	Ambrosia Nila	"	" " " "	" "
126	Ed Adams	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Taggart
127	Hobart Huson	Sec. 34-Ord 34-4 th Sec.	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Phillips
128	Mrs. Wilfred Crowell	Ord. 307-4 th Sec.	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kelliker

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		97	60 Days Co Jail	Jan 5 th	C. W.
"	"		98	30 " "	" "	"
"	Negre		99	Released	Jan 4	By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		100	30 Days Co Jail	" 5 th	"
"	"		101	" "	" "	C. W.
"	"		102	Disch	" "	"
"	"		103	" "	" "	"
"	Mex		104	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		105	Disch	" "	"
"	"		106	" "	" "	"
"	Mex		107	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
"	Amer		108	Disch	" "	"
"	"		109	\$25.00 or 5 days Co Jail	" 7 th	"
"	"		110	\$100.00 or 30 " "	" "	"
Fem	Negres	\$100.00	111	Dismissed	Jan 20 th	"
Male	Amer		112	60 Days Co Jail	Jan 5 th	C. W.
"	"		113	Held to Answer	" 17	"
Fem	"	O.R.	114	Dismissed	Jan 7 th	"
Male	"		115	Disch	Jan 5 th	"
"	"		116	" "	" "	"
"	Mex		117	60 Days Co Jail	" "	"
"	Jew		118	30 " "	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		119	" " "	" "	"
"	"		120	" " "	" "	"
"	"		121	" " "	" "	C. W.
"	"		122	Held to Answer	" 23	By Judge Phillips in justice court.
"	"		123	Dismissed	Jan 13	"
"	Mex		124	90 Days Co Jail	Jan 6 th	C. W.
"	"		125	" "	" "	"
"	Amer		126	Disch	" "	"
"	"		127	Dismissed	Jan 5	"
Fem	"	\$2.50	128	p 25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 9 th	Rec'd

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLANN, 814 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	Geo Langley	Vagrancy	Jan 5 3 ³⁰ PM	De Back
130	Jos. C. Sullins	Ent. San Jose	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Mc Carty
131	Dan Ruby	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵² "	Kunz & Hauser
132	Jack Raymond	"	" " " "	" "
133	Frank Martinez	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Redding & Heart
134	Carmen Cicneros	"	" " " "	" "
135	Geo Lane	"	" " 8 ⁴³ "	Corp. Warren
136	A. Montenegro	"	" 6 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Sgt Conaty
137	R. Salas	"	" " " "	"
138	E. R. Herman	State Labor Law	" " " "	Davis & E. Carigan
139	Jim Liddy	Drunk	" " 10 ¹ "	Gorman
140	Paul Kronholm	"	" " 1 ³² "	F. Addison & Kuntz
141	J. C. Hubbard	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Cagle
142	Wm Lambert	"	" " " "	" "
143	John Allen	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	King & Ladner
144	Jos Rios	Petit Theft	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Blundock & A. Wilson
145	Louis Arata	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁴⁷ "	F. Addison & Kuntz
146	E. Santos	Search Warrant	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
147	Sam Shaw	Vag	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Tappert
148	James Cameron	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	" "
149	Peggy Wakefield	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Smeaton
150	Edw Tomison	"	" " " "	" " " "
151	Archie McLaughlin	Enroute to S. F.	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt Fisher
152	Pedro Garcia	Vag	" " 3 ⁰⁰ PM	De Back
153	J. D. Smith	Drunk	" " " "	Surrendered
154	M. Applebaum	Fict Checks	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn
155	Wm McLeon	Petit Theft	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Mc Carty & Gopen
156	Wilbur Tripp	Drunk	" " 6 ¹³ "	Redding
157	Jack McKinley	"	" " 8 ¹⁷ "	Ed & Gopen
158	W. Nam	"	" " 8 ¹⁸ "	O Richards
159	W. W. Vannoy	Vag	" " 8 ³⁸ "	Benjamin & Lennon
160	Tom Smith	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁹ "	Cairini

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	Dismissed	Jan 6 th	
"	"		130	"	" 7 th	
"	"		131	Dismissed	Jan 6 th	
"	"		132	"	" "	
"	Mex		133	90 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		134	"	" "	"
"	Amer		135	Dismissed	" 8 th	
"	Mex		136	90 Days Co Jail	Jan 6 th	C.W.
"	"		137	"	" "	"
"	Amer	\$60 ⁰⁰	138	Dismissed	" 18 th	
"	"	"	139	Disch	Jan 6 th	
"	"		140	"	" "	
"	"		141	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		142	60 " "	" "	"
"	"		143	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		144	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Italian		145	"	" 7 th	C.W.
"	Portuguese		146	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 25 Days City Jail	Jan 6 th	
"	Amer		147	30 Days Co Jail	" 7 th	C.W.
"	Mex		148	90 " "	" "	"
Female	Amer	\$100. ⁰⁰	149	60 " "	" 10 th	"
Male	Italian		150	"	" "	
"	Amer		151	Released	Jan 7 th	
"	Mex		152	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		153	Disch	" "	
"	Jew		154	Dismissed	" 23rd	
"	English		155	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 7 th	
"	Amer		156	Disch	" "	
"	"		157	"	" "	
"	Hindu		158	"	" "	
"	Amer		159	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$500. ⁰⁰	160	\$20 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 10 th	Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - JUDGING AND FLYING, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Joe Belmont	7.39	Jan 6 4:49 PM	Vicini
162	Baldwin Lewis	"	" " " "	" "
163	John Mullon	"	" 7 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Webster & LaDue
164	C. J. Jasinski	"	" " " "	" "
165	Louis Martinez	"	" " 3:35	Sgt. Conaty, & Aldrich - King
166	Walter Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
167	John Longene	"	" " " "	" "
168	Garino Flores	"	" " " "	" "
169	Pat Pendergast	Safe Keeping	" 9:30 "	Pearl & Taylor
170	James Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" 9:40 "	" "
171	Ross Williams	Safe ^{Injurious} Keeping	" 11:55 "	Dr. Cress
172	Charlie Grant	Drunk	" 2:40 PM	Pearl & Taylor
173	Billie Martin	W. " "	" 4:55 "	Redding
174	Mrs Anna Giesler	Injured	" 5:15 "	Dill & Keegan
175	Jim Letty	Drunk	" 5:30 "	Redding
176	Tom Gavin	"	" 5:40 "	Pearl
177	Ira Dahm	Reckless Driving	" 6:00 "	Surrendered
178	Frank Warren	Vagrancy	" 7:50 "	Gates
179	F. Marono	"	" 8:00 "	Pearl
180	C Sanchez	"	" " " "	" "
181	Frank Vienna	Wright Act	" 9:25 "	Co. Det Quinn & Corp Warren
182	Joe M. Kay	Harrison Drug	" 9:30 "	Fed's Brown & Hansen
183	Grace Clark	Wright Act	" 11:30 "	Reith & Wilson
184	John Gilbert	Sick	" 8 12:45 "	M. E. Quinn
185	Ed Wamble	Injured	" 4:35 "	Monroe & F. Higge
186	Anna Black	Vagrancy	" 5:20 "	Pearl
187	Wm Kaia	Drunk	" 5:45 "	" "
188	Hans Seaverson	Vagrancy	" 5:55 "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
189	Eugene Medlin	"	" " " "	" "
190	Joe Barakas	"	" 6:40 "	Pearl
191	Bartolo Romero	"	" " " "	" "
192	Geo Sleet	"	" 8:05 "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Mex	\$100	161	Dismissed	Jan 10 11	
"	"	"	162	60 Days to Jail	" "	C.W. 9. 13
Male	"	"	163	30 Days to Jail	Jan 7 14	C.W.
"	"	"	164	"	" "	"
"	Mex	"	165	"	" "	"
"	"	"	166	"	" "	"
"	"	"	167	"	" "	"
"	"	"	168	"	" "	"
"	Mex	"	169	Released	" 10 11	
Female	Mex	"	170	Disch	Jan 9 11	
Male	Mex	"	171	Taken to Co Jail	" 10 11	
"	"	"	172	Released	Jan 7	
Female	"	"	173	60 Days to Jail	" 9 11	C.W. 9. 13
"	Swiss	"	174	Rec'd F. Court	Jan 7	
Male	Mex	"	175	Disch	" 9 11	
"	Irish	"	176	"	" "	
"	Mex	25 ⁰⁰	177	Dismissed	" 18	
"	"	"	178	Dismissed	Jan 4 11	
"	"	"	179	30 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex	"	180	"	" "	"
"	Mex	Bond	181	\$100 fine	" 10 11	Disch
"	"	"	182	Trans. to Fed Court	" "	
Female	"	Bond	183	\$25 fine	" 17 11	Disch
"	"	"	184	Released	Jan 9	
"	"	"	185	S.P. Hosp.	Jan 8	
Female	Negro	\$100	186	Bail Forfeited	" 17 11	Continued formerly
Male	Indian	"	187	Disch	Jan 4 11	
"	Mex	"	188	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	189	11 Days to Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex	"	190	30 "	" "	"
"	"	"	191	"	" "	"
"	Negro	"	192	\$100	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLINN, 214 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Marvin Davis	Injured	Jan 8 8 ⁴⁵ PM	Keegan & Morrow
194	John Dock (Yellow Shirt)	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Reart
195	Paul J. Kelly	Wright Act	" " " "	Reith & Nelson
196	S. Powers	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Redding
197	F. M. Hildreth	Drunk & Inf.	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	W. J. Linker & J. P. Dwyer
198	Jack Roberts	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Kaminsky & Soares
199	Wm Martin	Malicious Misch.	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan & Morrow
200	Charles Moore	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Reart
201	Frank Thomas	"	" " " "	"
202	A. W. Dule	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Feds DeSpain & Laing
203	W. D. Rogers	Drunk	" 9 12 ²⁰ AM	Webster & La Due
204	Elmer Hockey	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁵¹ "	M. Lincecum
205	W. E. Brennan	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Coyle & Kearns
206	John Carvalho	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Bundock
207	James Rameriz	On Commit	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Taggart
208	Paul Gonzales	Petit Theft	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Conf. Tanager & Hooten
209	Geo Duffey	Sick	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Berry & Embanks
210	D. Reyes	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Griffin
211	M. J. Boland	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Lagonasino-Moore
212	L. S. Windes	Wright Act	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Dow
213	L. S. Windes	Sec 121 - Cal. Hk. Act	" " " "	"
214	Pat Dwyer	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Robertson
215	Effie Jack	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Gates
216	John Osterberg	Vagrancy	" 10 12 ⁵⁵ "	F. Addison & Huntz
217	Mike Reed	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	" "
218	Harry Ulin	"	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	O'Connor
219	Bert Lang	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³¹ "	Sgt Conaty - M. Lincecum
220	W. Johnson	"	" " " "	" "
221	Robt. Ross	"	" " " "	" "
222	Emet Tanner	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	H. Hanley
223	Joe Stam	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	" "
224	Henry Hocketta	"	" " " "	Conaty & M. Lincecum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	Jan 8 M	
"	Mex		194	Disch	" 9 "	
"	Amer		195	\$1300 or 30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		196	Disch	" "	
"	"		197	"	" "	
"	"		198	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		199	10 "	" "	C. W. & S.
"	"		200	Disch	" "	
"	"		201	"	" "	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	202	\$200 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Disch
"	"		203	Released	Jan 9	
"	"		204	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		205	Co. Hosp.	Jan 9	
"	Portuguese		206	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		207	90. " " "	" 10 M	
"	"		208	Six Mo	" "	
"	Amer		209	Sent to Co Hosp	Jan 10	
"	Mex		210	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		211	Disch	" "	
"	"		212	\$500 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Disch
"	"		213	\$200 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	"
"	"		214	Disch	" "	
Fern. Indian			215	"	" "	
Male Swede			216	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
" Amer			217	Disch	" "	
" "			218	"	" "	
" "			219	30 days in Co Jail	Jan 13	C. W.
" "			220	" " "	" "	"
" "			221	" " "	" "	"
" German			222	10 Days Co Jail	Jan 10 M	
" Amer			223	"	" "	
" "			224	60. " "	" "	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1117—HUBBARD AND FAYON, 916 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Paul Belanger	Vagrancy	Jun 10 4 ⁰⁰ AM	Jones & Webster
226	Geo Bulot	Dist Peace	" " 10 ³⁰ "	McCarty
227	Nick Skliver	"	" " " "	"
228	Mary Todd	Vagrancy \$1000.00	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Fedls-Hansen & Brown
229	Edw. Evans	Harrison Drug Act	" " " "	"
230	Antonio Galvin	Petit Theft	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Lagomasino
231	John Smith	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵³ PM	Berry & Taylor
232	Ed Collins	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Kelliber
233	Blackie Lambert	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Lagomasino
234	Fred H. Rainey	Wright Act	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Towers - Dill Keegan Kennedy
235	Fred H. Rainey	Conv. Weapon	" " " "	" " " "
236	Jas. Mc Mahon	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Gaffen-Pearson-Baboyco
237	P. H. Mitchell	"	" " " "	" " " "
238	Tom Gregory	Sick	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
239	John Shohn	Attyt Burglary	" " 10 ³⁵ "	S. Richards
240	Lloyd Hodnett	"	" " " "	"
241	Walter Hoyt	"	" " " "	"
242	Frank Horn	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Lennon - Benjamin
243	Erwin Pollard	Vagrancy	" " " "	Gates - Davis
244	Billy Martin	Drunk	" " " "	"
245	Gonzalo Madrigal	"	" 11 12 ³⁰ AM	King - Lingershausen
246	John Duffy	Robbery	" " 12 ⁵¹ "	M. Luicecum
247	Joel McSherry	"	" " " "	"
248	M. Kennedy	Det Witness	" " " "	"
249	D. Lopez	Vagrancy 200.00	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Conaty & M. Luicecum
250	Harry Rupert	Burglary 1000.00	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Capt Parker-Warren - Deback Griffin
251	Francis Silva	"	" " " "	" " " "
252	Hazel Demass	" 1000.00	" " " "	" " " "
253	L. Simmons	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Kramer & Taggart
254	J. Kelly	"	" " " "	" " " "
255	Pat McSeary	"	" " " "	" " " "
256	E. A. Fahey	"	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		225	Dismissed	Jan 10 th	
"	Creek	\$100.00	226	"	" 13	
"	"	\$100.00	227	"	" 13	
Fem	Amer		228	Dismissed Released	Jan 11 th	
Male	"		229	"	" "	
"	Met		230	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		231	Released	Jan 11 th	
"	"		232	"	" "	
"	"		233	"	" "	
"	"		234	\$5.00 fine or 1 day to jail	" 13	Paid
"	"		235	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$300.00	236	"	" 17 th	
"	"	\$100.00	237	Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		238	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 10	
"	"		239	Released	" 11	
"	"		240	"	" "	
"	"		241	"	" "	
"	"		242	Released	Jan 11 th	
"	"		243	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		244	Released	Jan 11 th	
"	Met		245	"	" "	
"	Amer		246	Discharged	Jan 13	By Judge Phillips on Justice Bond
"	"		247	"	" "	
"	"		248	Released	" "	
"	Met		249	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 14 th	C. W.
"	Amer		250	Held to answer	Jan 25 th	Bail \$2500.00
Fem	"		251	Released	Jan 11	
"	"		252	Dismissed	" 16 th	
Male	"		253	Dismissed	Jan 13	
"	"		254	30 days in to jail	" "	to H.
"	"		255	"	" "	"
"	"		256	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS, AND FLYNN, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	John Boyle	Vagrancy	Jan. 11 9 ¹⁵ AM.	Kramer & Taggart
258	L. Caney	"	" " " "	" "
259	P. McNamee	"	" " " "	" "
260	Sam B. Langford	" 2000 ⁰⁰	" " 9 ²⁵	Corps Warren Parker & Griffin - Decker
261	Peggy Jackson	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	" " "
262	A. Montafaro	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰	Kramer & Taggart
263	Valara Evara	"	" " " "	" "
264	C. Haller	"	" " " "	" "
265	J. R. Gillette	Suicide	" " 8 ⁴⁰	Berry & Taylor
266	Al Toy	Harrison Drug	" " 10 ³⁰	Fadls - Brown & Harrow
267	Alexander Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁰	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincecum
268	Mary Vierri	"	" " " "	" "
269	Gladys Brown	"	" " " "	" "
270	C. R. Ortega	"	" " " "	" "
271	Pedro Leal	"	" " " "	" "
272	J. Anda	"	" " " "	" "
273	Manuel Pilo	"	" " " "	" "
274	John Kelly	On Commit.	" " 11 ⁴⁰	Taggart & Kramer
275	L. E. Carpenter	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Dr. Farrell
276	Chas. Nick	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵⁰	McCarthy & Greenlaw
277	B. A. Gostanian	Rec. stolen Property	" " 4 ⁵⁰	Parker, Warren - Griffin, Decker
278	Thos. Livin	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵	Redding
279	Russell Chau	Emb. S. F. Threats US Life	" " 5 ²⁵	McKinney & Lohmeyer
280	A. J. Schulke	Injured	" " 5 ³⁵	Pearl & Keegan
281	Mrs. R. H. House	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰	" "
282	E. J. McInnis	Vagrancy 2000 ⁰⁰	" " 8 ⁵⁰	Sgt Munn & Withers
283	W. T. Ruble	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵	O'Connor
284	Tony Correll	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁷	Redding
285	Manuel Ochoa	"	" " " "	" "
286	Mike Casanova	Deserter	" " 10 ¹⁵	McKinney - Pearson - Baboy ¹⁰
287	J. Monahan	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁷	Pearl
288	E. Sample	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	30 days in ls jail	Jan 13	L.W.
"	"		258	" " "	"	"
"	"		259	" " "	"	"
"	"		260	90 " " "	" 23rd	"
Female	Amer		261	Dismissed	Jan 16	"
Male	Mex		262	30 Days in ls jail	" 13	"
"	"		263	" " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		264	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		265	Died	Jan	"
"	"		266	Trans. L. to Court	" 12	"
Female	Mex		267	6 months in ls jail	" 13	L.W.
"	"		268	" " "	"	"
"	Amer		269	" " "	"	"
Male	Mex		270	" " "	"	"
"	"		271	" " "	"	"
"	"		272	6 months in ls jail	"	"
"	"		273	" " "	"	"
"	Amer		274	Commit enforced	Jan 13	"
"	"		275	Released	Jan 12	"
"	"		276	" " "	"	"
"	"	O R	277	" " "	"	"
"	Irish		278	Released	Jan 12	"
"	Chinese	Bond	279	Sent to San Francisco	" 12	"
"	Amer		280	Co. Hosp.	Jan 11	"
Female	Amer		281	Rec. Hosp.	"	"
Male	Amer		282	Six mo Co Jail	" 16	L.W.
"	"		283	Released	Jan 12	"
"	Mex		284	30 days in ls jail	Jan 13	L.W.
"	"		285	" " "	" " "	"
"	French		286	Taken to S. F.	Jan 13	"
"	Amer		287	30 days in ls jail	"	L.W.
"	"		288	" " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 814 8TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Francis Hampton	Vagrancy	Jan 11 10 ³⁰ P.M.	Benjamin & Lennon
290	Frank Monroe	"	" 11 ¹³ "	Sgt Nunn & Withbeck
291	Clara Hamilton	Common Law	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	" McHenry & Chmeyer
292	Ed Collins	Dist Peace	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	Spd. Officer H. Hook
293	Sing Low	Harrison Drug Act	" 12 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Felds - Brown & Hansen
294	Soon Lim	"	" " " "	" " "
295	John Cornthwaite	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
296	Robt. Rolland	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰ "	F. Addison
297	Thos Norton	"	" " " "	"
298	Art Ryan	Drunk	" 7 ³⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
299	Lewis Thomas	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	"
300	Ed Adams	"	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	Taggart & Kramer
301	Phillip Parra	"	" 1 ⁴⁵ P.M.	"
302	Earl Cummings	"	" " " "	"
303	Jim Cockery	Drunk	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Berry & Faylor
304	Roy Manning	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁵ "	Eubanks
305	F. Lewis	Hold. Dept. Justice	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	Kaminsky & Withbeck
306	Chas. Smith	Sick	" 10 ³⁰ "	Dill & Leal
307	Mike Cane	Hold. Dept. Justice	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Kaminsky & Withbeck
308	Alfon Osipowicz	Vagrancy	" 13 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Lingershausen & King
309	Mike Cane	Common Law	" " " "	Kaminsky & Withbeck
310	Harry Davis	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Cotter & Nichols
311	J. F. Mc Grath	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Capt Cox & Wints
312	Chas Vanyle	" & Inj	" 4 ⁵⁰ "	F. Addison & Gates
313	H. Starkell	Vag	" 10 ³⁰ P.M.	DeBack
314	A Hill	"	" " " "	"
315	Mary Kelly	Hold. for Postal Inspen	" 1 P.M.	Withbeck & Kaminsky
316	Antonio Galrin	Vag	" 3 ⁴⁰ "	Sagamasin
317	Ralph Youngblood	"	" 3 ⁵⁰ "	Quinn & F. Higg
318	John Duffy	"	" 4 ²⁰ "	Mc Lincum
319	Joe Mc Sherry	"	" " " "	"
320	John Hoffman	Drunk	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	Redding

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		289	Dismissed	Jan 13	
"	"		290	Six Mo to Jail	" 16 th	
Female	Negress		291	Released	Jan 12 th	
Male	Irish	\$25.00	292	Dismissed	" 12 th	
"	Chinese		293	Trans. to Fed. Court	Jan 12 th	
"	"		294	"	" "	
"	Irish		295	Released	" "	
"	"		296	30 days in to jail	Jan 13 th	
"	"		297	6 Months in to jail	" "	
"	"		298	Released	Jan 12 th	
"	"		299	Dismissed	Jan 12 th	
"	"		300	30 days to jail	" 14 th	
"	"		301	"	" "	
"	"		302	"	" "	
"	"		303	Released	Jan 13 th	
"	"		304	60 Days to Jail	" 14 th	C. W. P. B.
"	"		305	Trans to Fed. Court	Jan 13 th	
"	"		306	Released	" "	
"	"		307	Trans. to Fed. Court	Jan 13 th	
"	Polish		308	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		309	Trans. to Fed. Court	Jan 13 th	
"	"		310	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		311	Released	Jan 13 th	
"	"		312	"	" "	
"	"		313	30 Days to Jail	Jan 14 th	C. W. P. B.
"	Irish		314	"	" "	C. W.
Female	Irish		315	Transferred to Fed. Court	" "	
Male	"		316	Six Mo to Jail	" 14 th	C. W.
"	"		317	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		318	Six Mo to Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		319	"	" "	
"	"		320	Disch	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLANN, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Tom Hodge	Injured	Jan 13 3 ³⁰ AM	Dill & Keegan
322	Will Calhoun	Dist. Peace	" " 5 ³⁰ " "	Sept 8 th 1928
323	J. J. McFinnan	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ " "	Dill & Keegan
324	Louis Nelson	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ " "	C. Addison
325	W. Butterworth	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ " "	Kearney
326	J. C. Hecum	Dist.	" " 7 ⁰⁰ " "	Dill & Keegan
327	John Bennett	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ " "	C. Addison
328	Orin Thrall	"	Jan 14 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Forman
329	Juan Perry	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ " "	Sgt. C. G. Bates & C. Addison
330	P. Seig	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ " "	Gates & C. Addison
331	Sgt. Anderson	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ " "	" " "
332	John Halek	Drunk	" " " "	M. L. L. L. L.
333	K. Yabuki	State Labor Law	" " 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Sgt. M. Callister
334	Jess W. Porterfield	Enk. Eureka	" " 1 ⁰⁰ " "	M. C. Guire
335	Adam Wagner	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁰⁰ " "	De Back
336	Millicent Traganza	Petit Theft	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM	City C. Goodwin & Greenlaw
337	Catharine Baccitich	"	" " " "	" " "
338	Francis Baccitich	"	" " " "	" " "
339	Paul Avila	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ " "	Pierini
340	J. J. Reed	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ " "	Pearson & Babayco
341	Bill Anderson	Sec. 112 - Cal. Veh. Act	" " 8 ⁰⁰ " "	Kaminsky & Soares
342	John Casey	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁰ " "	King & Lungenhausen
343	Pat Wahl	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ " "	Leart
344	Phil Parant	"	" " " "	" " "
345	John Kemick	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ " "	Pierini
346	Eus A. Myrsvold	" + Inj	" " 10 ⁰⁰ " "	Dill & Keegan
347	Tom Madden	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ " "	" " "
348	Howard Berg	Injured	" " 11 ³⁵ " "	" " "
349	B. Brown	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ " "	Kearns & Coyle
350	August Manue	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁵ " "	Lennon & Benjamin
351	Albert Wolf	"	" " " "	" " "
352	R. Algeria	"	15 2 ⁴⁰ AM	M. Lincum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Ames		321	Discharged	Jan 13	
"	"		322	10 Days to Jail	" 14 th	C. W. 4. 13
"	"		323	Disch	" "	
"	"		324	"	" "	
"	"		325	"	" "	
"	"		326	Discharged	" "	
"	"		327	Disch	" 14 th	
"	"		328	"	" "	
"	"		329	Six Mo to Jail	" "	
"	"		330	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		331	30 Days to Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		332	Disch	" "	
"	Japanese	25 ⁰⁰	333	Dismissed	" 16 th	
"	Ames		334	Released	Jan 14	By Judge Phillips
"	"		335	"	" "	
Female	"	O.R.	336	Juvenile Court	" 16 th	
"	"	O.R.	337	"	" "	
"	"	O.R.	338	"	" "	
Male	Mex		339	Six Mo to Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Ames		340	Disch	" "	
"	"	Bond	341	"	" "	
"	"		342	Dismissed	Jan 16 th	
"	"		343	60 Days to Jail	" "	C. W.
"	French		344	"	" "	
"	Ames		345	Disch	" "	
"	"		346	"	" "	
"	"		347	"	" "	
"	"		348	S. P. Hays	Jan 14	
"	negro		349	Rec Hays	" "	
"	Ames		350	Dismissed	" 16 th	
"	"		351	"	" "	
"	Mex		352	60 Days to Jail	" "	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

5115—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 214 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	L. Craver	Reckless Driving	Jan. 15 2 ⁴⁰ AM.	Sgt. Conaty
354	J. E. Halliday	Wright Act	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty - M. Lincecum
355	J. E. Halliday	Conv. Weapon	" " " "	" "
356	John Gray	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	A. Wilson & E. Carigan
357	E. Westberg	Sick	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
358	Dave M. Van	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Ratliff
359	Ralph Christensen	"	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Griffin
360	A. E. Riley	Injured	" " 2 ⁰⁰ PM.	Berry & Taylor
361	Everett Lee	Sec. 121 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Pierini M. Lince - M. Conaty
362	Eddie White	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Dell & Keegan
363	Ed Flaherty	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	" "
364	D. Marano	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Benjamin - Lennon
365	Frank Vaughn	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	La Due
366	Walter Wickman	"	" " " "	"
367	Marion Meyers	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Wirts & Davis
368	Edw. Hird	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	"
369	Martin Ginz	Battery	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Nichols & Coster
370	R. B. Hadduck	En R. Seattle	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Parole Officer E. Davis
371	Paul Johnson	"	" " " "	"
372	Al Calhoun	On Commit	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Dep. Shif Rugg
373	Jos. La Berge	(Held Driving While Intoxicated & Drunk & Eng.)	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
374	Tom O'neil	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Coyne & Pearl
375	John Welch	"	" 16 1 ¹⁵ AM.	Wirts & Davis
376	Frank Harris	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
377	Charlie Cullen	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Ratliff
378	Arthur Enos	Burglary 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 12 ⁰⁵ PM.	Pearson & Balayio Sgt. M. Kimmey - Lohmeyer
379	Tillie Taverna	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 12 ¹⁰ "	" " " "
380	Jos. Bona	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	" " " "
381	Jack Enright	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	" " " "
382	C. Rodriguez	Wright Act	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Lugomasino
383	Jos. Rude	121 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Soares
384	E. B. Record	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	353	Dismissed	Jan 16 th	
"	"		354	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		355	Dismissed	" "	
"	Indian		356	Disch.	" "	
"	Amer		357	Co. Hoag	Jan 15	
"	"		358	Dismissed	" 16 th	
"	"		359	60 Days Co Jail	" "	Co U
"	"		360	Rec. Hoag	Jan 15	
"	"		361	Dismissed	" 16 th	
"	"		362	Disch.	" "	
"	"		363	Co. Hoag	Jan 15	
"	Mex		364	Disch.	" 16 th	
"	Amer		365	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		366	"	" "	
"	"		367	6 months Co jail	Jan 19	C. W.
"	"		368	6 months Co jail	" 19	C. W.
"	"		369	Sen Mo Co Jail	Jan 16 th	C. W. & B.
"	"		370	Taken to Seattle	" "	
"	"		371	" " "	" "	
"	"		372	19 Days Co Jail	Jan 16 th	
"	"		373	Held to Answer	" 24	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		374	Disch.	" "	
"	"		375	"	" "	
"	"		376	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		377	Released	" 17 th	
"	"		378	Held to Answer	" 27 th	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		379	Dismissed	" 19 th	
"	"		380	Transport to Jail	" 25 th	
"	"		381	Sen Mo. Co Jail	" 24 th	
Mex			382	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 2 Days Co Jail	Jan 17 th	
Amer		\$50 ⁰⁰	383	Dismissed	" "	
"			384	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Tom Donnelly	Drunk	Jan 16 5 ³⁰ PM	Lewis
386	Henry Costlow	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	C. Addison
387	Carl Watson	Ret. Theft	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Peart
388	L. Rolland	Ret. Theft	" " " "	"
389	J. Shoemaker	Det. Witness	" " " "	"
390	Ralph Youngblood	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁷ "	Sgt. Roberts - McAllister
391	Carroll White	"	" " " "	"
392	J. A. Carson	"	" " " "	"
393	Ed Pernick	"	" " 8 ³⁷ "	Peart
394	Alex Martin	Gr. Theft	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Quinn
395	Mary Lewis	"	" " " "	"
396	John Walsh	Vag {Drunk}	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	Peart & Gates
397	J. Fleming	"	" " " "	"
398	Floyd Mohin	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²³ "	Wirts - Davis
399	Paul Valdez	"	" 17 12 ⁴⁰ AM	F. Addison - Gates
400	Jack Hogan	"	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
401	Frank Mendello	"	" " 4 ²⁰ "	" VM Lincecum
402	Ernest Carter	"	" " " "	"
403	M. Alba	"	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Gates - F. Addison
404	John Manus	Ret. Theft	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Conaty - H. H. M. Lincecum
405	Gloria May Motzer	Injured	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Corp. McAllister - Hamrick
406	L. R. Patterson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
407	Francisco Perez	Ret. Theft	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
408	Bertha Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
409	T. G. McLaughlin	"	" " " "	"
410	Leona Patterson	"	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	"
411	Mina Black	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Surrendered By Bondman
412	C. Valdez	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
413	Val Evanna	On Commit	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Kramer
414	Jas. Edwards	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
415	Manuel Seara	"	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	" Towers
416	W. B. Thompson	Sick	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Dill & Keegan

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		385	Released	Jan 17 th	
"	"		386	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		387	Three Mo. Co Jail	" "	
"	"		388	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	10 ⁰⁰	389	30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		390	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		391	Disch	" "	
"	"		392	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		393	"	" "	
"	"		394	"	" "	
"	"		395	30 Days	" "	C. W. & B.
Female	"	D.R.	396	Released on D.R.	Jan 20	By Det. Alty
Male	"		397	Six Mo Co Jail	Jan 17 th	C. W.
"	"		398	Disch	" "	
"	"		399	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		400	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		401	"	" "	
"	Italian		402	"	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		403	10 Days	" "	C. W. & B.
"	Mex		404	30 "	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		405	60 "	Jan 18	C. W.
Female	"		406	Rec. Hosp	Jan 17	
Male	"		407	Dismissed	Jan 18	
"	Spanish		408	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 18	
Female	Amer		409	6 months Co Jail	" 18	C. W.
Male	"		410	6 months Co Jail	" 18	C. W.
Female	"		411	6 months Co Jail	" 18	C. W.
"	Negros		412	6 months Co Jail	" 18	C. W.
Male	Indian		413	Discharged	" 18	
"	Mex		414	30 Days Co Jail	" 18	
"	Amer		415	6 months Co Jail	Jan 18	C. W.
"	Spanish		416	Dismissed	" 18	
"	Amer		417	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	Jan 17	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Walter Jones	Cons. Weapon	Jan 17 7 ⁴⁵ P.M.	S.P. Officer J. Murray
418	John Zipitas	Mal. Mischief	" " 8 ¹² "	Citizen Bert Spillman
419	Tom Stratos	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Lennon & Benjamin
420	Bert Lewis	"	" 18 12 ²⁵ A.M.	M. Lincecum
421	John Carvalho	Dist. Peace	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt Conaty - O'Connor & Kutz
422	Jack Stemming	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
423	L. A. Jacobson	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Dr. McDonald
424	Joe Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart & Kramer
425	Alfred Deonis	"	" " " "	" "
426	Walter Harrison	"	" " " "	" "
427	Chas Kalyja	Burglary	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt. M. Kimmey - Lohmeyer - Pearson - Ralston
428	Pete Kalyja	"	" " " "	" " " "
429	Lawrence Paluso	"	" " " "	" " " "
430	J. E. Wheeler	Fail to Provide	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Lewis
431	M. Murphy	Reckless Driving	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Corp M. C. Allister
432	John Walsh	On Commit	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
433	Mrs Northam	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Ratliff
434	Adam Wagner	Sick	" " 2 ³⁵ "	H. Rodmer
435	Frank Torrey	On Commit	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin
436	Mary Lee	Ord. 45 - 4 th Sec	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Kramer & DeBack
437	Chas Volgard	Attemp. Suicide	" " 4 ³⁹ "	Pease & Hegau
438	Bert Wells	Wright Act	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Reith - Robinson
439	Joe Coats	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁸ "	Corp Warren & M. Lewis
440	Bud Hallitt	Burglary	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Sgt M. Kimmey - Lohmeyer - Pearson - Ralston
441	Lloyd Roof	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Pierini
442	John Utzler	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Peart & Kutz
443	Phil Parent	"	" " " "	" "
444	Patrick Wall	"	" " " "	" "
445	Francis C. Barker	Fail to Provide	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts & M. C. Allister
446	H. E. Jones	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	M. C. Collock
447	J. D. Matteson	"	" " " "	" "
448	W. C. Reynolds	Injured	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	King & Lingershausen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		417	\$2500 or 5 days jail	Jan 18	
"	Creek	\$25	418	\$2500 fine	" 20 18	Prisid
"	"		419	Dismissed	" 18	
"	Amer		420	Dismissed	" 18	
"	Italian	\$25	421		" 18	
"	Amer		422	3 months 20 jail	Jan 18	C.W.
"	"		423	Discharged	" 18	By Dr Farrell
"	Met		424	6 months 20 jail	" 19	C.W.
"	Indian		425	6 months 20 jail	" 19	C.W.
"	Negro		426	6 months 20 jail	" 19	C.W.
"	Amer		427	Juvenile Court	" 20	
"	"		428	"	" "	
"	"		429	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	430	Dismissed	Jan 31	✓
"	"	\$500	431	Dismissed	Feb 14	May 18
"	"		432	Int. Probation	Jan 19	
Fem	"		433	Rec. Hosp	Jan 18	
Male	German		434	Co. Hosp.	" "	
"	Met		435	Dismissed	" 19	
Fem	American		436	Dismissed	" 19	
Male	Amer		437	Co. Hosp.	Jan 18	
"	"	O.R.	438	\$1000 fine	" 21 18	Prisid
"	Negro		439	Dismissed	Jan 19	
"	Amer		440	Dismissed	" 21	✓
"	"		441	60 days 20 jail	Jan 19	2 W. G. B.
"	"		442	3 days 20 jail	" "	2 W.
"	"		443	60 days 20 jail	" "	3 W.
"	"		444	60 days 20 jail	" "	
"	"	\$500	445		" May 25	O. R. 18 18
"	"		446	Discharged	Jan 19	
"	"		447	"	" "	
"	"		448	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

100 - HISSING AND FLING, SIX ETC. 41

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Jas Dalton	Vagrancy	Jan 19 12 ³³ AM	A. Hanley
450	Sharkie Good	"	" " " "	"
451	Leo Abajian	"	" " " "	"
452	Joe Borra	Burglary	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	McKinney-Lohmeyer-Pearson-Roberts
453	Lawrence Emery	Dist Peace	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Holdson
454	Arthur Enos	Burglary	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	McKinney-Lohmeyer-Pearson-Roberts
455	Joe Borra	"	" " " "	" " " "
456	Frank La Mar	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt Murm
457	Tom O'Neil	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart-Kramer
458	J. E. Stephens	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Natiff-Berry
459	J. E. Wilson	Dist Peace	" " 12 ³³ PM	Kaminsky
460	Cal Davis	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Berry-Taylor
461	Chas Larson	"	" " 5 ⁰⁷ "	A. Hanley
462	Manuel Anaya	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Nolan
463	John Quinner	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Capt Brown
464	A Riordan	Injured	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Pearl
465	Tom Fitzpatrick	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁷ "	Redding
466	Thos. Woods	"	" 20 12 ³³ AM	Coyle & Kearns
467	Gus Epp	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	A. Hanley
468	Edw Davis, alias Tony Carroll	Escaped Prisoner Enroute to San Bernardino	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Sgt Foster
469	F. M. Garmen	Night act	" 3 ³⁷ AM	Pearson & Robertson
470	M L Murphy	" " " "Thrup"	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Det Norton & S. Richards
471	M L Murphy	Vio Sec 121 Cal Veh act	" " " "	" " " "
472	Tony Boniti	V. P. C.	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Det Shinn-Roth-Kramer
473	Harry A. Alley	Failure to Appear	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Greenlaw
474	Pat Murphy	Enroute to S. Fr.	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Sgt Higgins H. Hays - McRae
475	Frank E. Fox	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
476	Douglas Davis	Vag	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Det Guise
477	John Dor	Attempt Suicide	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Capt & H. Hays
478	Jose Reiga	Vag	" " 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Det Linderbaum
479	Tom Hayden	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	County - Harty & Adelman
480	Joe Madrita	"	" " 2 ³⁷ "	Benjamin - Simon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		449	Dismissed	Jan 19	
"	"		450	"	" "	
"	"		451	"	" "	
"	Italian		452	Juvenile Court	" 20	
"	Amer		453	60 Days Co Jail	Jan 20 th	C.W.
"	Portuguese		454	Held to Answer	" 27	Bail \$2000
"	Italian		455	Juvenile Court	Jan 20	
"	Amer		456	Six Mo Co Jail	Jan 20 th	C.W.
"	"		457	Disch	" "	
"	"		458	Released	Jan 19	
"	"	\$2500	459	Funeral Expitured \$2500 Bail forfeited	Apr 20 th	
"	"		460	Disch	" "	
"	Swede		461	"	" "	
"	Mex		462	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		463	Released	Jan 20	
"	"		464	Co Hosp	Jan 19	
"	"		465	Disch	" 20 th	
"	"		466	"	" "	
"	Swiss		467	"	" "	
"	Mex		468	Taken to San Berdo	" 22	
"	Amer	\$1000	469	\$1000 fine	Jan 21 st	Disch
"	"	\$1000	470	Dismissed	Feb 31	Bail \$2000
"	Ch.		471	Dismissed	Jan 27 th	
"	German Bond		472	Trans. to Fed Court	Jan 20	
"	Amer		473	Held to Answer	" 24	Bail \$1000
"	"		474	Taken to San Francisco	Jan 21 st	
"	"		475	"	" "	
"	"		476	Dismissed	Feb 3	
"	"		477	Taken to Co Hosp	Jan 20	
"	"		478	30 Days Co Jail	" 21 st	C.W.
"	"		479	Next Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Spanish		480	10 Days Co Jail	" 24 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112-1112B AND PLANK, SIX STS AT

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
482	James Easton R. Platnauer	Injured	Jan 2 7:05 PM	R. W. Powell Reed & Taylor
483	Ray Smith	"	" 9:40 "	" "
484	Ray J. Ford	Battery	" 10:05 "	Lohmeyer
485	W. R. Benjamin	Ord 304 - 4th Sec	" 11:00 "	Holdson
486	Harry Green	Drunk	" 12:30 PM	Eubanks
487	Adam Bricker	"	" 5:05 "	Dill & Keegan
488	S. Storco	Cal Vh act	" 5:35 "	Clayton
489	Malcom Mull	Safe Keeping	" 6:05 "	Greenlaw
490	Leslie M. Entosh	Drunk	" 6:30 "	Kung
491	A. Huskamen	Burglary + Forgery	" 6:35 "	Corps Parker & Warren
492	A. J. Fisher	Drunk	" 6:40 "	E. Luccum & Roberts
493	Wm England	Runaway Girl	" 7:15 "	C. Addison
494	Wm Galin	Cal Bone Thrope	" " "	"
495	L. Graham	Drunk	" 8:15 "	C. Addison E. Luccum Roberts
496	A. H. Brudwig	"	" " "	" " "
497	Ed Baumgardner	"	" " "	" " "
498	Joe Clement	Injured	" 9:20 "	Dill & Keegan
499	W. A. Cook	Ungarney	" 9:30 "	Reed & Kutz
500	Chas Smith	"	" " "	" " "
501	Mrs M. Takamoto	Injured	" 9:40 "	McGuire & Squad
502	Chas Allen	Ungarney	" 10:00 "	Reed & Kutz
503	Jack Fleming	"	" " "	" " "
504	John Duffy	"	" " "	" " "
505	Mike Garcia	"	" 10:30 "	Benjamin & Lannon
506	F. Astrala	"	" " "	" " "
507	Leslie Baker	Injured	" 10:35 "	Dill & Keegan
508	Dan Blair	Drunk	" 11:30 "	Kung
509	Jack Newman	"	22 12:35 AM	Boyle & Kearns
510	Mrs B D Carson	Injured	" 12:45 "	"
511	L. T. Roddy	Produced to Reckless Driving 112 - Cal Vh Act	" 1:45 "	Condy & Lannon
512	Ruffie Cruz	Injured	" 4:00 "	Boyle & Lannon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Ames		482	Dismissed	Jan 21st	
"	Jew		482	Rec. Hosp.	" "	
"	Ames		483	" "	" "	
"	"		484	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"	10 ⁰⁰	485		" "	✓
"	"		486	Released	Jan 21	
"	"		487	Disch	" 23rd	
"	Italian	30 ⁰⁰	488	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Ames		489	Released	Jan 23rd	
"	"		490	Released	" "	
"	"		491	Held to answer	Feb 7	Bail 3000 ⁰⁰
"	"		491	Held to answer	Feb 3	Bail 1200 ⁰⁰
"	"		492	Released	Jan 21	
Female	"		493	Released	Jan 21	
Male	"	150 ⁰⁰	494	Dismissed	" 24th	
"	"		495	Released	Jan 22	
"	"		496	"	"	
"	"		497	"	"	
"	"		498	Co. Hosp.	Jan 21	
"	"		499	60 Days to Jail	" 23rd	C. 20
"	"		500	"	" "	"
Female	Japanese		501	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 21	
Male	Ames		502	60 Days to Jail	" 23rd	C. 20
"	"		503	"	" "	"
"	"		504	Six Mo	" "	"
"	Mex.		505	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		506	"	" "	
"	Ames		507	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 21	
"	"		508	Released	Jan 22	
"	"		509	"	" "	
Female	"		510	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 21	
Male	"	Bond	511	250 ⁰⁰ or 30 Days to Jail	" 23rd	Stay for 6 hrs on Reckless Drive City
"	Mex		512	Co. Hosp.	Jan 21	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111-HOODING AND PLUMB, 214 2TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Gus Epp	Dist Witness	Jan 22 5 ⁴⁵ AM	A. Henley - Wirtz
514	Chas Omeal	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Taggart
515	Helen Le Gros	St. Person Act (Harrison Drug)	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Corp Warren
516	S. Watanabe	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁰⁵ PM	Babeyco - Pearson
517	Romano Morello	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁸ "	Dill & Keegan
518	José Perino	Injured	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Wilbeck " "
519	J. Lacourne	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	King & Lingerhausen
520	Manuel Diaz	"	" " 9 ²⁸ "	Conaty & Lannon
521	Manuel Torres	"	" " " "	" "
522	Jack Raymond	"	" " " "	" "
523	E. G. Hadberg	"	" " " "	Morris
524	J. T. Foley	Drunk	" " 10 ²² "	"
525	Richard Stark	"	" " " "	C. Addison
526	Tony Gonzalez	Dist Peace	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Soares & Munnishy
527	José Vegas	Injured	" 23 2 ⁰⁰ AM	Dr. Mc Donald
528	Lloyd Roof	On Commit	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Corps Parker & Warren
529	M. J. Mullen	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
530	Anna Oliveira	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Mc Allister & Roberts
531	Fred Jeweler	"	" " " "	" "
532	Thos Mahoney	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Taggart
533	A. Sitar	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁵ PM	"
534	Bud Robertson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Lagomasino
535	Manuel Morris	Sick	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
536	Mary E Moore	Petit Theft	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
537	Frank Knody	Fail to Provide	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Prob. Officer Smith & Mc Carthy
538	Geo. Grissell	Forgery Surgate	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Corps Warren & Parker
539	Chas Lawrence	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
540	Felix Warren	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Reart
541	R. I. Snider	Deserter	" " 5 ⁴³ "	Sgt Richards - Dill - Keegan
542	B. P. Hoar	Tick Checks	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Soares
543	Olaf Dodson	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Reart
544	Louis Martinez	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt Gamble

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *January* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Swiss		513	Released	Jan 24 th	✓
"	Irish		514	Six Mo Co Jail	Jan 23 rd	C. W.
Female	Amer		515	Held to Answer	" 27 th	Bail \$1000
Male	Jap	Bond	516	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	Jan 24 th	pd
"	Mex		517	Disch	Jan 23 rd	
"	Amer		518	Rec Hosp	Jan 22	
"	French		519	Dismissed	" 23 rd	
"	Mex		520	"	" "	
"	"		521	"	" "	
"	Amer		522	"	" "	
"	"		523	"	" "	
"	"		524	Disch	" "	
"	"		525	"	" "	
"	Portuguese		526	Dismissed	" "	
"	Chilian		527	Released	" "	
"	Amer		528	60 Days Co Jail	" 24 th	
"	"		529	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"		530	Released	Jan 23	
Male	"		531	Six Mo Co Jail	" 24 th	C. W.
"	Irish		532	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		533	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		534	Disch	" "	
"	Italian		535	Rec. Hosp.	Jan 23	
Female	Amer		536	60 Days Co Jail	" 24 th	C. W. & B.
Male	Polish		537	Held to Answer	Feb 3	Bail \$1000
"	Amer		538	Held to Answer	" 7	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		539	Disch	Jan 24 th	
"	"		540	Dismissed	" 25 "	
"	"		541	Taken to Mare Island	Jan 25 th	
"	"	\$1000 ⁰⁰	542	Dismissed	Feb 7	
"	"		543	Dismissed	Jan 24 th	
"	Mex		544	Disch	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE MISSING AND FATALITY BY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	Jerry M ^c Bride	Vagrancy	Jan 23 9 ⁵³ AM	Pearl & Kutz
546	Herman Baier	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns - O'Connor
547	Manuel Difuentis	Vagrancy	" 24 2 ³² AM	F. Addison - Kutz
548	J. Sieres	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	" "
549	Wm M ^c Killop	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. M ^c Allister & Roberts
550	Douglas Davis alias Douglas Miller	Relief Theft	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	M ^c Guire
551	Douglas Davis alias Douglas Miller	Fick. Checks	" " " "	"
552	Frank Cassaway	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	M ^c Carty
553	Pedro Torres	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	M ^c Guire
554	Barma Peredoy	Vag. Commit	" " " "	Lagomasino
555	D. Lopez	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
556	Thos. Hodge	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
557	John Gillon	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	" "
558	Jerry M ^c Bride	Vagrancy 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Corp M ^c Allister & Finini
559	Robt. Merdin	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	" "
560	Emil Swan	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis
561	Elmer Kangas	"	" " " "	"
562	John Korhonen	"	" " " "	"
563	Concepcion Aguilar	Dist. Peace	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Mrs. B. Ayres Sgt. Towers & Withick
564	Basilio Jureguia	"	" " " "	" " "
565	Capalis Jureguia	"	" " " "	" " "
566	Moses Jureguia	"	" " " "	" " "
567	Petronilo Perez	"	" " " "	" " "
568	Santiago Perez	"	" " " "	" " "
569	Juan Valerio	"	" " " "	" " "
570	C. Hariquez	"	" " " "	" " "
571	Chas. Collins	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Pierini
572	Jack Randall	Robbery	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Towers & Withick
573	Teddy Lucich	Dist. Peace	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Corp M ^c Allister & Haminsky
574	John Powers	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
575	H.M. Smith	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Gates & Kutz
576	Frank Harris	"	" " " "	"

MONTH OF

January

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545	Dismissed	Jan 24 th	
"	"		546	Released	" "	
"	Met		547	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 24 th	
"	"		548	"	" "	
"	Amer		549	Six Mo	" 27 th	C.W.
"	"		550	Dismissed	Feb 3	
"	"		551	Held to Answer	Jan 27	Bail \$5000.
"	"		552	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 25 th	C.W. P. B.
"	Met		553	"	" 27 th	
"	"		554	Dismissed	Jan 26 th	
"	"		555	30 Days Co Jail	Jan 25 th	
"	Amer		556	Taken Home	Jan 24	
"	"		557	Disch	" 25 th	
"	"		558	Released	Jan 24	
"	"		559	"	" "	
"	Fin		560	Disch	" 25 th	
"	"		561	"	" "	
"	"		562	"	" "	
"	Met		563	Dismissed	Jan 25 th	
"	"		564	"	" "	
"	"		565	"	" "	Taken to Co Hosp 1.25.28
"	"		566	"	" "	
"	"		567	"	" "	
"	"		568	"	" "	
"	"		569	"	" "	
"	"		570	"	" "	
"	Indian		571	Six Mo Co Jail	Jan 25 th	C.W.
"	Amer		572	Held to Answer	" 27	Bail \$5000.
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	573	Dismissed	Jan 25 th	
"	"		574	Disch	" "	
"	"		575	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		576	30 "	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - MISSING AND FLEING, 816 - 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Leo Martin	Vagrancy	Jan 24 9 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Sates & Kutz
578	Cisero Malinday	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Conaty & Lennon
579	Jose Rios	"	" " " "	" "
580	Fred Tolau	Dist Peace	" 25 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Citizen Barbara Lewis
581	Wayne Walton	Atpt Suicide	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & Boyle
582	Bill Walker	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor & Kutz
583	Kirk Brady	"	" " " "	" "
584	A. G. Brown	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Gorman
585	Louie Marino	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	E. Carrigan
586	Gus Eaton	"	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	M. Lincecum
587	Wm Lambert	Petit Larceny	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	H. Hensley
588	Antone Barrette	Unright Act	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Samble & E. Lincecum
589	F. W. Louch	" " & Prior	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Keith & Robertson
590	Ben Straus	Dist Peace	" " 4 ²⁰ "	M. Carty
591	J. R. Simpson	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Peart
592	Kirk Brady	On Commit	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Ricini
593	Joe Arder	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Keegan & Pearl
594	C. C. Fleck	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Bundock
595	Jim Horgan	"	" " 10 ⁴² "	Sgt Conaty & Lennon
596	J. C. Berry	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & Kegan
597	Mike Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	King & Lingershausen
598	Henry Raappana	"	" 26 1 ²⁰ P.M.	M. Lincecum
599	E. Santos	Sick	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
600	Tom Miller	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	DeBack
601	E. Wilkie	"	" " " "	"
602	Martin Neilsen	Petit Theft 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Greenlaw
603	Tom Augusta	Petit Theft	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Quinn & F. Higgs
604	Victor Leyra	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Turner
605	Robt. W. Anderson	Desertor	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Greenlaw
606	John J. Craig	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴² "	Dill & Pearl
607	John Wallace	N. P. A.	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Fed. R. D. Freeman & Sgt. Lewis
608	Phil Albert	"	" " " "	N. Lang & Robertson

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		577	60 Days Co Jail	Jan 25 th	C.W.
"	Mex		578	60 Days Co Jail	Jan 25 th	C.W.
"	"		579	" " "	" "	"
"	Negro		580	90 " "	" "	" 4.13
"	Amer		581	Emg Hearst	" "	"
"	"		582	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		583	" " "	" "	"
"	"		584	Disch	" "	"
"	Indian		585	Three Mo. Co Jail	" "	"
"	Negro		586	30 Days "	" "	C.W. 4.13
"	Amer		587	" " "	" "	"
"	Italian	Bond	588	Cont. Generally	Feb 4 th	"
"	English	500 ⁰⁰	589	Held to Answer	Feb 3	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	Jew	50 ⁰⁰	590	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Jan 26 th	Paid
"	Amer		591	Disch	" "	"
"	"		592	60 Days Co Jail	" "	"
"	"		593	Disch	" "	"
"	"		594	"	" "	"
"	"		595	"	" "	"
"	"		596	"	" "	"
"	Mex		597	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Fin		598	"	" "	"
"	Portuguese		599	Co Hosp	" "	"
"	Amer		600	Six Mo. Co Jail	" 27 th	C.W.
"	"		601	"	" "	"
"	"		602	Dismissed Dismissed	" 28 th 28 th	"
"	"		603	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 28 Days Co Jail	" "	Paid
"	Mex		604	Dismissed	Jan 27 th	"
"	Amer		605	"	" 28 th	"
"	Indian		606	Disch	Jan 27 th	"
"	Amer	Bond	607	2 mos. to hold Court	" "	"
"	Italian	Bond	608	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FAYNE, BIR. 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Herbert Cummings	N. P. A.	Jan 26 6 ³⁵ P.M.	Fed. Geo. Seaver & Sgt M. L. Hume
610	Geo Paras	"	" " " "	Sheehan & Gillespie
611	James Howard	"	" " " "	M. Dahl
612	Robt. Eiler	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
613	Geo. Ketter	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁸ "	Reart & Kutz
614	Jul. O'Brien	"	" " " "	" "
615	Tommy Ryan	" Hold	" " " "	" "
616	Herman Richards	Drunk	" 27 1 ²⁵ AM.	Conaty & Davis
617	Joe Lopy	On Commitment	" " 9 ²⁵ AM.	Taggert
618	Herman Buisz	Little Theft	" " 2 ⁰⁵ PM	Sgt Huron
619	P. J. Conway	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Taggert
620	Harold Santillones	Little Theft	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Sgt Huron
621	S. D. Hundershot	N. P. A.	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Fed Sheehan
622	Lorna Thompson	Injured	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Berry & Park
623	H. B. Miller	Sick	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Bill & Morgan
624	Tony Padilla	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Reart
625	E. Gelvin	"	" " " "	" "
626	Ray Newman	"	" " " "	Chas Addison
627	Ed Mulroy	Drunk	" " 9 ¹¹ "	Redding
628	Thomas Thompson	Vag	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	Sgt M. L. Hume & Prof M. Lister
629	Bennie Moreland	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁷ "	John & Greenlaw
630	Lincoln Talon	Vag	" 28 1 ⁵⁰ PM	F. Addison - Kutz
631	Nick Soulie	Drunk	" " " "	" "
632	R. Benagas	Vag	" " 3 ³⁵ "	M. Lincicum
633	Clark Woods	Vag	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Clarrigan - Bunsick & Addison
634	D. J. Purvey	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰² AM.	Kutz, Cople, Kearns
635	Peter J. Nitson	Fick Checks	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Reart & Tuglov
636	Mrs. T. E. King	Attk Suicide	" " 2 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Quinn
637	Domineck Mayzoni	N. P. A.	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Reart & Taylor
638	Phillip Pozzi	Ent. King City	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Feds Sheehan & Jackson
639	Wm. Smith	Attk Suicide	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Cop Warren
640	W. Mygreen	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Redding & Reart
				Del & Keegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

January

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	Bond	609	Trans. to Fed Court	Jan 27 th	
"	Greek	Bond	610	"	"	
"	Amer	Bond	611	"	"	
"	"		612	Disch	"	
"	"		613	Six mo to jail	Jan 17 th	C.W.
"	"		614	"	"	"
"	"		615	"	"	"
"	Mex		616	Released	"	
"	"		617	Further Probation	" 28 th	
"	Dane		618	50 to 50 Days to jail	"	
"	Irish		619	Disch	"	
"	Mex		620	60 Days to jail	"	C.W.
"	Amer	Bond	621	Trans to Fed Court	"	
Male	Amer		622	Rec Hospital	Jan	
"	"		623	Dis Hosp	"	
"	Mex		624	Dismissed	" 28 th	
"	"		625	60 Days to jail	"	
"	"		626	"	"	C.W.
"	Amer		627	Disch	"	
"	"		628	60 Days to jail	"	
"	"		629	Dismissed	"	
"	Mex		630	60 Days to jail	"	C.W.
"	"		631	Disch	"	
"	"		632	60 Days to jail	"	C.W.
"	Amer		633	Dismissed	"	
"	"		634	Released	"	
"	Greek	Bond	635	Held to Answer	Feb 17	Bail \$2000
Fem	Amer		636	Sutter Hosp.	Jan 28	
Male	Italian	Bond	637			
"	Swiss		638	Taken to King City	Jan 29	
"	Amer		639	Released	Jan 29	
"	"		640	Released	Jan 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - RECORDS AND PLANS - SIX SIX SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Jos Jacinto	Reckless Driving	Jan 28 5 ⁵⁵ P.M.	M ^c Colloch
642	Mrs Nettie Keller	Injured	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
643	John Kelliker	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	" "
644	H. A. Adams	Fail to Provide	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	M ^c Carty
645	R. G. Chamberlain	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
646	Jeff Pena	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Redding
647	Pat Conway	"	" " 29 1 ³⁰ A.M.	A. Hurley & White
648	E. Rivera	Dist Peace	" " 3 ³⁵ "	A. Wilson & E. Carrigan
649	P. Hernandez	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " "
650	John Davis	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Jones & M ^c Guire
651	John Jones	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Reith & Wilson
652	Ivan Utley	Reckless Driving	" " 1 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Dow & Boniface
653	Mrs Mollie Jones	Injured	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
654	Geo Guth	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Surrendered
655	R. Ashman	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
656	Warren Brown	"	" " " " " "	" " " "
657	Manuel Anya	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Peart
658	Manuel Pimentel	"	" " " " " "	" " " "
659	Jose Pena	"	" " " " " "	" " " "
660	Stella Palumbo	Injured	" " 6 ³³ "	Dill & Keegan
661	Andy Borstina	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Peart
662	Chester Foster	Vagrancy	" " " " " "	" " " "
663	Harry Green	Dep. Sm Keeper	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Citizen A. Goff
664	Pearl Reed	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Corp Parker
665	Bill Chalmers	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
666	Sam Waters	Burglary	" " 10 ⁴⁷ "	Dep. Sheriff Oyle & M ^c Carty
667	Chas Thomas	"	" " " " " "	" " " "
668	Eugene Thomas	"	" " " " " "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoln
669	John Turner	"	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	S. Richards & F. Hipp & Kaminsky
670	Herbert Schmedtz	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " " " " "	Kerini
671	Arthur Brock	Runaway Boy	" " 30 12 ⁵⁰ A.M.	Drumm
672	Ernest Carter	Vagrancy	" " " " " "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoln

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1923

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Portuguese	Bond	641	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	Feb 11	Paid
Fem.	Amer		642	Rec & Co. Hosp.	Jan 28	
Male	Irish		643	Released	" "	
"	Amer		644	Held to Answer	" 31	Bail \$100 ⁰⁰
"	"		645	Released	Jan 29	
"	"		646	" "	" "	
"	"		647	" "	" "	
"	Mex		648	30 Days Co Jail	" 30 th	Judgment Modified Jan 31st to 30 th fine Bond
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	649	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer		650	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C.U.
"	"	Bond	651	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days Co Jail	Apr 7 th	April 6
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	652	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	Jan 30 th	Paid
Fem	"		653	Co. Hosp.	Jan 29	
Male	"		654	Released	Feb 3	By Capt. Parker
"	"		655	Disch	Jan 30 th	
"	"		656	"	" "	
"	Mex		657	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C.U.
"	"		658	60 Days	" "	"
"	"		659	"	" "	"
Fem	Italian		660	Co. Hosp.	Jan 29	
Male	Indian		661	Disch	" 30 th	
"	Amer		662	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.U.
"	"		663	30 "	" "	C.U. & B
Fem	"		664	Released	Jan 31	Dismissed Feb 1 st 1923
Male	"		665	Disch	Jan 30 th	
"	"		666	"	" "	
"	"		667	"	" "	
"	"		668	"	" "	
"	negro		669	juvenile Court	Feb 10	
"	Amer		670	Dismissed	Jan 30 th	
"	Amer		671	Released	" "	
"	"		672	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.U. & B

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1135—MISSING AND FLYING, SIX-STAR ST.

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	Tony Cunha	Vagrancy	Jan 30 12 ⁵⁵ AM	Sgt. Gumble & Lincecum
674	Frank Bruner	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Coyne & Pearl
675	Gus Ogren	"	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Henley & White
676	E. W. Mack	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁵ "	H. Henley
677	Pauline Chase	Battery	" " 2 ²⁵ PM	Berry & Taylor
678	Jos Garcia	Wright Act	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Lagomasino
679	Harry Smith	Burglary	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	S. Richards
680	Jack Lynn	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	M ^c Carty
681	Pete Scaris	M. P. A.	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Fed Jackson-Ruth-Wilson
682	Benjamin Harvey	Petit Theft	" " 5 ³³ "	S Richards
683	Chester Foster	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Citizen Best Mortimer
684	Jerry Moody	Reckless Driving	" " " "	" "
685	Ira W. Eastus	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	H. Rodmers & Madsen
686	Ed Smith	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Gates
687	R. A. Johnson	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " " "	Pierini
688	Roy Frost	"	" " 7 ³³ "	Kunz & Milan
689	Evan Bonard	"	" " " "	" "
690	Pedro Garcia	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Gates
691	Miss M. Leonard	Wright Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Co. Det. E. L. Erwin
692	W. S. Courtney	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	"
693	Geo. Burns	Drunk	" 31 11 ¹⁰ AM	Pearl & Kearns
694	E. Cruz	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Drennon
695	F. Robio	"	" " " "	"
696	J. M ^c Murdo	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
697	Al Miller	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	"
698	Harvey Hosman	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	"
699	Warren Brown	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵³ PM	Dill & Keegan
700	Arthur Moore	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
701	Ramon Adaine	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	"
702	C. Velasco	"	" " " "	"
703	Bert Speller	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Kunz
704	Frank E. Silva	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Gates & Kunz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian		673	Six mo Co Jail	Jan 30th	C.W.
"	Amer		674	Disch	" "	
"	Swede		675	"	" "	
"	Negro		676	Six mo Co Jail	" "	C.W.
Female	"		677	\$100 ⁰⁰ 20 Days Co Jail	" 31st	
Male	Spanish Bond		678	\$50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer		679	Cont Generally	Feb 10	Released OR
"	"		680	Disch	Jan 31st	
"	Greek Bond		681	Trans to Fed Court	" "	
"	Negro D. S.		682	Juvenile Court	Feb 4	
"	Amer		683	Disch	Jan 31st	
"	Indian		684	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	685	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		686	Disch	" "	
"	"		687	Mo Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		688	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		689	"	" "	
"	Mex		690	3 mo Co Jail	" "	C.W.
Female	Amer Bond		691	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Feb 1 st	
Male	" Bond		692	" " "	" 6 th	
"	"		693	Disch	Jan 31st	
"	Mex		694	30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		695	" " "	" "	
"	Amer		696	3 months in Co Jail	Feb 1 st	
"	"		697	Released	Jan 31	By Capt Fisher
"	"		698	"	" "	" "
"	"		699	Discharged	Feb 1 st	
"	Negro		700	3 months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		701	" " "	" "	"
"	"		702	" " "	" "	"
"	Amer		703	Discharged	" "	
"	Portuguese		704	3 months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 HIGHLAND ST. 12TH ST.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	Elizabeth Wahhaw	Vagrancy	Jan. 31 9 ¹⁵ PM	Sates & Kutz
706	Bert Mullins	"	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
707	Rudy McPhee	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Coyle & O'Connor

End of January 1928

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF January 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Indian		705	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 1 st	L.M.
Male	Amer		706	6 " "	"	"
"	"		707	Discharged		

End of January 1928

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119. HIGGINS AND FALON, 914 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	C. W. Benoize	Vagrancy	Feb 2nd 5:30 PM	Th. Henley
34	A. W. Shelton	"	" " 6:45 "	Greenlaw
35	Paul. Vineyard	"	" " " "	"
36	Wm Schmitz	Dist the Peace	" " 10:30 "	M ^{rs} Guire
37	L. T. George	Cool. 146. 4th Ser	" " 10:35 "	La Rue, Nichols
38	Geo. Truja	"Vagrancy"	" " " "	"
39	Herbert Arzuno	Bag Petit Theft	" 3rd 1:05 AM	Conaty Hauser
40	Wm Christenson	Drunk	" " 6:25 "	Taggart
41	Wm Elliott	Vag	" " 6:45 "	Mooney
42	Arthur Brock	"	" " 1:20 "	King, Wilson
43	Ernest Parodi	Env. to San Francisco	" " 11:00 "	Sgt M ^{rs} Kinney Kaminsky
44	Jim Patterson	Safe Keeping	" " 2:27 PM	Dill Hagan
45	Mike Rodgers	"	" " 2:33 "	Sgt Tanners
46	Charlie Bustamante	Petit Theft	" " 4:05 "	Sgt M ^{rs} Kinney Kaminsky
47	Edw. Martin	D. P. A.	" " 4:25 "	Fed Sheehan Jackson Moulton
48	Juan Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " 5:00 "	Fed Kearns, Gates
49	Frank Pallotto	D. P. A.	" " 5:15 "	Fed Sheehan Jackson Moulton
50	Louis Rogers	"	" " " "	Fed Sheehan Jackson Moulton
51	C. Trivizo	Vagrancy	" " 5:20 "	Sgt M ^{rs} Alister, Roberts
52	Alexander Fray	"	" " " "	"
53	J. Chaira	"	" " " "	"
54	S. Santos	"	" " " "	"
55	Frank Roche	Concealed Weapon	" " " "	"
56	Frank Kuehler	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
57	Victor Martinez	"	" " " "	"
58	Bill Sabus	Drunk	" " 5:40 "	Gates Kearns
59	Earl Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 8:25 "	Sgt M ^{rs} Alister Roberts
60	Pete. A. Periz	"	" " " "	"
61	E. Sota	"	" " " "	"
62	Joe Sias	"	" " " "	"
63	Mike M. Lennan	Env. to Bend Oregon	" " 9:52 "	Shen Roberts
64	Dan Dorman	Pict Checks	" " 10:30 "	M ^{rs} Carty, M ^{rs} Guire

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		33	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 3	L.M.
"	"		34	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		35	"	"	"
"	"	C. R.	36	"	"	"
"	Greek	\$ 25	37	* 25 or 5 da - City Jail	"	15
"	"	O. R.	38	25 or 5 da - City Jail	"	"
"	Mex		39	Dismissed	Feb 6	"
"	"		40	90 Days Co Jail	Feb	"
"	Amer		41	Dismissed	Feb 3	"
"	"		42	Dismissed	Feb 3	"
"	"		43	Juvenile Court	Feb 3	"
"	Italian	\$ 250	44	Bail sent to San Francisco	"	"
"	Amer		45	Released	Feb 6	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		46	Released	Feb 5	"
"	Spanish		47	90 Days Co Jail	Feb	"
"	Amer	Bond	48	Trans. Fed Court	Feb 4	"
"	Mex		49	30 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	Italian	Bond	50	Released	Feb 4	"
"	"	"	51	Trans. to Fed Court	Feb 4	"
"	Mex		52	Dismissed	"	4th
"	"		53	10 Days Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		54	30 Days Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		55	" " "	"	" CW
"	"		56	" " "	"	" CW
"	"		57	Dropped No Comp	"	"
"	"		58	90 Days Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		59	30 " " "	"	" CW
"	Amer		60	Dismissed	Feb 4	"
"	Mex		61	60 Day Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		62	" " "	"	" CW
"	"		63	" " "	"	" CW
"	"		64	" " "	"	" CW
"	Amer		65	taken to Oregon	Feb 4	By Sheriff Roberts
"	"	O. R.	66	Dismissed	March 6	"

mch 6

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119 RECORDING AND FILING, SIX EIGHT SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	John Kula	Vagrancy	Feb 3rd 11:15 PM	Sgt. M. Webster - Roberts
66	Thoma Sanders	"	" " " "	" "
67	Roy Carpenter	"	" " " "	" "
68	Joe Meijon	"	" " " "	" "
69	Jesus Aguilar	"	" " " "	" "
70	Wm Calancey	Drunk	" " " "	" "
71	W. S. Triff	"	" " " "	" "
72	Ed. Hings	Drunk, Injured	Feb 4th 12:05 AM	Pearl - Berry
73	Pat Romere	Vag	" " 1:05 "	Paggart - Hurst County
74	Antoni Lorenade	"	" " " "	" "
75	Shos Miller	On Commitment	" " " "	De Back
76	Clifford Ferguson	Vag	" " " "	" "
77	Geo Epps	"	" " 1:00 "	" "
78	Mike Reilly	Drunk	" " 10:05 "	Dill - Keegan
79	Jesus Liganaga	Vagrancy	" " 10:30 "	Redding
80	Tom Anderson aka Ed W. Dorman	Fict Check	" " " "	M. Cartey - M. Quire
81	Luiz Piardon	Vag	" " 11:40 "	Part
82	Eva Pacheco	"	" " 12:30 PM	Robertson Lincoln
83	Marie Florez	"	" " " "	" "
84	M. Carrion	"	" " " "	" "
85	Louis Trujillo	"	" " " "	" "
86	Albert Pels	"	" " " "	Sgt Lamb E. Lincoln Robertson
87	Bessie Novack	Wright Act	" " 2:30 "	Dill Keegan - Babayo Robertson
88	Joe Novack	"	" " " "	" "
89	Geo Hansen	"	" " " "	" "
90	Albert Olsen	Drunk	" " 2:40 "	Dill Keegan
91	J. W. Kinney	"	" " 3:05 "	" "
92	La Ruiz	Vagrancy	" " 3:12 "	Sgt Lamb Babayo E. Lincoln
93	Pedro Rubio	"	" " " "	" "
94	Manuel Monos	"	" " " "	" "
95	E. S. Bryant	Drunk	" " 3:17 "	Dill Keegan
96	John Bonzon	Reckless Driving	" " 3:20 "	Scores Horstmeier

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		65	Dismissed	Feb 4th	
"	"		66	60 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	"		67	" " "	" "	CW
"	"		68	30 " "	" "	CW
"	Mex		69	" " "	" "	CW
"	Amer		70	Dismissed	Feb 4th	
"	"		71	"	" "	
"	"		72	"	" "	
"	Mex		73	90 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		74	30 " " "	" "	CW
"	Amer		75	Incar Probation	" "	
"	"		76	10 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	Swiss		77	15 Day City Jail	" "	Released Feb 18 1928
"	Irish		78	Dismissed	" 6	
"	Mex		79	"	" "	
"	Amer	O. R.	80	"	March 6 1928	Ind. 6
"	Mex		81	60 days Co Jail	Feb 6	Ind. 6
Female	"		82	30 " " "	" "	
"	"		83	" " " "	" "	
Male	"		84	" " " "	" "	
"	"		85	" " " "	" "	
"	Jew		86	3 Months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		87	"	" "	
"	"		88	Dismissed	Feb 10	
"	"		89	"	" "	
"	Swede		90	Discharged	Feb 6	
"	Amer		91	"	" "	
"	Mex		92	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		93	6 Months Co Jail	" "	Ind. 6
"	"		94	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		95	Released	Feb 4th	
"	Negro	\$50.00	96	Dismissed	Feb 7th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118-JOHNSTON AND FALVIN, SIX EIGHT 31

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	John Swift	Drunk	Feb 4 th 11:30 P.M.	Hearns Gates
98	A. C. Wood	Det. Check for committ	" " " "	Greenlaw
99	Billy Martin	Det. (Drunk)	" " 3:30 "	A. Henley, F. Addison
100	A. E. East	Injured	" " 6:10 "	Hearns Gates
101	Kathryn Nelson	Env. to Read & Cliff	" " 7:15 "	Greenlaw
102	Louis Baccigalupi	Drunk	" " 8:20 "	A. Henley
103	M. Brosco	Burglary	" " 9:42 "	Greenlaw + Benjamin
103	M. Brosco	Burglary	" " 9:40 "	Lennon Benjamin
104	M. Brosque	Burglary	" " " "	" "
105	Fred Lara	Vagrancy	" " 9:55 "	F. Addison Kuntz
106	F. C. Woodell	"	" " " "	" "
107	Harold Walton	Drunk	" " 11:00 "	Drennon
108	Chas Shannon	Vagrancy	" " 11:35 "	Cotter
109	Wm Elliott	Drunk	" " 11:40 "	A. Henley
110	J. E. Wilson	"	" 5 A. 12:40 A.M.	Kuntz Taggart Griffin
111	Lillian Wilder	Drunk Injured	" " 1:10 "	Wagner Raloff
112	Ray Gallagher	Tag	" " 1:20 "	Conaty
113	August Roether	"	" " " "	"
114	A. Ortega	"	" " 2:45 "	King, A. Wilson
115	Horace Lee	"	" " 3:40 "	Nichols, La Rue
116	Augustine Johnson	"	" " " "	"
117	Alfred Mazon	"	" " " "	"
118	Rose Tubby	"	" " " "	"
119	L.R. Martin	Petit Theft	" " 10:45 "	Cpls Warren + Parker
120	Ralph Tenamore	Vagrancy \$100.00	" " 11:08 "	Pierini
121	Ida Tenamore	"	" " " "	"
122	Geo Bozovich	Drunk	" " 4:00 PM	Pearl + Gates
123	Marko Jurko	"	" " 4:45 "	" "
124	Chas Lindley	Dist Peace	" " 5:20 "	Greenlaw
125	J.F. Bader	Safe Keeping	" " 6:15 "	Capt Brown + J. Kaminsky
126	Frank Mahoney	Injured	" " 6:20 "	Pearl + Gates
127	Tom Donnelly	Drunk	" " 6:55 "	" "
128	John Doe	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		97	Released	Feb 11 A	
"	"		98		" 8 th	By Order Dist Atty Johnson
Female	"		99	Committ infred Dismissed	Feb 11	
Male	"		100	Co Hosp	Feb 11 A	
Female	"		101			Det Home
Male	Italian		102	Released	Feb 5 th	
"	Mex		103	Dismissed	Feb 7	Bail \$500.00
"	"		104	Held to Ans.	Feb 10	Bail \$500.00
"	Spanish		105	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 6	L.W.
"	Amer		106	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 6	L.W.
"	"		107	Released	Feb 5	
"	"		108	30 days in Co Jail	" 6	L.W.
"	"		109	Released	Feb 5	
"	"		110	"	" 4	
Female	Negro		111	"	"	
Male	Amer		112	6 Months in Co Jail	" 6	L.W.
"	"		113	60 days in Co Jail	" 11	L.W. L.B.
"	Mex		114	Dismissed	"	"
"	Negro		115	3 Months in Co Jail	" 11	L.W.
"	"		116	" " " "	" 9	"
"	"		117	" " " "	" 9	"
"	Amer		118	" " " "	" 9	"
"	"	\$25.00	119	Dismissed	" 8	
"	"		120	60 days in Co Jail	" 11	L.W. L.B.
Female	Mex		121	Dismissed	" 11	"
Male	Serbian		122	Released	Feb 5	
"	Slav		123	Released	Feb 5	
"	Amer		124	10 days in Co Jail	" 7	
"	"		125	County Hosp	" 11	
"	"		126	Rec Hosp + Co Hosp	Feb 5	
"	"		127	Dismissed	" 6	
"	"		128	"	" 11	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 812 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	Thos Mone	Vagrancy	Feb 5 7 ³⁴ PM	H Henley
130	Fred Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
131	M Robinson	"	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	J Addison + H Henley
132	J R Robertson	Drunk	" " " "	"
133	J R Lewis	"	" 8 ¹⁵ "	H Henley
134	Norman Davis	Grand Theft	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin Lemmon
135	Wm Clancy	Vagrancy	" 9 ²³ "	J Addison + H Henley
136	Bud Robertson	"	" " " "	"
137	John Doe	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl + Gates
138	Thos Laffey	Drunk	" 10 ³⁰ "	H Henley
139	Geo Sawyer	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Jones
140	Charlie Williams	Dist Peace	" 6 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Eubanks
141	Charlie Williams	"	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Burndock + Davis
142	Walter Morgan	Sick	" 9 ²⁵ "	Dill Keegan
143	Th C. Travis	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁵ PM	Plant
144	E H. Hill	Drunk	" 2 ³⁰ "	S. P. Officer Starnator
145	Allen Leullen	Dist Theft	" 2 ³⁰ "	Corp Parker
146	Geo Martin	Tag	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Mc Cartty Mc Guire
147	Frank Stevens	Safe Keeping	" 5 ²⁰ "	Kearns Pearl
148	Figs Napoleon	Dist the Peace	" 3 ⁴⁰ "	City Bateman
149	Ray. C. Lewis	Reckless Driving	" 6 ⁴⁰ "	Mc Colloch
150	Chas Baumgartel	Drunk	" 7 ¹⁵ "	Horman
151	Th. C. Mc Donnell	Env to Sonora	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Withbeck Sgt W. Minny Lohmeyer
152	Lena Goldberg	Wright Act	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Pearson Baboyco
153	Joe Davis	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Zungushausen
154	John Jensen	"	" " " "	"
155	R. J. Rahoe	Safe Keeping	" 10 ²⁰ "	Pearl Kearns
156	J. B. Nichols	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	E. Carrigan. Collier
157	Fred Brooks	Drunk	" 7 th 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Zagomanso
158	Elmer Dary	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Conaty Taggart Kuntz
159	Edu D. Laule	"	" 1 ²⁰ "	Zagomanso
160	Michael Frisch	"	" 2 ³⁰ "	Conaty

MONTH OF February 192 2

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		129	Dismissed	Feb 6	
"	"		130	"	" "	
"	"		131	3 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		132	Dismissed	Feb 5	
"	"		133	"	" "	
"	"		134	Held to ans	" 7	Rail Road
"	"		135	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 6	L.W.
"	"		136	" " " "	" "	
"	Italian		137	Co Hosp	Feb 5	
"	Amer		138	Released	" 6	
"	"		139	Released	Feb 6	
"	"	\$30 ⁰⁰	140	60 days in Co Jail L.W. G.B. + \$25 ⁰⁰ fine paid	" 6	
"	"		141	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		142	Co Hosp	Feb 6	
"	"		143	6 Months in Co Jail	" 8	L.W.
"	"		144	Dismissed	Feb 7	
"	"	O.R.	145	juvenile Court	" 11	
"	"		146	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 7 th	
"	"		147	Released.	" 7	By Capt Fisher
"	Philano	\$25 ⁰⁰	148	Continued	Feb 7	
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	149	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine paid	Feb 7 th	
"	"		150	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		151	Released	" "	By Insp Hallanan
Female	"	Bond	152	\$30 ⁰⁰ or 25 da. Co. J	Feb 29	15 th
Male	"		153	Dismissed	Feb 7	
"	"		154	"	" "	
"	"		155	Released	" "	By Insp Hallanan
"	"		156	6 Months in Co Jail	" 9	L.W. G.B.
"	"		157	Dismissed	Feb 7	
"	"		158	60 days in Co Jail	Feb 7	L.W. G.B.
"	"		159	Released	Feb 7 th	By Capt Fisher.
"	Mex		160	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W. G.B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIXTH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Mary Page Mason	Suicide	Feb 7th 3 ¹⁰ AM	Berry, Taylor
162	Jacinto Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Monroe + Hansen
163	Antone Martinez	"	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Conaty, Griffin
164	Felix Espinoza	"	" " " "	"
165	Geo V.P. Senich	Felony Ent L. San Francisco	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt Roberts, McAllister
166	Murray Jackson	Intoxicated	" " 12 ²⁰ PM	Dill, Keegan
167	Chas Bergquist	Drunk, Intoxicated	" " 1 ²⁰ "	"
168	Sid L. Beals	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁷ "	Sgt Roberts, McAllister
169	Frank Brooks	"	" " " "	"
170	L. Selis	"	" " " "	"
171	Lee Ray	Battery	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	Corp Parker, McQuire
172	Robt McPhee	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Dill, Keegan
173	Jose Chavis	"	" " 3 ¹⁷ "	W. Lincicum
174	H. W. Shelton	"	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Sgt McAllister, Roberts
175	Frank Marwin	"	" " " "	"
176	Fred Wallitt	U.S. State School Law	" " 3 ²⁸ "	Greenlaw
177	Geo Baccellia	Dist Peace	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt McKinney, Lohmeyer
178	Tong Yip	St. Prison Act	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Gambler, E. Lincicum
179	Manuel Banto	U. P. C.	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Fed Jackson, Sheehan
180	W. W. Waldorf	"	" " " "	"
181	Krute Nelson	Drunk	" 8th 12 ²⁵ AM	Ratoff
182	Tom Santos	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Berry, Taylor
183	Arcl. Field	Vag.	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Ratoff
184	Pedro Arvello	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl
185	Manuel Mowroy	"	" " " "	"
186	Raquel Santellanes	"	" " " "	"
187	B Kelso	Dist Peace Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰³ "	Cramer - King
188	Margaret Jones	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Roberts, McAllister
189	Rosa Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
190	Salvador Raigosa	"	" " " "	"
191	John Crawford	"	" " " "	"
192	Max Schmoth	Sick	" " 12 ¹³ PM	Redding - Pearl - Keegan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer		161	Died in Emg Hosp	Feb 7	"
Male	Spanish		162	Dismissed	" 7	"
"	Mex		163	60 days in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		164	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer	Bond	165		"	✓
"	"		166	Co 7th apt	Feb 7	"
"	Swiss		167	Discharged	" 8	"
"	Amer		168	3 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		169	Released	Feb 7	"
"	Mex		170	3 months in Co Jail	" 8	"
"	Amer		171	Dismissed	" 10	"
"	"		172	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 8	"
"	Mex		173	6 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	Amer		174	30 days in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		175	Dismissed	"	"
"	"	\$10 ⁰⁰	176	Continued Generally	"	"
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	177	60 days in Co Jail	Feb 9	"
"	Chinese Bond		178	Held to Answer	" 10	Back \$1,000 ⁰⁰
"	Portuguese Bond		179	From to Fed Court	Feb 7	"
"	Amer	Bond	180	"	"	"
"	Swedes		181	Discharged	" 8	"
"	Amer		182	"	" 9	"
"	"		183	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex		184	3 months in Co Jail	" 9	"
"	"		185	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		186	60 days in Co Jail	" 17	"
"	Amer		187	" " " "	"	"
Female	Negress		188	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 10	"
Male	Mex		189	6 months in Co Jail	Feb 9	"
"	"		190	" " " "	"	"
"	Negro		191	" " " "	"	"
"	German		192	Eme + Co Hospital	Feb 8	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HUGGINS AND FLYNN, 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Virgil Green	Injured	Feb 8 1 ³⁰ PM	Pearl - Reagan
194	H. Hamilton	Sick	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	" "
195	Marvin Dillard	Reckless Driving	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Mc Chellan
196	Jim Cokerly	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁸ "	Kearns - Gates
197	Elmer Williams	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	" "
198	J. D. Fippin	Cruelty to animals	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Humane officer H. J. Winters
199	Roy Onite	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson - Babayao
200	Geo. Gamison	Pellet Theft	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	SP officers Araiza - Gorman
201	Joe Ryan	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
202	Frank Lopez	" "	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Sennon - Benjamin
203	E. Sane	Mal. Mischief	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	" "
204	Sister Jackson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Wilbeck - McAllister
205	Billy Stevens	Drunk	Feb 9 12 ¹⁵ AM	Wagner - Berry
206	H. Halverson	Drunk Inj	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Kurtz - Jaggar
207	B. Hallaup	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Conady
208	Manuel Baga	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Redding
209	Vincent Corona	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	W. Lincicum
210	F. Martinez	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Mann
211	Louis Manog	"	" " " "	" "
212	Emma Breede	Dist. Ho. Peace	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Eisen
213	Bessie Newark	Mind. with Prior	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Babayao - Robertson
214	W. C. Cales	Em. to Fresno	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Sgt. W. Kinney - Schmeiger
215	Joe Bernard	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Soares
216	Philly Torres	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble - E. Lincicum
217	Manuel Vasquez	"	" " " "	" "
218	E. A. Mueck	"	" " " "	" "
219	Ed. Stock	"	" " " "	" "
220	Chas. Toomey	"	" " " "	" "
221	Thos. Mc Carthy	"	" " " "	Li. Hanley
222	Robt. Cooper	Wright Act	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Babayao - Robertson
223	Emil Hamlin	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Chief Keening
224	Tom Mc Ghee	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble - E. Lincicum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF February 1921

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Co Hospital	Feb 8	
"	"		194	Emer Hospital	" "	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	195	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		196	Discharged	" "	
"	"		197	Emer Hospital	Feb 8	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	198	Dismissed	" 9	
"	Japanese	\$500 ⁰⁰	199	\$150 ⁰⁰ fine	" 11	Paid
"	Amer		200	Dismissed	Feb 11	
"	"		201	Dismissed	Feb 11	
"	Mex		202	Dismissed	Feb 9	
"	Amer		203	5 days Co Jail	" 18	
"	"	O.R.	204	60 days in Co Jail	Feb 18	
"	"		205	Dismissed	Feb 18	
"	Swede		206	Discharged	Feb 8	
"	Amer		207	"	" "	
"	Mex		208	60 days in Co Jail	" 18	
"	"		209	" " "	" " "	
"	"		210	" " "	" " "	
"	"		211	" " "	" " "	
Female	German	\$25 ⁰⁰	212	Dismissed	" 10	
"	Amer		213	Held to Answer	" "	Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
Male	"	\$Bond	214	"	" "	
"	Australian		215	Dismissed	Feb 18	
"	Mex		216	Discharged	Feb 18	
"	"	\$3 ⁰⁰	217	Bail Forfeited	" 4	
"	Amer		218	Discharged	" "	
"	"		219	"	" "	
"	"		220	"	" "	
"	"		221	"	" "	
"	"		222	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine paid	" "	
"	"		223	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	Bond	224	Not Guilty	March 7	Trick?

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 815 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Nelly M. Ghee	Vagrancy	Feb 9th 10 ⁴⁵ PM	Sgt. Gamble, E. Lincicum
226	Geo. Schriver	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	F. Addison Kertz
227	Harry Walker	"	" " " "	" "
228	Wm. Baldwin	"	" " " "	" "
229	Geo. Howard	"	" " " "	" "
230	Juan Villasenor	"	" 10th 9 ⁴⁰ AM	Redding
231	Louis Phillips	Sick	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Dill - Keegan
232	Gas. B. Murphy	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	" "
233	Rich. Globac	Battery	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
234	Myrtle Blunt	Pet. Theft	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Mann Kaminsky
235	Rex. E. Ducl	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Corp. M. Blister Soares
236	Ernest Smith	Injured	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns - Gates
237	Lee Framburg	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	R. Henley, F. Addison
238	Geo. Sady	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Corp. M. Blister Soares Wilbeck
239	Lloyd Landrum	"	" " " "	" "
240	Violet Wilson	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	" "
241	Jack Roberts	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Nichols - La Rue
242	Floyd Willoughby	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	La Carvigan Cotten
243	Yee Sing	Harrison Drug, Cal	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Brown, Hansen, Tod
244	Sam. Leedom	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns, Gates, Jungsenshausen
245	O. Henry	Safe Keeping	" 11th 4 ⁰⁵ AM	La Carvigan, Cotten
246	Wallace Scott	Battery	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Corp. Warren
247	Jack Roberts	Revised Burglar Tools	" " " "	Cap. Fisher
248	R. Helm	Injured	" " 12 ⁰⁵ PM	M. Lincicum
249	Ramon Estrada	Pet. Theft	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble Robertson, E. Lincicum
250	Jack Jackson alias J. W. Poole	Em. to Los Angeles	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Cap. Fisher
251	W. H. M. Intire	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Dr. Farrell
252	G. M. Richardson	Battery	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw
253	Gerry Baca	Pet. Theft	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Mann
254	Mrs. Fannie Carlyle	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns - Gates
255	F. W. Doty	"	" " " "	" "
256	Tom Parker	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁴ "	Jungsenshausen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer	Bond	225	Dismissed	Feb 14	
Male	"	"	226	30 Days in Co Jail	Feb 18	
"	"	"	227	3 Months in Co Jail	"	
"	"	"	228	30 Days in Co Jail	"	" "
"	"	"	229	3 Months in Co Jail	"	
"	Mex	"	230	30 Days Co Jail	"	11
"	Greek	"	231	Co Hosp	Feb 10th	
"	Amer	B 5 ⁰⁰	232	25 ⁰⁰ Forfeited	"	11
"	Slav	"	233	30 days in Co Jail	"	14
Female	Amer	C. R.	234	3 Months Co Jail	Feb 11	CW & B
Male	"	"	235	6 " " "	" 24	Ch. W. G. B.
"	"	"	236	Co Hospital	Feb 10	
"	Peruvians	"	237	Discharged	"	11
"	Swiss	O. R.	238	Dismissed	Feb 1	
"	Amer	"	239	"	"	1
Female	"	"	240	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 15	C. W. G. B.
Male	"	"	241	Dismissed	Feb	"
"	"	"	242	6 Months in Co Jail	" 15	
"	Chinese	"	243	Transferred Fed. Court	Feb 15	
"	Amer	"	244	"	"	
"	"	"	245	Released	Feb 11	By Cap. Fisher
"	Negro	"	246	15 days in Co Jail	" 14	
"	Amer	"	247	60 days Co Jail	Feb 11th	
"	"	"	248	Emg. Hosp	"	" 14
"	Mex	"	249	30 days in Co Jail	"	14
"	Amer	"	250	Dismissed	"	15
"	"	"	251	Taken to Los A.	"	
"	"	B 10 ⁰⁰	252	Released	Feb 13th	Dr. Farrell
"	"	"	253	Dismissed	Feb 28	
"	"	"	254	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 14	
"	Female	Amer	254	Co Hosp	Feb 11th	
"	Male	"	255	"	"	"
"	"	"	256	Dismissed	" 14	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 518 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST		ARRESTED BY
257	E. A. Daugherty	Forgery	Feb 11	9:55 PM	Jones
258	E. A. Daugherty	Battery	"	"	"
259	J. E. Carroll	Vagrancy	"	10:35 "	F. Addison Kurtz
260	Tom Daly	Drunk	"	"	"
261	Elias Jett	"	"	11:50 "	Benjamin Lennan
262	Donis Martin	"	"	12:35 AM	Pearl Taylor
263	Pete Peterson	"	"	12:45 "	Griffin
264	Jimmie Shay	"	"	1:40 "	" + Conaty
265	Norman Lundiff	"	"	3:20 "	Munroe Davis
266	Harry Bryant	Safe Keeping	"	3:30 "	"
267	Joe Hartman	Vagrancy	"	4:30 "	Pearl Taylor
268	Edw Mayo	Drunk	"	4:35 "	"
269	Phillip Torres	Burglary	"	5:35 "	Munroe Davis
270	Jesus Lizaraga	Vagrancy	"	5:55 "	Pattiff
271	Hilaria Rivera	"	"	"	"
272	E Marino	Vagrancy	"	8:50 "	Pearl
273	Willie Jones	"	"	"	"
274	Mr Cunningham	Sick	"	10:00 "	Keegan + C Addison
275	Angel Gonzalez	Vagrancy	"	9:30 "	Pearl
276	Pedro Arila	"	"	"	"
277	Mrs E. A. Teske	Sick	"	1:00 PM	Keegan + C Addison
278	L. Galtman	Drunk	"	3:10 "	Pearl
279	Geo Rott	Vagrancy	"	"	Benjamin Lennan
280	Andrew King	"	"	"	"
281	Albeit Franklin	" \$100.00	"	"	"
282	W H Hall	Drunk	"	6:35 "	Gates + Pearl
283	Ed Miller	Vagrancy	"	8:50 "	Melan + King
284	Alex Andy	"	"	"	"
285	Valentine Torree	Drunk	"	9:45 "	Nichols + La Due
286	Frank Roarez	"	"	11:45 "	Melan + King
287	J Valasquez	"	"	"	"
288	Robert Roff	Vagrancy	"	13:75 AM	Mooney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	Held and	Feb 28	Set 21st Bail 1000.00
"	"		258	Dismissed	Feb 17	
"	"		259	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 14	L.W.
"	"		260	Released	Feb 12	
"	4 Negro		261	"	"	"
Female	Amer		262	Released	Feb 12	th
Male	Swede		263	Released	"	"
"	Amer		264	Released	Feb 12	th
"	"		265	"	"	"
"	4 Negro		266	"	"	15 By Capt. Fisher
"	Irish		267	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 14	
"	Amer		268	Released	Feb 13	
"	Mex		269	Held to Answer	"	17 Bail \$2000.00
"	"		270	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 14	L.W.
"	"		271	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		272	3 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	Negro		273	" " "	"	" "
"	Amer		274	Co Hoop	Feb 12	
"	Mex		275	3 Months in Co Jail	"	14 L.W.
"	"		276	" " "	"	"
Imm	Slav		277	Co Hoop	Feb 12	
Male	Amer		278	Released	"	13
"	Negro		279	6 Months in Co Jail	"	14 L.W.
"	"		280	" " "	"	" "
"	"		281	" " "	"	"
"	"		282	Released	Feb 13	
"	"		283	6 Months in Co Jail	"	14 L.W.
"	"		284	" " "	"	"
"	Mex		285	Released	Feb 13	
"	"		286	"	"	"
"	"		287	"	"	"
"	Amer		288	6 Months in Co Jail	"	14 L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HISSING AND FLATON, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Lyle Jackson	Vagrancy	Feb 13 7 ¹⁵ AM	Mooney
290	E. Summers	Sick	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt Trunn
291	Ed. Curtis	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Scares
292	Henry C. Gilbert	Sick	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Regan Kunz. Kramer
293	E. L. Cullers	Env. to Oakland	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Baldy F. Higgs
294	Fong Sue Toun	Injured	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns. Pearl
295	Leon Vineyard	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Roberts. McWhiter
296	Howard Watkins	"	" " " "	" "
297	Mrs E. Toddhunter	Injured	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Kearns. Pearl
298	Mrs M. Classen	"	" " " "	" "
299	Minute Nelson	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	O Connor
300	J. J. Jeffries	Injured Reckless Driving	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns. Pearl
301	R. E. Regelman	Sec. 141. C. U. A.	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Corp Parker. Warren
302	Walter Corper	Exceeding P.W. Fare	" 14 10 ³⁵ A.M.	W. P. Officer Reardon
303	Woy Durham	"	" " " "	" "
304	Albert Hookman	"	" " " "	" "
305	Shuman E. Harold	Failure to Provide	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Quinn
306	Ella Henderson	Sick	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Berry. Taylor
307	P. H. Dixon	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	McLincium
308	Ricardo Tilipun	"	" " 10 ²³ "	"
309	Manuel Galena	"	" " " "	"
310	J. E. Stevens	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Winters
311	Fred Landrum	Grand Theft	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Corp McWhiter. Scares Withert
312	Fred Landrum	"	" " " "	"
313	Geo Sady	"	" " " "	"
314	Geo Sady	"	" " " "	"
315	Geo Duell	"	" " " "	"
316	Geo Duell	"	" " " "	"
317	Mae Dorman	Dist the Peace	" " 1 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Geo Horstmyer
318	Ed Karovik	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁸ "	Sgt Gamble. E. Lincium
319	Rodrigo Castro	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
320	Angelo Reynoso	"	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Pearson Babayco

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF February 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		289	6 months in lo jail	Feb 14	L.W.
"	"		290	Released	Feb 13 14	
"	"		291	Discharged	" 14	
"	"		292	Co Hosp	Feb 13 14	
"	"		293	Taken to Oakland	" 15	
Female	Chinese		294	Emg Hosp	Feb 13 14	
Male	Amer		295	6 months in lo jail	" 14	L.W.
"	"		296	3 " " "	" " "	
Female	"		297	Emg Hosp	Feb 13 14	
"	"		298	" " "	" " "	
Male	Swede		299	Discharged	" 14	
"	Negro	Bond	300	Co Hosp	Feb 13 14	
"	Amer		301	Cont. Generaly June	12 June 12	
"	"		302	5 days in lo jail	Feb 14	
"	"		303	" " "	" " "	L.W. L.P.
"	"		304	" " "	" " "	
"	"	O.R.	305	Dismissed	July 13 1928	Released on O.R. by Bail City of Jail April 12
Female	"		306	Co Hosp	Feb 14 14	
Male	"		307	Dismissed	" 15	
"	Mex		308	6 months in lo jail	" " "	L.W.
"	"		309	" " "	" " "	
"	Amer		310	Released	" " "	
"	"		311	Dismissed	" 21	
"	"		312	"	" "	
"	"		313	"	" "	
"	"		314	"	" "	
"	"		315	"	" "	
"	"		316	"	" "	
Female	"	O.R.	317	Dismissed	Feb 15	
Male	Bohemian		318	Released	Feb 14 14	
"	Mex		319	60 days in lo jail	" 15	
"	"		320	Dismissed	" 16	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119 JOURNAL AND PLUMB, 516 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Manuel Garcia	Vagrancy	Feb 14 M 3:30 PM	Pearson Babayco
322	Manuel Mendoza	Vagrancy State Pouch Act	" " 5:15 "	Sgt. Roberts W. Alister
323	Manuel Lopez	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
324	Olive Murray	Drunk	" " 6:30 "	Kearns. Gates
325	Will Houser	Drunk, Injured	" " 7:15 "	Sgt Roberts. W. Alister
326	Geo Karas	"	" " 7:55 "	Lorman
327	Le J. Meyer	"	" " 9:02 "	Kearns. Gates
328	Bill Carlson	"	" " " "	" "
329	Frank Orsi	V. P. A.	" " 11:00 "	Fed. Kerpain & Mosher
330	Frank Orsi	Interfering. Fed. Officer	" " " "	" "
331	Frank Orsi	Asst. Deadly Weapon	" " " "	" "
332	A. Fredini	V. P. A.	" " " "	" "
333	A. Fredini	Interfering. Fed. Officer	" " " "	" "
334	A. Fredini	Asst. Fed. Officer	" " " "	" "
335	A. Neiri	V. P. A.	" " " "	Fed. Jackson. Bannon
336	Jas O'Brien	Sick	" 15 10:15 AM	Presb. Kegan
337	Lure Meyers	Ord 95. 4 M. her	" " 1:55 PM	Pearson Pearson Babayco
338	Miss Mary Stokes	Safe Keeping	" " 2:06 "	" " "
339	Frank Silva	Vagrancy	" " 2:25 "	Peart
340	L. Garcia	"	" " " "	" "
341	José Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
342	Jack W. Mary	V. P. A.	" " 2:25 "	Fed. Kerpain
343	Archie Morgan	Grand Theft	" " 3:05 "	Quinn
344	Jas W. Kermot	"	" " " "	" "
345	Jack Luther	Vagrancy	" " 3:25 "	Peart
346	Frank Stuklworth	"	" " " "	" "
347	M. Tanaka	Wright Act	" " " "	Pearson Babayco
348	John Doe Chinaman	Sick	" " 3:35 "	Redolting
349	Wm. Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 3:40 "	Peart
350	Choko Tomita	V. P. A.	" " 4:55 "	Fed. Bannon. Butler
351	Tony Marcelino	Wright Act	" " 5:25 "	L. Kerpain. Fed.
352	Ed. H. Brown	Safe Keeping	" " 5:50 "	W. Carty. Lannon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF February 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		321	60 Days in Co Jail	Feb 15	
"	"		322	6 Months Co Jail	" 18	
"	"		323	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 15	18
"	Amer		324	Discharged	" "	
"	"		325	Emg Hapt	Feb 14 M	
"	Greek		326	Discharged	" 15	
"	Amer		327	"	" "	
"	"		328	"	" "	
"	Italian		329	Transferred Fedl Court	Feb 15	
"	"		330	"	" "	
"	"		331	"	" "	
"	"		332	"	" "	
"	"		333	"	" "	
"	"		334	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	335	"	" "	
"	Amer		336	Co Hapt	" "	
Female	"	\$500	337	3 Months in City Jail	" 17	L.M. G. B.
"	"		338	Released	Feb 15 M	
Male	Mex		339	60 Days in Co Jail	" 16	
"	"		340	3 Months in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		341	60 Days in Co Jail	" "	L.M.
"	Amer	Bond	342	Transferred Fedl Court	" 15	
"	"		343	Held to Answer	" 17	Bail \$2000.00
"	"		344	Held to Answer	Feb 17	Bail \$2000.00
"	Y Negro		345	15 Days in City Jail	Feb 16	Released 3/2/28
"	"		346	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex	\$500	347	\$100.00 fine Paid	" "	
"	Chinese		348	Co Hapt	Feb 15 M	
"	Amer		349	Dismissed	" 16	
"	Jap	Bond	350	Transferred Fedl Court	Feb 15	
"	Italian	\$500	351	Dismissed	" 17	
"	Amer		352	Released	" 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - RECORD AND FILING, SIX ETC. ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	Ralph Amott	Sick	Feb 15 6:40 PM	Kearns Gates
354	Frank Ming	M. P. A.	" " 8:30 "	Sgt. Jackson, Porse
355	Bobbie Carroll	Drunk	" " 8:20 "	F. Addison, Kutz
356	Fred Walker	M. P. A.	" " 10:20 "	Sgt. Jackson & Porse
357	R. Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 10:30 "	F. Addison, Kutz
358	L. M. Reilly	"	" " " "	" "
359	A. Peterson	Drunk	" 16th 1:30 AM	Hansen, Wagner
360	Art Connors	"	" " " "	" "
361	Juan Ortega	Vagrancy	" " 2:45 "	Taggart Kutz
362	Panilo Perez	"	" " " "	" "
363	Adolph Rivas	"	" " " "	" "
364	Jose Perez	Petit Theft	" " 6:50 "	Corratty, Griffin
365	L. C. Pechar	Drunk	" " 8:33 "	Sgt. Pearl
366	Lorenzo Shollofts	Vagrancy	" " 10:27 "	E. Addison
367	J. H. C. Donnell	Em to Marysville	" " 11:40 "	Sgt. W. Kinney, Schmeyer
368	Michael Haslins	Drunk	" " 3:30 PM	Redding
369	A. L. Hart	Safe Keeping	" " 3:40 "	Chief Soares Westbrook
370	Francisco Sanchez	Petit Theft	" " 3:52 "	Sgt. Dunn
371	Orville Wright	Sick	" " 4:30 "	Kearns, Gates
372	Tony Berretta	Misd. with Prior	" " 5:40 "	Sgt. Lamb, C. Lincione
373	Raymond Anderson	Runaway Boy	" " 5:20 "	Corp. Parker
374	F. S. Price	Safe Keeping Drunk	" " " "	Kearns, Gates
375	Harold Parks	Injured	" " " "	" "
376	Gladys M. Harris	Drunk	" " 6:30 "	Reith, W. Wilson
377	Violet Rose	"	" " " "	" "
378	Joe Jacinto	Reckless Driving	" " " "	" "
379	Owen Cochran	Drunk	" " 9:10 "	F. Addison
380	Joe Martin	Vagrancy	" " 9:20 "	Jones
381	Ed. Nobriga	"	" " " "	" "
382	W. W. Gilbeau	Drunk	" " 9:35 "	Kearns, Gates
383	John Hansen	Drunk & Sick	" " 9:53 "	" "
384	Elmer Elliott	Vagrancy	" " 10:30 "	Nichols, La Due

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		353	Co. kept	Feb 15th	
"	Swed	Bond	354	Transferred Fedrl Court	Feb 16	
"	Amer		355	Discharged	" "	
"	"		356	Transferred Fedrl Court	Feb 16	
"	Mex		357	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		358	"	" "	
"	"		359	Discharged	" "	
"	"		360	"	" "	
"	Mex		361	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 16	L.W.
"	"		362	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		363	" Dismissed "	Feb 16	
"	"		364	Held to answer	" 17	Bail \$200.00
"	Amer		365	Released	Feb 16th	
"	Negro		366	6 Months in Co Jail	" 17	L.W.
"	Amer	\$10.00	367	Bail sent to Marysville	" 16	
"	"		368	Discharged	Feb 17	
"	"		369	Released	Feb 16th	
"	"		370	60 Days in Co Jail	" 17	
"	"		371	Co. kept	Feb 16th	
"	Italian	Bond	372	Held to ans.	" 28	Bail \$100.00
"	Amer		373			
"	"		374	Released	Feb 18	
"	"		375	Emergency Hosp	Feb 16	
Female	Portuguese		376	Released	Feb 17th	
"	"		377	"	" "	
Male	"	Bond	378	3 Months Co Jail	Feb 16	CW & B
"	Amer		379	Discharged	Feb 17	
"	"		380	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 17	L.W.
"	Portuguese		381	Juvenile Court	" "	
"	Amer		382	Discharged	" "	
"	Norwegian		383	Taken to Co Hosp	Feb 17	
"	Amer		384	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

118-THIRD AND FIFTH, S.W. 2ND ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST		ARRESTED BY
385	Jas Casserly	Drunk	Feb 16	10 ⁴⁰ PM	F. Addison, Kury
386	S. E. Heden	"	"	11 ²⁵	Conf. Warren, Parker, Nichols Ladue
387	Chas Marsh	Drunk, Injured	"	"	Thorns, Gates
388	Marie Smith	Vagrancy	" 17th	12 ²⁵ AM	Sgt Lamb, E. Lincicum
389	Frank Roberts	"	"	12 ⁴⁵	De Bach
390	Pete Trappillo	Sick	"	1 ⁴⁰	Taggart, Kury
391	Manuel Acuna	Petit Theft	"	3 ³⁰	Bundlock Davies
392	Edolie Acuna	"	"	"	"
393	Barro Larysac	Dist. the Peace	"	10 ⁴	Sgt Towers
394	Ada Tutwiler	Sick	"	11 ³⁰	Det. M. Lincicum Const. Wilson, Jule
395	Jos. Reuffy	Vagrancy	"	1 ⁴⁷ PM	Sgt McKinney Lukmeyer
396	Adine Tutwiler	Safe Keeping	"	4 ⁵⁵	Sgt M. Lister Roberts
397	Barba Tutwiler	"	"	"	"
398	Adenferet Tutwiler	"	"	"	"
399	Justine Molina	Vagrancy	"	5 ³⁵	F. Addison
400	Bart Connors	"	"	5 ⁴⁰	Mcquire
401	Mrs. E. Graupner	Drunk Safe Keeping	"	6 ⁰⁵	Gates, Thorns
402	Harry McKenell	Vagrancy	"	6 ¹⁵	Jones
403	Naiph Kemmore	"	"	6 ⁴⁰	B. Hanley
404	Th. Brownell	"	"	7 ³⁰	Conf. Parker
405	Edmer Wheeler	"	"	"	"
406	M. Garcia	"	"	9 ²⁰	Conf. Cox
407	F. Estrada	"	"	"	"
408	Arubmo Garcia	Drunk	"	"	Horman
409	J. C. Howard	Dist. 65, 3rd Sec, Conducting	"	9 ⁴⁵	Sgt Lamb, E. Lincicum
410	Wm Sandison	"	"	"	"
411	Frank Palatin	"	"	"	"
412	J. W. Horner	"	"	"	"
413	Joe Ryan	"	"	"	"
414	E. V. Hartwell	"	"	"	"
415	Jack O'Brien	Wright Act	"	10 ⁰⁰	Reith, Wilson
416	Dick M. Nully	Vagrancy	"	11 ³⁰	Sgt M. Lister Roberts

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		385	Discharged	Feb 17	
"	"	\$5.00	386	Bail forfeited	Feb 17	
"	"		387	Co Hosp	Feb 17	M
Female	Serb		388	3 Months in Co Jail	" 17	L.W.
Male	Italian		389	Co "	"	"
"	"		390	Taken to Co Hosp	" 20	
"	Mex		391	30 Days in Co Jail	Feb 17	
"	"		392	" " "	"	"
"	Phileno		393	3 Months in Co Jail	" 18	CW & B
Female	Negro		394	Co Hosp	Feb 17	M
Male	Amer		395	6 Months Co Jail	Set	25 CW
Female	Negro		396			Set 2nd
"	"		397			
Male	"		398			
"	Phileno		399	6 Months Co Jail	Set	18 CW
"	Amer		400	30 Days in Co Jail	Set	20
Female	"		401	Discharged Released	"	"
Male	"		402	60 Days Co Jail	Set	18 CW
"	"		403	" " "	"	"
"	"		404	6 Months Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		405	" " "	"	"
"	Mex		406	" " "	"	"
"	"		407	" " "	"	"
"	"		408	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer	\$100.00	409	20 ⁰⁰ Fine	Mch	6 Paid
"	"	\$25.00	410	"	"	"
"	Italian		411	"	"	"
"	Amer		412	"	"	"
"	"		413	"	"	"
"	"		414	"	"	"
"	"	Bond	415	\$50.00 Fine	Mch	6 Paid
"	"		416	Dismissed	Feb 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112—HUBBARD AND FAYNE, 816 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Walter Conner	Vagrancy	Feb 17, 1120 PM	Sgt. McCalister, Roberts
418	W. L. Walker	"	" " " "	Corp. Parker, Warren
419	L. C. Beachart	"	" " " "	" " "
420	Gerald Watt	"	" " " "	" " "
421	Harold Shultz	"	" " " "	" " "
422	Arthur Stern	Drunk	" 18 10 ⁵⁵ AM	Griffin
423	S. Orather	Vagrancy	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Taggart, Kautz
424	W. L. Cortez	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Beardock, Munroe
425	Louie King	Petit Theft	" " 4 ³⁰ "	F. A. Clark, Ape
426	Manuel Pimental	Vag	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Lagomassino
427	Ernest Brown	"	" " " "	"
428	Wong Lip	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Conaty, Griffin
429	A. Garcia	"	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
430	C. Santaric	"	" " " "	"
431	Charlie Blackman	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Dell, Keegan
432	Herman Schultz	"	" " 11 ⁰⁷ "	Madsen
433	O. Cochran	"	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Kramer
434	James Townsend	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Dell, Keegan
435	Ward Wade	Grand Theft	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Det. Shu, Cyle
436	Leo Dianda	Petit Theft	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Kearn
437	Mrs. S. Leasonson	"	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	" " City, Kune Henderson
438	John Diaggini	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Kearns, Gates
439	J. W. Piffet	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	" " "
440	J. L. Berry	Drunk	" " 7 ²² "	" " "
441	Dave Kernain	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	E. Carrigan
442	A. C. Mallett	Wright Act	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Patk. Wilson
443	Anthony Rarolta	Dist. the Peace	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Clommens
444	John Rose	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	F. Addison, Kautz
445	John Harrigan	" + Hold	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Corp. Warren, Parker
446	Edue Juniga	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	McQuire
447	H. Sandoval	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Robertson, E. Lincicum
448	Manuel Peralla	Vagrancy	" 19 12 ⁴⁰ AM	Griffin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF Feb 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		417	Dismissed	Feb 18	
"	"		418	30 days in Co Jail	" 21	
"	"		419	6 months " "	" "	
"	"		420	30 days " "	" "	C. W.
"	"		421	" " " "	" "	C. W.
"	"		422	Discharged	Feb 18	
"	Amer		423	3 months Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		424	Discharged	Feb 18	
"	Chinese	\$ 25 ⁰⁰	425	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		426	60 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		427	3 months Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Chinese		428	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		429	60 Days in Co Jail	" 20	C. W.
"	"		430	" " " "	" "	
"	Irish		431	Discharged	Feb 19	
"	German		432	"	" "	
"	Irish		433	"	" "	
"	Amer		434	Co. W. kept	Feb 18	
"	"		435	Held to answer	March 13 th	Bail \$1100
"	Mex		436	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 50 days Co Jail	Feb 20	
Female	Jew	\$ 50 ⁰⁰	437	60 days in Co Jail	" 21	C. W. G. B.
Male	Italian		438	Discharged	Feb 19	
"	Amer		439	S. P. Keefe	Feb 18	
"	"		440	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		441	"	" "	
"	"	\$ 500 ⁰⁰	442	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" 23	
"	Italian	\$ 25 ⁰⁰	443	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 60 days in Co Jail	Feb 20	C. W. G. B.
"	Amer		444	Discharged	Feb 19	
"	"		445	"	" 20	
"	Mex		446	Discharged	Feb 19	
"	"		447	"	" "	
"	"		448	3 months in Co Jail	" 20	C. W. G. B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

-1119-HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX ETR BY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Manuel Gutierrez	Vagrancy	Feb 19 12:40 A.M.	Griffin
450	A Jones	"	" " 12:35 "	Conaty, Griffin
451	Louis Varisco	"	" " 4:30 "	"
452	Charles Hill	Drunk	" " 5:30 "	Taggart
453	Harry Davis	Sick	" " 1:05 P.M.	Dill + Keegan
454	Harry Callahan	Drunk	" " 3:22 "	" "
455	Louis Lucy	Simple Assault	" " 3:45 "	Capt Wanner + J Hordmeyer
456	Harry Davis	Sick	" " 5:25 "	Pearl + Gates
457	Wm Henderson	Drunk + Hold for Commit	" " 6:00 "	Reith + Wilson
458	Frank Gassaway	Drunk, Hold for Keeping	" " 6:20 "	Benjamin + Lennon
459	Geo Hepper	Drunk	" " 6:35 "	Pearl + Gates
460	Bernice Moss	Hold for Dist. Ct.	" " 7:00 "	Capt Brown + Sgt. Inoue
461	J B Murphy	Drunk + Inj	" " 7:25 "	Pearl + Gates
462	Joe Madrid	Vagrancy	" " 8:05 "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Finckum
463	John Doe (Sally)	Drunk	" " 8:10 "	Benjamin + Lennon
464	M B Haskins	Vagrancy	" " 8:20 "	J. Addison
465	John Taylor	"	" " " "	"
466	Chas Woods	"	" " " "	"
467	W B Wear	"	" " " "	"
468	W Wilson	Drunk	" " 10:20 "	A Henley
469	M Gallagher	"	" " 11:45 "	"
470	Ned Hodgepath	Vagrancy	" 20 2:00 P.M.	Griffin
471	Miguel Sanchez	"	" " 10:05 "	Sgt. W. Charles Roberts
472	Joe Martinez	"	" " " "	"
473	M. Madina	"	" " " "	"
474	Joe Emery	Drunk + Intoxicated	" " 11:38 "	Pearl
475	Rose Murry	Burglary	" " 2:40 P.M.	Conf. Parker
476	Mrs. Lucile Taylor	"	" " " "	"
477	Lawrence Ayman	Vagrancy	" " 4:50 "	M. Quire Deputy Sheriff
478	J Carlos	I. L. P. A.	" " 5:30 "	Det. Jackson Shuman
479	Wm Foster Brooks	Dist. the Peace	" " 6:00 "	Kaminsky
480	F. L. Scherer	"	" " 7:15 "	Sgt. McKinney Schmeys

MONTH OF February 1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		449	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 20	L.W.B.
"	Negro		450	" " "	" " "	"
"	Mex		451	6 " "	" " "	L.W.
"	Amer		452	Discharged	Feb 19	
"	"		453	Emergency Hosp	" "	
"	"		454	Discharged	" 20	
"	Mex		455	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 20	
"	Amer		456	Emergency Hosp	Feb 19	
"	"		457	Released to Probation Officer	" 21	
"	"		458	Commitment enforced	Feb 20	
"	"		459	Discharged	" "	
Female	"		460	"	"	Set Home
Male	"		461	Discharged	Feb 20	
"	Spanish		462	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 20	L.W.
"	Amer		463	Discharged	" "	
"	"		464	60 days in Co Jail	Feb 20	L.W.
"	"		465	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		466	6 Months " "	" " "	"
"	"		467	60 days " "	" " "	"
"	"		468	Discharged	" 20	
"	Swede		469	"	" "	
"	Negro		470	Dismissed	Feb 20	
"	Mex		471	6 Months in Co Jail	" 21	L.W.
"	"		472	60 days " "	" " "	"
"	"		473	" " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		474	Discharged	Feb 21	
Female	"	Bond	475	6 Months Co Jail	Quao 29	C.W.
"	"	Bond	476	6 " " "	" " "	C.W.
Male	"		477	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 27	L.W.B.
"	Greek	Bond	478	Trans. to Foot Guard	Feb 20	SA
"	Amer	25	479	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"	25	480	Dismissed	Feb 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

118—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 918, 9TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	Mrs. F. L. Scherer	Kiss the Peace	Feb 20 7 ¹⁵ PM	Sgt W. Kinney Lohmeyer
482	Don Fitzgerald	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	F. Addison Kertz
483	Lee Bass	Vagrancy	" 21 12 ³⁵ AM	Conaty
484	Amel Rubber	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Lagomarsino
485	John Dubie	Petit Theft	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Berry, Taylor
486	Lazarus Bagdasarian	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁷ "	M. Lincicum
487	Joe Belmont	"	" " " "	"
488	Francis Arnezua	"	" " " "	"
489	Jose Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
490	Joe Mendoza	"	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	"
491	John Marino	"	" " " "	Sgt M. Chiles Corp. Parker
492	Jose Ojeda	"	" " " "	"
493	Manuel Luteriseg	"	" " " "	"
494	S. Prather	On Commitment	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Noone
495	Arnold Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁵ PM	Sgt M. Chiles Corp. Parker
496	La Garcia	"	" " 2 ²⁸ "	M. Lincicum
497	A Garcia	"	" " " "	"
498	Thos Hernandez	"	" " " "	"
499	Jesus Ceballos	"	" " " "	"
500	H. Rubalcava	"	" " " "	"
501	La Chavis	"	" " " "	"
502	L. Ramos	"	" " " "	"
503	Nick Doyle	Sick	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Dill Keegan
504	John Issel Jr.	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁵ "	M. Lincicum
505	Lloyd Landrum	Burglary	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Hates
506	John Eldred	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Wirts
507	Henry Rodriguez	"	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt Gamble M. Lincicum
508	Jackie Carter	"	" " " "	"
509	John Smith	Burglary	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Sgt Lewis Kaminsky
510	Morris Coleman	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	F. Addison Kertz
511	Rnute Nelson	Drunk	" 22 12 ³⁰ AM	Embanks
512	Gay Jack	Harrison Drug Act	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Brown Hanson Welliker

MONTH OF Feb 1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer	\$ 25 ⁰⁰	481	Dismissed	Feb 25	
Male	"		482	Taken to Co Jail	Feb 21	To be committed for Intemperance
"	Negro		483	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 21	
"	Swede		484	Discharged	Feb 21	
"	Bohemian		485	Dismissed	" "	
"	Armenian		486	60 days in Co Jail	" 23	C.W.
"	Indian		487	6 months in Co Jail	" "	"
"	Mex		488	Discharged	" "	
"	"		489	6 months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		490	Discharged	" "	
"	"		491	"	" "	
"	"		492	60 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		493	6 months in Co Jail	" "	"
"	Amer		494	Enforced	" "	
"	"		495	6 months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		496	60 days in Co Jail	" "	"
"	"		497	" " "	" "	
"	"		498	" " "	" "	
"	"		499	" " "	" "	
"	"		500	Discharged	" "	
"	"		501	"	" "	
"	"		502	60 days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		503	Emg Theft	Feb 21	
"	"		504	Continued Generally	" 27	
"	"		505	Justice Court Case		Sent to Jail Feb 21
"	"		506	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 23	C.W.
"	Mex	\$ 500 ⁰⁰	507	Dismissed	" 28	
"	Amer	\$ 100 ⁰⁰	508	"	" "	
"	"		509	Held to Answer	March 6th	Bail \$ 2000 ⁰⁰
"	Negro		510	60 days in Co Jail	Feb 23	C.W. S.B.
"	Swede		511	Released	Feb 22	
"	Chinese		512	Transferred Redd Court	" 23	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FAYN, 818, 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Frank Williams	Vagrancy	Feb 22 7:47 A.M.	Monroe. Wagner
514	Adolpho Pena	Burglary	" " 8:10 "	Conally. Griffin. Lewis
515	Estella Reos	Vagrancy	" " 10:03 "	Pierini
516	Mike Mc Kinley	71. P. C.	" " 1:53 P.M.	Det. Jackson Keith. Robertson
517	Joe Collins	Vagrancy	" " 5:27 "	F. Addison
518	Isabelti Souza	Drunk. Injured	" " 6:45 "	Hearns. Gates
519	Paaddy Hogan	" "	" " 7:15 "	" "
520	Raphael Canado	Vagrancy	" " 7:25 "	F. Addison. R. Henley
521	Thos Voutscolides	Dist. Ho Peace	" " 7:30 "	Parson. Babayee
522	Mrs. Ellie Purse	Sick	" " 8:05 "	Gates. Hearns
523	Joe Mendo	Drunk	" " 8:10 "	Det. Shen. Beckley
524	Flutie Khan	Issuing Check Without Funds	" " 9:25 "	Quinn
525	Ramon Casas	Drunk	" " 9:25 "	Hearns. Gates
526	Bill Tolos	Wright Act	" " 9:35 "	Parson. Babayee
527	Bernard Blaw	Vagrancy	" 23rd 1:50 A.M.	Hertz. Taggart
528	Jack Williams	"	" " " "	" "
529	Joe F. O'Connell	"	" " " "	" "
530	Genon Yuiarte	"	" " 3:05 "	" "
531	Jose Espanosa	"	" " 9:20 "	Peart
532	Ramon Rodriguez	"	" " " "	" "
533	Leandro Martinez	"	" " " "	" "
534	Luz Razon	"	" " " "	" "
535	Ed. McDonald	Petot Theft	" " 10:05 "	Corp. Warren
536	J. Miller	Sick	" " 11:00 "	Det. Peart
537	Rex. E. Danel	Petot Theft	" " 11:37 "	Corp. Warren
538	Hyd Landrum	"	" " " "	" "
539	W. L. De Carlo	Ord 302. 4th. Sec	" " 12:13 P.M.	City R. J. Fenney
540	Ramon Felix	Sick	" " 12:45 "	Peart. Kramer
541	Lloyd Henderson	Resister	" " 1:00 "	Greenlaw
542	G. Molinsuri	Wright Act	" " 1:35 "	Keith. Edison
543	F. Perazza	Vagrancy	" " 3:22 "	Corp. Parker. Sgt. M. White
544	Joe Martinez	"	" " 3:30 "	Sgt. Gamble E. Zincicum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

Feb

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		513	6 Months in Co Jail	Feb 23	L.W.
"	Mex		514			Feb 13th
Female	"	Bond	515	6 Mo. Co. Jail	Feb 7	L.W. G.B.
Male	Amer	"	516	Trans. to Fed Court	Feb 22. 11d	
"	"		517	\$25.00 or 10 days in Co Jail	" 24	
Female	Negro		518	Discharged	Feb 23	
Male	Amer		519	"	" "	
"	Mex		520	Discharged	Feb 23	
"	Greek	\$50.00	521	Cont. Generally	Feb 2	
Female	Negro		522	Emg. Hoapt	Feb 22. 11d	
Male	Italian		523	Discharged	Feb 23	
"	Hindu		524	Taken to Merced	Feb 24	By Det. Shry J. M. Gilbert.
"	Mex		525	Discharged	" "	
"	Greek		526	Dismissed	" 24	
"	Amer		527	Discharged	Feb 23	
"	"		528	"	" "	
"	"		529	"	" "	
"	Mex		530	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		531	"	" 24	
"	"		532	3 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		533	6 " " "	" "	
"	"		534	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		535	Discharged	" 25	
"	"		536	Emg. Hoapt	Feb 23 11d	
"	"		537	Dismissed	" 24	
"	"		538	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		539	\$2.00 or 1 day City Jail	" "	rd.
"	Mex		540	Co Hoapt	Feb 23 11d	
"	Amer		541	Taken to Decide	" 29	By Det. Greenlaw
"	Italian		542	\$100.00 or 50 days Co Jail	Feb 24	
"	Mex		543	3 Months in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		544	"	" "	L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HISSING AND FLYING, BIR. 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	C. Felicia	Vagrancy	Feb 23 3:30 PM	Sgt. Lamb. E. Lincum
546	Nick Dozot	Dist the Peace	" " 3:40 "	Greenlaw
547	Frank Marquez	Petit Theft	" " " "	Sgt. Munns
548	Bill. Kolas. aka. Wm. Smith	Mind with Prior	" " 4:20 "	Pearson. Babayee
549	Lloyd Nelson	Dist the Peace	" " 5:32 "	Sgt. Munns
550	Ed. Crispo	" "	" " " "	" "
551	Joe. Arder	Drunk	" " 5:40 "	Lorman
552	Pat. Ireland	" "	" " " "	" "
553	L. Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 6:55 "	Jones
554	Joe. Kingsdale	Drunk	" " 7:15 "	Kearns. Gates
555	Billy Smith	Injured	" " 8:00 "	" "
556	Tom. Mertimoras	Forgery	" " 10:30 "	Corp. M. Alister. Withbeck
557	Sam. Farrell	Safe Keeping	" " 11:05 "	H. Hanley
558	Arthur Ray	Wright Act	" " 11:30 "	Babayee. Robertson
559	Arthur Jones	Tag	" 24 12:10 A.M.	E. Carrigan. Colter
560	Frank Pisco	"	" " " "	" "
561	C. B. Burks	Drunk	" " 1:30 "	Taggart. Kurtz
562	C. Bennett	Drunk. Injured	" " 2:25 "	" "
563	Fred. Novakoff	Injured	" " 2:40 "	Berry. Taylor
564	Joseph Marino	Tag	" " 6:35 "	Racey
565	Chas. Torrey	Attyt. Suicide	" " 11:45 "	Bill. Keegan
566	Charles Lee	Vagrancy	" " 4:45 P.M.	Kearns. Gates
567	Jeff. Robinson	"	" " " "	" "
568	Patty Hogan	"	" " " "	Lorman
569	P. J. Pratt	Failure to Provide	" " 5:12 "	Corp. Warren
570	B. Thomas	N. P. C.	" " 6:45 "	Fed. Jackson. Freeman
571	Anthony Manna	S. Dist. the Peace	" " 7:20 "	Sgt. W. Kinney. Lehmyer
572	Al. Bounity	N. P. C.	" " 7:30 "	Fed. Sheehan. Ramsey
573	P. J. Kadder	Injured	" " 9:44 "	Kearns. Gates
574	Li H. Davis	Drunk	" " 9:50 "	E. Carrigan. Colter
575	John Thompson	N. P. C.	" " 9:55 "	Fed. Sheehan. Babayee. Robertson
576	Wm. Mance	Drunk	" " 9:25 "	Corp. M. Alister. Withbeck

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		545	3 Months in Co Jail	Feb 24	G.M.
"	Slav	\$ 25.00	546	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		547	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Greek		548	Held to Answer	" "	Bail \$1000.00
"	Amer	\$ 25.00	549	Dismissed	Feb 24	
"	Italian	\$ 25.00	550	"	" "	
"	Amer		551	Discharged	" "	
"	"		552	"	" "	
"	Mex		553	Dismissed	Feb 24	
"	Amer		554	Discharged	" "	
"	"		555	Co Hosp	Feb 23	100
"	Spanish		556	Held to Answer	March 13	1st. Mech. & Dent. \$ 2000.00
"	Amer		557	Released	Feb 24	By Capt. Fisher.
"	"		558	\$5.00 fine Pd	" "	
"	Negro		559	Dismissed	" "	
"	Italian		560	"	" "	
"	Amer		561	Discharged	" "	
"	"		562	"	" "	
"	Russ		563	Co Hosp	Feb 24	56
"	Mex		564	Dismissed	" 24	
"	Amer		565	Co Hosp	" "	
"	Negro		566	60 Days Co Jail	" 25	CW
"	"		567	" " " "	" "	CW & B
"	Irish		568	" " " "	" "	CW
"	Amer	Bond	569	Held Ans	" 28	Bail 1000.00
"	"	Bond	570	Trans. Fed Court	Feb 25	
"	"	\$ 50.00	571	Dismissed	Feb 25	
"	"	Bond	572	Trans. Fed Court	" "	
"	"		573	Co Hosp	Feb 24	56
"	"		574	Discharged	" 28	
"	"	Bond	575	Trans. to Fed Court	Feb 24	56
"	"		576	Discharged	" 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FAYNE, 818 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Genon yuante	Em. Commitment	Feb 24 925 PM	Corp M. Blister Whitehead
578	Kellie Campbell	N. P. C.	" " 1005 "	Fed. Jackson Hobbs, Ramsey
579	Louise Green	" "	" " " "	Fed. Shukan, Balaygo
580	Joe Booth	Drunk, Injured	" " 1125 "	Kearns, Gates
581	Mrs Maud Keller	N. P. C.	" " 1155 "	Fed. Freeman, Pesse
582	Elinor Smith	" "	" " " "	" Jackson, Pesse
583	Robt. Evans	Vagrancy	" 25th 140 AM	Taggart, Kurltz
584	Robt M. Kemmatt	Brought to Stockton	" " 240 "	Wagner
585	Pete Redmond	Drunk	" " " "	"
586	Thomas Loutchoudis	Em. to Placerville	" " 655 "	Conaty, Mooney
587	J. W. Price	Grand Theft	" " 900 "	Quinn
588	W. Carmichael	Dist. the Place	" " 905 "	Heath Wilson
589	J. Butler	N. P. C.	" " 945 "	Fed. Shukan - Pesse
590	J. D. Kresser	" "	" " " "	" "
591	John Kue also Jack Lowenstein	Battery	" " 1015 "	Sapen
592	J. C. Merritt	Vagrancy	" " 1255 PM	Perini
593	James Lombardo	Runaway Boy	" " 1445 "	Sgt Fowers
594	Henry Forshay	" "	" " " "	" "
595	Joe Booth	Drunk	" " 545 "	A. Henley
596	A. Perri	(Insane) Arrest with a Deadly Weapon Intent to Commit Murder	" " 630 "	Sgt Roberts
597	E. P. Butler	Wright Act	" " 700 "	Balaygo, Pearson
598	Carl Wingard	" "	" " " "	" "
599	A. Clark	Drunk	" " 715 "	F. Addison & A. Henley
600	John E. Moss	Failure to Provide for Minor	" " 730 "	Corp Warren
601	Wm M. Namara	Drunk	" " 825 "	Kearns, Gates
602	Wong Wang	State Poison Act	" " 945 "	Fed. Brown Hansen
603	E. H. Hall	Drunk	" " 1035 "	O'Connor
604	Robert Contreras	Volung Em. to Los Angeles	" " 645 "	Exp Cox Kearns Gates
605	Wm Garland	Injured	" 26 1220 PM	Marl. Tuxton
606	Joe Meredith	Drunk	" " 105 "	Taggart Kurltz
607	A. G. Miller	" "	" " 180 "	Nichols La Due
608	Z. Hernandez	" "	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		577	6 Months Co Jail	Feb 25	
Female	Irish	Bond	578	Trans. to Fed Court	Feb 24	"
"	"	"	579	" "	" "	"
Male	"		580	Discharged	"	25
Female	"	Bond	581	Trans. to Fed Court	Feb 24	"
"	"	"	582	" " "	" "	"
Male	"		583	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 27	
"	"		584	Japan to Stockton Dismissed	Feb 25	By Dist. Supt. Sney
"	Irish		585	Discharged	"	"
"	Greek		586	Taken to Placerville	Feb 25	By Sheriff Chas Woods
"	Irish		587			
"	"		588	Dismissed	Feb 23	"
"	"	Bond	589	Trans. to Fed Court	"	"
"	"	"	590	" "	"	"
"	"	\$100	591	Dismissed	Feb 27	
"	Negro		592	6 Mo. Co. Jail	Feb 7	
"	Italian		593	Released	March 5th	
"	Irish		594	"	Feb 25th	
"	"		595	Discharged	"	27
"	"		596	Trans. to Stockton asylum Cont. Generally	Feb 27	
"	"	Bond	597	\$100 Fine	Feb 27	Paid
"	"	Bond	598	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		599	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	"		600	Held Am	"	28 Bail 1000
"	"		601	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	Chinese	Bond	602	Held to Answer	Feb 23	Bail 1000
"	Irish		603	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	Mex		604	Released	March 2	By Capt Fisher
"	Irish		605	Co Hosp	Feb 26	24
"	"		606	Discharged	"	27
"	Negro		607	"	"	"
"	Mex		608	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1115—HIGGINS AND FAYNE, 816 E 14TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Antone Yalla	Drunk	Feb 26 1 ³⁰ P.M.	Nichols, LaDue
610	O. W. Charles	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Pearl Taylor
611	Tom German	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin
612	Howard Hubner	Indicted by Grand Jury Held for det. act.	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Yapen + Simon
613	Robert Hubner	Indicted by Grand Jury	" " " "	" "
614	K. G. Phillips	Wright Act	" " 12 ²⁷ P.M.	Pearson + Batayeo
615	John Smith	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁵ "	C Addison
616	Joe Gomez	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵² "	" + Dief
617	A. Balderas	"	" " 5 ⁵² "	O Connor
618	J. Ambrosio	" (non-custodial)	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Lincecum
619	Rosie Andriada	Vagrancy \$1000.00	" " 7 ³⁰ "	O Connor
620	Russell Roustant	Det. Witness	" " " "	"
621	Mrs. A. W. Smallwood	Injured	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Pearl + Gates
622	Elias Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Nolan + King
623	Joe Molino	"	" " " "	" "
624	Jane Doe, etc.	Safe Keeping	" " " "	H. Henley
625	John Giacomelli	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰² "	Pearl + Gates
626	Francis McNeill	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Lungershausen
627	Albert Giacomelli	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Wirts
628	Pedro Torres	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	O'Connor
629	Henry Lujan	Drunk	" " " "	"
630	Willie Fitzgerald	"	" " " "	Pearl + Gates
631	Wong Yen	Harrison Drug Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Federale Brown + Hansen
632	A. Lopez	Drunk	" " 27 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Benjamin + St. Wilson
633	C. Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
634	Robert Smith	"	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Ratliff
635	Geo. Woodard	"	" " " "	"
636	Robt. Challis	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	De Back
637	R. Lopez	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Faggert
638	Albert Wolf	Vag.	" " 8 ²⁸ "	Plant - Kramer
639	Francisco Algilar	"	" " " "	"
640	Ramon Castro	"	" " " "	"

MONTH OF

Feb

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		609	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	Amer		610	"	" "	
"	"		611	Transferred to Co Jail	" 29	
"	"		612	" " " "	" "	
"	"		613	" " " "	" "	
"	"	Bond	614	\$25.00 fine paid	Feb 29	
"	"		615	60 days in Co Jail	Feb 27	L.W.
"	Mex		616	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	"		617	"	" "	
"	"		618	Released	" "	By Capt. Hester
Female	"	Bond	619	Dismissed	Feb 3	By Capt. Hester
Male	Amer	\$25.00	620	Discharged	" 3	"
Female	"		621	Sister Hospital	Feb 26	
Male	Mex		622	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"		623	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
Female	Amer		624	Released	Feb 27	By Insp. Hallman
Male	Italian	\$5.00	625	Bail forfeited	" "	
"	Amer		626	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 27	L.W.
"	Italian	\$5.00	627	Bail forfeited	" "	
"	Mex		628	60 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		629	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	"		630	"	" "	
"	Chinese		631	Transferred Hall Court	" 28	
"	Mex		632	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	"		633	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$5.00	634	Bail forfeited	" "	
"	"	\$5.00	635	"	" "	
"	"		636	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		637	Discharged	Feb 27	
"	Amer		638	30 days Co Jail	" 28	L.W.
"	Mex		639	" " " "	" "	
"	"		640	" " " "	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 212, STE. 27.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	D Lopez	Vagrancy	Feb 27 8 ³⁰ am.	Peart - Kramer
642	Geo White	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" "
643	Chas Williams	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" "
644	C.W. Perry	"	" " " "	" "
645	Joe Madrid	"	" " " "	" "
646	John Egan	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	" "
647	Jim Foley	"	" " " "	" "
648	Larry Mc Call	"	" " " "	" "
649	H. Mc Candless	"	" " " "	" "
650	T. Gardner	"	" " " "	" "
651	John Rakla	Sick	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Dill - Kegan
652	Thos Townsend	Injured	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM Withers	" "
653	Jose Reos	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Pearson - Babayco
654	Juan Quentros	"	" " " "	" "
655	Nick Wihser	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ³⁸ "	Dill - Kegan
656	Harry Forshay	U.S. State School Law	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	J Horstmyer
657	Joel Luther	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Gamble - E. Sincum
658	Estella Reos	Rec Stolen Property	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Capt Fisher
659	Billy Golden	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Dr Mc Donald
660	Jim Coleman	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	J. Addison - Kutz
661	John Wilson	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Kearns - Pearl
662	Mike Randolph	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Sgt McAllister - Roberts
663	Walter Randolph	"	" " " "	" "
664	Bud Brummett	"	" " " "	Jones
665	W Traibel	"	" " " "	" "
666	Steve Pavich	Drunk	" 28 12 ²⁵ am	Eubanks - Monroe
667	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " " "	Logomasino
668	P. Ryan	"	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Wagner
669	Otto Bly	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	" "
670	Manuel Reos	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Donaty Jaggart - Kutz
671	Ambrosio Esperez	"	" " " "	" "
672	Mrs Anselmo	Sick	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Eubanks - Monroe

MONTH OF February

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		641	30 days in Co Jail	Feb 28	G.W.
"	Amer		642	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		643	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		644	" " " "	" "	"
"	Mex		645	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	"
"	Amer		646	3 " " "	" "	"
"	"		647	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		648	" " " "	" "	G.W. G.B.
"	"		649	" " " "	" "	G.W.
"	"		650	" " " "	" "	"
"	Greek		651	Emer Hospital	Feb 27	"
"	Amer		652	" Co Hospital	" "	"
"	Mex		653	3 Months in Co Jail	" 28	G.W.
"	"		654	" " " "	" "	"
"	Swiss		655	Released	Feb 28	"
"	Amer	D.R.	656	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Negro		657	" " " "	" "	"
Female	Mex	O.R.	658	" " " "	" "	"
Male	Amer		659	Released	March 1	By Capt Fisher
"	"		660	3 Months Co Jail	Feb 28	G.W.
"	"		661	Discharged	" "	"
"	Negro		662	3 Months Co Jail	" "	G.W.
"	"		663	" " " "	" "	"
"	Amer		664	6 Months Co Jail	" "	"
"	"		665	" " " "	" "	"
"	Slav		666	Discharged	" "	"
"	Mex		667	" " " "	" "	"
"	Amer		668	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		669	" " " "	" "	"
"	Mex		670	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		671	" " " "	" "	"
Female	Amer		672	Co Hospital	Feb 27	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

110-HIGGINS AND FAYIN, VIA 8TH ST.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	Gus Epps	Safe Keeping	Feb 28 6:40 AM	Logomasino
674	Arthur Bailey	Vagrancy	" " 11:00 "	Pearson - Baranco
675	D.S. Jensen	Id 304 - 4th 3	" " 7:30 "	P. Kaminsky
676	E.R. Newton	Expanding Bullets	" " 4:20 "	Det. Boyle
677	Max Lenny	Injured	" " 6:45 "	Kearns - Jates
678	James Pender	Vagrancy	" " 8:00 "	H. Henley
679	Thos. Forte	"	" " " "	"
680	Char Woods	In Commit	" " 8:30 "	J. Radison
681	Joe Wade	Drunk	" " " "	Kearns - Jates
682	W.B. Berg	Id 46 - 1 S	" " 7:00 "	Webster
683	E. Moreno	Vagrancy	" " 9:00 "	Nolan - King
684	Th. Menos	"	" " " "	"
685	John Doe (Mex)	Sick	" 29 10:00 "	T. Earl - Keegan
686	Jim Lee	Petit Theft	" " 12:30 PM	Det. Nunn
687	Tony Salgar	Injured	" " 12:20 "	Pearl - Keegan
688	John Fetz	Vagrancy	" " 1:30 "	Reading
689	A. Smith	"	" " " "	"
690	John Johnson	"	" " " "	"
691	John Wilson	"	" " 3:45 "	Pearson - Baranco
692	Jerry Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
693	Fansy Smith	Petit Theft	" " 3:50 "	Det. Nunn
694	Mrs. A.R. Wyatt	Injured	" " 4:00 "	Kearns - Jates
695	Simone Giancola	Dist. Peace	" " 5:25 "	Jepson
696	W.M. Saing	Injured	" " 7:25 "	Kearns - Jates
697	Manuel Kelly	Unright. Act. Possession	" " 7:40 "	Beith - Robertson
698	Pat Hogan	On Commit	" " 11:10 "	Shemon
699	Mrs. Lottie Gray	atpt Suicide	" " 11:25 "	Kearns - Jates

End of February 1928

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF February

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Swiss		673	30 days in city jail	Feb 28	Released March 28 th
"	Irish		674	" " Co Jail	" 29	C.W.
"	"	" 200 "	675	Dismissed	Feb. 3	
"	"	OK	676	Dismissed	Feb. 1	
Female	"		677	Enter & Co Hospital	Feb 28	
Male	Mex		678	3 Months in Co Jail	" 29	C.W.
"	"		679	" " " "	" " "	
"	Irish		680	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		681	Discharged	Feb 28	
"	Polish	" 200 "	682	Dismissed	Apr 25	
"	Mex		683	2 Months in Co Jail	Feb 29	C.W.
"	"		684	" " " "	" " "	
"	"		685	Enter Hospital	" 29	
Female	Chinese	" 200 "	686	50 th or 25 th de. Co J.	Feb 8	
Male	Mex		687	Co Hospital	Feb 29	
"	German		688	30 days Co Jail	Feb 1	C.W. & B.
"	Irish		689	Dismissed	" 1	
"	Polish		690	10 days Co Jail	" 1	
"	"		691	60 " " " "	" 1	C.W.
"	"		692	60 " " " "	" 1	C.W.
Female	"	" 250 "	693	50 th or 25 th de. Co J.	" 8	
"	"		694	Co Hospital	Feb 29	
Male	Italian		695	30 days Co Jail	Feb 1	C.W. & B.
"	Irish		696	Co Hospital	Feb 29	
"	"	Good	697	Dismissed	Feb 9 AM	Paid
"	"		698	60 de. Co J. (enforced)	Feb 1	
Female	"		699	Enter Hospital	Feb 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

J. B. HIGGINS AND TAYLOR, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	Marion Black	Failure Provide Minor	Mch 1 st 11 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Sgt Lewis
2	Lena Ritchie	Drunk	" 2 ⁴⁰ P.M.	H. Addison
3	Dr. Finn	Reckless Driving	" 2 ¹³ "	Sgt Roberts
4	L. Prescello	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴² "	H. Addison
5	Roy Waters	Battery	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Lewis
6	John Boston	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁵ "	E. Harrigan
7	W. H. Kays	Self Imm Reper	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
8	Mike Harro	Injured	" 6 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
9	Mrs Kelly	Misdemeanor	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Cork Parker + Warren
10	Jas McTeague	Drunk	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Vaggert
11	Mary Hussler	Injured	" 8 ¹⁵ "	McCulloch
12	N. Cruzias	Drunk	" 11 ⁰ "	Lagomasino
13	Guiseppi Gaz	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁵ "	Reith + W Wilson
14	E. Brown	"	" " "	" "
15	W ^m Wilds	Drunk	Mch 2 12 ³⁵ A.M.	Conaty + M Lincoln
16	Lillie Bragg	"	" 12 ⁴³ "	Bundock + S Richards
17	Fred Kelly	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁵ "	Peart + Kurtz
18	Mellie Walker	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Will + H. Henley
19	V. Santillana	"	" " "	" "
20	Clyde Lucas	Emr Oklahoma	" 3 ³⁷ "	Shuf + Thompson
21	J. Sato	Drunk	" " "	M. Lincoln
22	W. M. Brown	Wright Act	" 5 ²³ "	S. Richards, Bundock, Conaty, M Lincoln
23	Roscoe Hunt	Drunk	" 9 ²² "	A. Henley
24	Salvador Silva	Dist Peace	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Sgt McAllister + Roberts
25	Joe Haynie	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹³ "	" Gumble + E Lincoln
26	J. W. Wright	"	" " "	" "
27	Eucile Shars	"	" " "	" "
28	J. H. Wade	Frict Checks	" 11 ³⁰ "	Wittebeck
29	Chas Colton	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁰ P.M.	A. Henley
30	Adolpho Pena	Poss Bnglar Tools	" " "	Conaty + Griffin, Sgt Lewis
31	Anthony Josephh	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns + P. Higgs
32	Eva Collins	Wright Act	" 4 ³⁰ "	Wilson, Reith, E Lincoln, Gumble

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

March

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$500. ⁰⁰	1	Continued formerly	Sept 4 th 28	✓
4.1M	"		2	Discharged	Mch 2	
Male	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	3	50 ⁰⁰ fine Paid and 2 Days Co Jail	March 2	
"	Mex		4	6 month Co jail	"	" C.W.
"	Amer	\$25. ⁰⁰	5	Cost Generaly	"	25 ⁰⁰ Paid
"	"		6	30 ⁰⁰ Days Co Jail	Mch 2	C.W. & B
"	"		7	*20 ⁰⁰ fine or 4 Days Co Jail	"	" Fine Paid
"	Italian		8	Emergency Hosp	Mch 1 st	
4.1M	Amer		9	*20 ⁰⁰ fine or 5 Days Co Jail	" 2	Paid
Male	Irish		10	Discharged	"	"
4.1M	Swiss		11	Emergency Hosp	Mch 1 st	
Male	Mex		12	Discharged	" 2	
"	Italian		13	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		14	6 months Co jail	"	" C.W.
"	Negro		15	Discharged	"	"
4.1M	"		16	"	"	"
Male	Amer		17	Dismissed 6 months Co Jail	"	" C.W.
4.1M	"		18	Discharged	"	"
Male	Italian		19	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		20	Taken to Oklahoma	"	"
"	Japanese		21	Discharged	Mch 2	
"	Negro	Bond	22	*50 ⁰⁰ fine or 10 Days Co Jail	Mch 2	Fine Paid
"	Amer		23	Discharged	" 3	
"	Mex	Bond	24	Dismissed	" 5	
"	Amer		25	Dismissed	Mch 3	
"	"		26	"	"	"
4.1M	"		27	30 days Co Jail	"	" C.W. & B.
Male	"		28	Held to answer	" 13 th	Bail \$200
"	Swiss		29	Discharged	Mch 3	
"	Mex		30	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" 3	
"	"		31	County Hosp	Mch 2	
4.1M	Amer	*50 ⁰⁰	32	*50 ⁰⁰ fine	" 9	Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

—119 HODDING AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SE.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Mike Pazas	Wright Act	Mch 2 4 ³⁰ PM	Gamble, E. Lincoln, Reith, Wilson
34	H. Blanco	"	" " " "	" " " "
35	P. Sacreas	Drunk	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Reith + Wilson
36	A. Analla	Drunk	" " " "	" "
37	John Doe Hindu	"	" 6 ³⁰ "	Eubanks
38	R. Escomelia	"	" 8 ³⁰ "	Taggart
39	Henry Kolby	"	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Eubanks
40	Bill O'Leary	Attempt Suicide	" 11 ³⁰ "	H. Henley + Berry
41	Henry Gilbert	Injured	" " " "	" "
42	Tom Burke	Vagrancy	Mch 3 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Kurtz + Peart
43	J. Lieres	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Benjamin + Lennon
44	Paul Kramer	"	" 2 ¹⁵ "	Dill + McIncecum
45	Jack Lovich	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰ "	King + Hauser
46	Henry Smith	Drunk	" 5 ¹⁵ "	Pierini
47	Jack Richardson	"	" 5 ²⁷ "	Conaty
48	William Wilds	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁰ "	Soares
49	John Smith	Burglary	" 10 ²⁵ "	Kaminsky
50	Lena Jones	Drunk	" 12 ²⁵ PM	Kearns + J. Higgo
51	Victor Martinez	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	J. Addison
52	Frank Piaggi	Drunk	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns + J. Higgo
53	Jim Wilson	"	" 2 ²⁰ "	Sgt Towen
54	Robt Bernhard	Failure to Provide for Minor	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
55	J. Noyman	Dist Peace	" " "	Kaminsky
56	Emma Breede	"	" " "	"
57	Geo Wilson	Petit Theft	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Kunn
58	Thor Cortez	"	" 4 ¹⁰ "	"
59	A. W. Dollalton	Drunk	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	Giffen
60	Sidencus Florey	"	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Taylor + H. Henley
61	A. Matherson	"	" 6 ²⁰ "	Eubanks
62	M. De Rosa	Reckless Driving	" " "	"
63	Geo Loeffler	Drunk	" " "	"
64	Albert Baker	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁰ "	Taggart

MONTH OF

March

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Greek	\$50 ⁰⁰	33	Dismissed	Mch 9	
"	"	Bond	34	"	"	"
"	Mex		35	Discharged	Mch 3	
"	"		36	"	"	3
"	Hindu		37	"	"	3
"	Mex		38	"	"	3
"	Amer		39	"	"	3
"	"		40	County Hosp	Mch 2	
"	"		41	"	"	"
"	"		42	30 days Co. Jail	"	3 C. U.
"	Mex		43	Discharged	"	3
"	Swede		44	"	"	3
"	Russian		45	60 days Co. Jail	"	3 C. U.
"	Amer		46	Discharged	"	3
"	"		47	"	"	3
"	Negro		48	60 days Co. Jail	"	5
"	Amer		49	Held to answer	" 6 th	Bail \$ 2000 =
Imm	"		50	Discharged	Mch 5	
Male	Mex		51	3 Mo. Co. Jail	Mch. 5	C. U.
"	Amer		52	Discharged	"	"
"	"		53	"	"	"
"	"		54	Continued formerly	" 6 th	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	55	Dismissed	"	28
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	56	"	"	"
"	"		57	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	Mch 5	
"	Mex		58	50 ⁰⁰ or 30 " " "	"	"
"	Amer		59	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		60	"	"	"
"	Amer		61	"	"	"
"	Portug	\$250 ⁰⁰	62	Dismissed	"	"
"	German		63	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		64	6 Mo Co. Jail	"	C. U.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	Joseph M ^c Aulley	Drunk	Mch 3 15 ⁰⁰ PM	Taggert
66	Geo Milton	"	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor & H Henley
67	Charlie Southworth	" + Injured	" 7 ³⁰ "	" "
68	Wm Maden	"	" " "	" "
69	Walter Pitman	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	" "
70	J H Wilson	Drunk	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	" "
71	David Brown	Injured	" 8 ¹⁰ "	Dr M ^c Donald
72	A J Baffo	Reckless Driving	" 8 ²⁰ "	Citizen L E Walker
73	Theodore Balke	Ord 146 4 th S	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	M ^c Guire + La Due
74	Jesus Dominguez	Drunk + Injured	" 9 ³⁵ "	Wetster
75	L J George	Ord 146 4 th S	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor & H Henley
76	Alfred Basile	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Tidley + Lagomarsino
77	Jerry Sullivan	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	La Due + Gungershausen
78	Lee Dufore	"	" 12 ¹⁵ PM	Eutankes
79	A Laswell	Driving While Intoxicated	" 1 ²⁵ "	Leath + Kurlitz
80	L A Meadows	Det Witness	" " "	S Richards + Davies
81	Betty Johnston	"	" " "	" "
82	Duan Singh	Sick	" 3 ²⁵ "	Diel + Keegan
83	James Le Roy	Safe Keeping	" 4 ²⁰ "	S Richards + Davies
84	Antonia Damian	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁵ "	Sgt Conaty
85	Forest Poole	Drunk	" 6 ⁴⁷ "	Redding
86	John Warren	"	" 9 ³⁰ AM	T. Higgs + H. Henley
87	Howard Reynolds	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	H. Addison + A. Henley
88	Andy Feehey	Drunk	" 11 ²⁰ "	" "
89	Jerry Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰ PM	A. Henley
90	Phelia Jackson	Drunk	" 1 ²⁰ "	H. Addison
91	Will Windsor	Sick	" 2 ³⁵ "	H. Henley + T. Higgs
92	J. White	Drunk	" 3 ³⁰ "	" "
93	Jack Mannigan	"	" 3 ³⁵ "	A. Henley
94	E. R. Anderson	Injured	" 5 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Eutankes
95	Charlie Larkin	Drunk	" 5 ²² "	Pearl
96	A. A. Woodley	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Eutankes

MONTH OF *March* 192 *5*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		65	Discharged	Mch 5	
"	"		66	"	"	"
"	"		67	"	"	"
"	"		68	"	"	"
"	Negro		69	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W. G. B.
"	"		70	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		71	Released	Mch 5	
"	Slav	\$200 ⁰⁰ C.R.	72	Dismissed	" 9	
"	German	\$25 ⁰⁰	73	"	Aug 31	
"	Mex		74	Discharged	Mch 5	
"	Greek	\$25 ⁰⁰	75	"	Apr 13	
"	Haban		76	30 days Co Jail	Mch 5	C. W.
"	Irish		77	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		78	"	"	"
"	"		79	Held to answer	" 13 TH	Bail \$ 1000
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	80	"	"	
Female	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	81	"	"	
Male	Hindoo		82	Released	Mch 6	
"	Amer		83	Taken to Co. Hosp	Mch 5	
"	Mex		84	30 days Co. J.	"	"
"	Amer		85	Discharged	"	"
"	"		86	"	"	"
"	"		87	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		88	Discharged	"	"
"	"		89	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
Female	Negress		90	Discharged	"	"
Male	Amer		91	Emg + Co Hosp	Mch 4	
"	"		92	Discharged	" 5	
"	"		93	"	"	"
"	"		94	Emg + Co Hosp	Mch 4	
"	"		95	Discharged	" 5	
"	"		96	Emergency Hosp	Mch 4	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

"118" MISSING AND FLYING" SIX 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	Leo Kaufman	Injured	Mich 4 6 ³⁰ AM	Berry + Eulanks
98	Wm Osborne	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁷ "	Mooney
99	Lester Albert	"	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Samble + E. Lincecum
100	Annita Smith	"	" 9 ¹¹ "	"
101	Alma Albert	"	" 9 ¹¹ "	"
102	Joe Silva	Wright Act	" 10 ²⁵ "	Reith + Wilson
103	L.P. Brandon	Drunk	" 11 ³⁵ "	Berry + Eulanks
104	Thos Hernandez	"	Mich 4 11 ³⁵ "	Benjamin + Leemon
105	Anna Connor	Sick	" 5 12 ³⁵ AM	Wells + Keegan
106	Steve Serey	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	"
107	Marie Taylor	Drunk	" 7 ³⁵ "	"
108	L.C. Nollis	Injured	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns + H. Henley
109	Beatrice Aldrich	Safe Keeping	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Parker + Mc Guire
110	Ronald Rowe	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Mc Allister + Roberts
111	Leo Thomas	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	"
112	Bob Moore	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	"
113	Merlin Smith	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	"
114	Frank Hart	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Connor
115	Mrs Thos Sheffield	Sick + Safe Keeping	" 3 ³⁰ "	Kearns + H. Henley
116	R. Barno	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Connor
117	P.D. Stevens	"	" 6 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
118	Miris Ortiz	Sick	" 7 ⁴⁵ "	"
119	J. H. Holly	Mal Mischief	" 7 ³⁵ "	Det Quintell
120	A. Torres	Wright Act	" 8 ¹⁰ "	Pearson + Balayco
121	J. Guidi	"	" 9 ⁰² "	Det Irwin + Capt Mc Allister
122	Richard Carroll	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
123	Joe Belivacqua	Wright Act	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson, Balayco + Robertson
124	A. Wilen	Drunk	Mich 6 12 ³⁰ AM	L. Carrigan + Davies
125	Antonio Marino	"	" 12 ⁴² "	S. Richards + Bundock
126	B. Masoni	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	L. Addison
127	J. Burriaga	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Part. Conaty, Kurtz
128	Gasus Andarago	"	" 4 ¹¹ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *March* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		97	Emergency Hosp	Mich 4	
"	"		98	6 Mo Co Jail	" 5	C.W.
"	Negro		99	" " " "	" 9	C.W. 3B
"	Negress	Bond	100	3 months Co Jail	April 3	C.W.
Female	"	100 ⁰⁰	101	6 Mo Co Jail	Mich 8	C.W. G.B.
Male	Italian		102	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	Mich 5	PA
"	Amer		103	Discharged	"	
"	Mex		104	"	"	
Female	Amer		105	Emergency Hosp + Sisters Hosp by private Amb	Mich 5	
Male	Mex		106	County Hosp	Mich 5	
Female	Negress		107	Discharged	"	
Male	Amer		108	Emergency Hosp	" 5	
Female	"		109	Released	" 7	
Male	"		110	Released	Mich 5	By Capt Wisher
"	"		111	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 6	C.W. G.B.
"	"		112	Released	Mich 5	By Capt Wisher
"	"		113	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 6	C.W.
"	"		114	Discharged	"	
Female	"		115	Released	Mich 5	
Male	Russian	85 ⁰⁰	116	5 ⁰⁰ Forfeited	" 6	
"	Amer		117	Discharged	"	
"	Mex		118	County Hosp	Mich 5	
"	Amer		119	30 days - Co Jail	" 6	
"	Mex		120	75 ⁰⁰ or 3 da. Co. J.	"	
"	Italian	Bond	121	75 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 14	PAID
"	Irish		122	Discharged	Mich 6	
"	Italian	8500 ⁰⁰	123	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	PAID
"	Amer		124	Discharged	"	
"	Mex		125	"	"	
"	Italian		126	"	"	
"	Mex		127	3 Mo. Co. Jail	"	C.W. G.B.
"	"		128	3 Mo. Co. Jail	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	Salvador Hernandez	Vagrancy	Mch 6 1 ⁴⁰ a.m.	None
130	Fredelow	Petit Theft	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Peart
131	Henry Lee	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Dremore
132	Marion Clark	"	" " 1 ³⁰ P.M.	H. Rodness
133	McLellan Mady	Emr Fresno. Felony	" " " "	"
134	Raymond Smith	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
135	Raymond McCullough	"	" " " "	"
136	Harry Slight	"	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Sgts McAllister + Roberts
137	Harry Stewart	"	" " " "	" "
138	Harry Stewart	"	" " " "	" "
139	Pedro Ganio	"	" " " "	" "
140	Joe Barnes	"	" " " "	" "
141	L. Donaldson	Vis State Labor Law	" " " "	Mc Guire
142	Stanley Ellis	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
143	Joe Smith	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Lagomacino
144	Winnie Madden	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Taylor for Dr Farrell
145	Lo. F. George	Dr 146-4 th Series	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Webster
146	Vincent Smith	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	King + Hauser
147	Jack Mannigan	Drunk + Vag.	Mch 7 12 ²⁰ a.m.	Redding
148	Pedro Local	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Capt Fisher
149	Ray Jarmillo	"	" " 10 ¹² "	Sgts McAllister + Roberts
150	John Flynn	"	" " " "	" "
151	Harry Riepert	Emr Oakland. Felony	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw
152	Salvesta Kane	Petit Theft	" " 2 ³⁰ P.M.	J. Horstmyer
153	Walter Brown	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Sgts McAllister + Roberts
154	John Gray	"	" " " "	" "
155	McKinley Fulton	Escaped Convict South Carolina	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Capt Fisher
156	John R Jackson	Emr Huntington W. V.	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Sgt McKinney + Lochnmyer
157	Ed Allen	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
158	Joe Jaime	Wright Act	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Pearson + Balayco
159	Joe Jaime	Poses of Still	" " " "	" "
160	N. Priori	N. P. A.	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Fredel Britton + Posse

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF March 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		129	3 mo. Co. Jail	Mch 6	C.W.
"	Negro		130	3 " " "	"	"
"	Amer		131	6 mo. " "	"	7
Fem	Negro		132	30 days " "	"	"
Male	Negro		133	Taken to Fresno	"	"
"	"		134	Dismissed	"	12
"	Amer		135	Released	Mch 6	Capt Fisher.
"	"		136	60 days Co. Jail	"	7 C.W.
"	"		137	6 mo. Co. Jail	"	" " "
"	"		138	30 days " "	"	" " "
"	Mex		139	3 mo. " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		140	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W. & B
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	141	25 th Fine + 5 days Co. J.	"	Paid + C.W. & B
"	"		142	Discharged	"	"
"	Indian		143	6 mo. Co. Jail	"	C.W.
Fem	Amer		144	Taken to Napa Hosp.	"	8
Male	Greek	\$25. ⁰⁰	145	Discharged	Apr 25	"
"	"		146	6 mo. Co. Jail	Mch 7	C.W.
"	Amer		147	30 days Co. Jail - Nag.	"	" " "
"	Mex		148	4 months to jail	"	"
"	"		149	3 mo. Co. Jail	"	8 C.W.
"	Amer		150	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		151	Taken to Oakland	Mch 7	"
"	Negro		152	3 mo. Co. Jail	"	8
"	"		153	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		154	"	"	"
"	"		155	Taken to So. Carolina	"	12
"	Amer		156	Released	"	10
"	Indian		157	Discharged	Mch 8	"
"	Mex	Bond	158	200 ⁰⁰ or 100 da. Co. J.	"	13 Stay Exp. 1 Day
"	"	Bond	159	Held to answer	"	13 Bond \$ 1000
"	Italian	Bond	160	Transferred Federal Court	Mch 7	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HIGGINS AND FAYNE, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	Jim Fong	Vagrancy	Mar 7 8 ⁰⁰ PM.	De Back
162	Lee Moon	"	" " " "	"
163	Leona Patrick	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt McAllister + Taylor
164	Richard A. Ballis	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Leahue + Eungershausen
165	Theodore Belk	Dr 146-4 th S.	Mar 8 4 ⁴⁵ AM	Conaty
166	Gas Foley	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³³ "	"
167	Phillip Thatcher	Robbery	" " 7 ⁰² "	S. Richards + Bundock
168	Phillip Thatcher	Def Inn Keeper	" " " "	"
169	Willard Moore	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt McAllister + Roberts
170	Emery Colbath	"	" " " "	"
171	Roland Shaffer	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	"
172	W ^m Martin	"	" " " "	"
173	A. Sanchez	"	" " " "	"
174	A. Bolido	"	" " " "	"
175	P. A. Devine	Attempt Suicide	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Kearns + F. Higge
176	A. Madrazo	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ³⁵ PM	"
177	Dick Allen	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁵ "	"
178	M. Mahicka	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Gorman
179	Milo Adams	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns + F. Higge
180	Geo A. Wheaton	P. P. A.	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Fred Jackson + Squad
181	L. King	"	" " " "	"
182	John Doe	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Vaggert
183	Geo. Shields	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Lohmeyer
184	John Cunningham	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Vaggert
185	John Hanley	"	" " " "	"
186	Martin Sawyer	"	" " " "	"
187	Eder Johnson	"	" " " "	"
188	Dorothy Patterson	Petit Theft	" " 7 ¹³ "	Sgt Dunn
189	Louise Wolf	"	" " " "	"
190	Lee Lue	State Poison Act	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Fred Brown
191	W ^m Vaughn	Battery	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Benjamin + Lennon
192	L. Percello	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt McKinney + Lohmeyer

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF March 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Chinese		161	Dismissed	Mar 8	
"	"		162	"	"	"
From Amer			163	Discharged	"	"
Male	"		164	Dismissed	"	"
"	German	\$25.00	165	"	Apr 25	
"	Amer		166	Dismissed	Mar 8	
"	"		167	Held to answer	" 9 AM	Bail \$ 2000
"	"		168	5 Days Co Jail	" 16	
"	"		169	Dismissed	Mar 9	
"	"		170	"	"	"
"	"		171	"	"	"
"	"		172	"	"	"
"	Mex		173	30 Days Co Jail	"	CW & B
"	"		174	"	"	"
"	Amer		175	Emg + 60 Hoop	Mar 8	
"	Spanish		176	Released	"	"
"	Amer		177	Discharged	" 9	
"	Indian		178	30 Days Co Jail	"	CW & B
"	Amer		179	Discharged	"	"
"	"	Bond 180	180	Transferred to Dist Court	"	"
"	"	Bond 181	181	"	" 8	
"	"		182	Discharged	" 9	
"	Amer		183	"	" 15	pay for food
"	"		184	30 Days Co Jail	"	CW & B
"	"		185	"	"	"
"	"		186	"	"	"
"	"		187	"	"	"
From	"	\$50.00	188	30 days Co. Jail	" 10	CW & B.
"	"	\$50.00	189	"	"	"
Male	Chinese		190	Held to answer	" 13 AM	Bail \$ 1000
"	Amer	\$25.00	191	Dismissed	Mar 9	
"	Mex		192	6 MO. Co. Jail	" 12 Mar 12	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1115—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 616 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Geo Rooney	Safe Keeping	Mch 8 9 ²⁰ P.M.	King Lee + Sgt. Shuf. Hester
194	W. D. Thompson	Sick	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
195	Ernest Martin	Drunk + Inf	" " 10 ²⁰ "	" " "
196	Walter Holmes	Vi. N. P. A.	" 9 1 ²⁵ A.M.	Fred Sheehan + Respain
197	Al Jones	" "	" " " "	" " "
198	Wil Gallagher	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
199	W ^m Matson	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Surrendered
200	Eddie Nichols	Hict 6 checks	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Bundick + S. Richards
201	L. F. George	Dr 146-4 th Series	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Lonaty + Pearl
202	Roscoe Hunter	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	T. Higge + Kearns
203	Jas Higita	N. P. A.	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Fred Jackson + Sheehan
204	Jas Higita	"	" " " "	" " "
205	Frank Wishi	"	" " " "	" " "
206	Frank Wishi	"	" " " "	" " "
207	Erasmus Gautier	Injured	" " 9 ³⁰ "	T. Higge + Kearns
208	Edmunds Gautier	"	" " " "	" " "
209	W ^m J. McHamara	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" " "
210	J. B. Wood	"	" " " "	" " "
211	Ch. Garcia	"	" " 1 ³² P.M.	" " "
212	J. W. David	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl
213	Alice Hoy	Petit Theft	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Dunn
214	Daura Schin	"	" " " "	" " "
215	Paul Grimson	Sick	" " 5 ²⁰ "	H. Henley + Berry
216	Fred Page	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Lahue + Lengerschausen
217	Andrew Olsen	"	" " " "	" " "
218	Elizabeth Pokopella	Wright Act	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson, Babayo, Robertson
219	Henry Stokes	Drunk + Inf	" " 7 ¹² "	Vaggert
220	Anna Lombardo	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ²⁵ "	H. Henley + Berry
221	Alfred Burdo	Drunk	" " " "	He Back
222	A. Rotani	N. P. A.	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Fred Britton + Posse
223	Mrs Edith Barrio	"	" " " "	Fred Respain
224	Paul J Kelly	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Pearson + Babayo, Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *March* 1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Taken to Co Jail	Mch 13	Paid
"	"		194	Co Hosp	Mch 5	
"	"		195	Discharged	" 9	
"	"	Bond	196	Transferred Fed Court	" 8	
"	"	Bond	197	" " "	" "	
"	"		198	Discharged	" 9	
"	Irish		199	Released	" 13	
"	Amer		200	Held to Answer	March 9 A	Bail \$ 2000
"	Greek	\$10000	201	Discharged	Apr. 23	Mch 1st
"	Amer		202	County Hosp	Mch 9	
"	Japanese	Bond	203			
"	"	"	204			
"	"	"	205			
"	"	"	206			
"	Mer		207	Emergency + Co Hosp	Mch 9	
"	"		208	" " " "	" "	
"	Amer		209	Discharged	" 10	
"	"		210	"	" "	
"	Mer		211	"	" "	
"	Amer		212	3 Mo. Co. Jail	Mch 10	C. W.
From	Chinese	Bond	213	60 days Co. Jail	" 20	C. W. S. B.
Male	"	"	214	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swede		215	Emergency Hosp	Mch 9	
"	Amer		216	Dismissed	" 10	
"	Swede		217	"	" 10	
From	Indian		218	30 or 25 days Co. J.	" "	Paid
Male	Amer		219	Discharged	" "	
From	Italian		220	Released	Mch 10	
Male	French		221	Discharged	" "	
"	Italian	Bond	222	Transferred Fed Court	Mch 9	
From	German	"	223	"	" "	
Male	Amer	CP	224	Dismissed	" 13	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111 - JUDGING AND PAYING - SEE CITY ST.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Joe Banto	Dist Peace	Mch 10 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Hill + Hagan
226	Geo Johnson	Drunk	" " " "	" " "
227	Tom Hagan	"	" " 2 ¹² "	Bundock
228	Mrs June Wallace	"	" " 3 ⁰² "	Pierini
229	Geo Myers	8000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	"
230	Eddie Rountree	Sick	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	J. Higgins + Kearns
231	Joe Rathburn	W P A	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Federals Jackson + Posse
232	Karl J Kelly	Mind With Prior	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Pearson Batayco + Peterson
233	Frank Springer	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Gapen + M ^c Guire
234	Chas Warren	Injured	" " 12 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Kearns + J Higgins
235	Frank Langford	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt M ^c Allister + Roberts
236	Geo Puiten	Injured	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns + J Higgins
237	Wm M ^c Namara	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Gorman
238	J B Ward	"	" " " "	"
239	Ronie Guleriz	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Kearns + Higgins
240	Marie Graciana	Petit Theft	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Sgt Munn
241	Carim Salazar	"	" " " "	"
242	Chas Heron	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Greenlaw
243	E D Robinson	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ³⁰ "	H Henley + Cotten
244	Mamie Contrai	Petit Theft	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Sgt Munn
245	Rennie Wygason	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	J Henley + Cotten
246	W a M ^c icker	"	" " " "	"
247	Marcus Blummer	"	" " " "	"
248	A D Lyons	"	" " " "	"
249	Geo Wilson	"	" " 6 ²² "	"
250	Minor W Pauline	Drunk + Injured	" " 8 ²⁵ "	"
251	Mat Anderson	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Pearson + Batayco
252	Walter Lunter	"	" " " "	"
253	John W Smallwood	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Eutank
254	Martin Osasuma	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Huntz + Faggert
255	J J Chittick	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson + Batayco
256	Mrs Jane Thomas	W P A	" " 11 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Federals Jackson + Posse

MONTH OF March 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian		225	10 days Co. Jail	Mch 10	C.W.B.B.
"	Amer		226	Discharged	"	"
"	"		227	"	"	"
Female	"		228	"	"	"
Male	"		229	Dismissed	"	13
"	"		230	Rec Hosp	Mch 10	
"	"	Bond	231	Transferred to Court	"	"
"	"		232	Held to answer	" 13	th Bail \$ 1000
"	Austrian		233	Dismissed	Mch 12	
"	Amer		234	Rec + Co Hosp	Mch 10	
"	"		235	Dismissed	" 12	
"	"		236	County Hosp	Mch 10	
"	"		237	Discharged	" 12	
"	"		238	"	"	"
"	Mex		239	"	"	"
Female	"		240	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.B.B.
Male	"	O.R.	241	"	"	"
"	Amer		242	Discharged	Mch 12	
"	"		243	Released	" 13	
Female	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	244	Dismissed	" 22	✓
Male	"		245	Discharged	Mch 12	
"	"		246	"	"	"
"	"		247	"	"	"
"	Negro		248	"	"	"
"	Amer		249	"	"	"
"	"		250	County Hosp	Mch 10	Drunk - Drunk
"	Female		251	10 ⁰⁰ or 2 da. Co. J.	" 12	
"	"		252	"	"	" Paid
"	Amer		253	Discharged	"	"
"	Indian		254	"	"	"
"	Amer	O.R.	255	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 14	Paid
Female	"	Bond 25 ⁰⁰	256	"	"	✓

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

THIS RECORDING AND FILING, SEE REC'D

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	W ^m Smith	Drunk	Mch 11 8 ²⁰ a.m.	H + A Hanley + T Higge
258	Hawley Earl	Petit Theft	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards + Davies
259	Francis M Owen	Emp. & Prop. Machine to provide	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Lt's McKinney, Vancos + Ledniger
260	John Curry	Drunk	" 3 ³⁵ p.m.	Wirts + H. Hanley
261	Sogan Erhart	Injured	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
262	Marty & Bolt	Safe keeping and bal. Vch Act. Sec 58 a	" 6 ²⁷ "	Corp Warren + Mc Guire
263	Chas Cjork	bal Vch Act. Sec 58 a.	" " "	" "
264	Edw Williams	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin
265	Albert Harney	Safe keeping	" 7 ¹⁷ "	Barry + Taylor
266	Carl Hillman	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁸ "	Ratliff
267	Ralph Edwards	Safe keeping	" 7 ⁵² "	Greenlaw + Gafin
268	Harvey Johnson	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹² "	De Back
269	Marion Mc Fee	"	" " "	" "
270	Paul Persano	Act Witness	" " "	"
271	Andrew Rotan	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰ "	Benjamin + Lennon
272	T. H. Leonard	"	" 9 ³⁰ "	Griffin
273	Joaquin Bravo	"	" " "	Ratliff
274	Willie May	"	" 9 ³² "	Gamble + E. Lincecum
275	Mabel Washington	"	" " "	" "
276	Emma Williams	"	" " "	" "
277	Jean Taylor	"	" " "	" "
278	Loeta Marvel	"	" 10 ¹² "	" "
279	Hattie Simmons	"	" 10 ²⁵ "	" "
280	Joe Dybeck	Drunk	" 10 ³⁰ "	Barry + Taylor
281	Daniel Stiel	Vagrancy	Mch 12 1 ¹⁷ a.m.	Peart
282	Frank Thomas	"	" " "	"
283	Curtis L. Lloyd	"	" " "	"
284	Jack Wilson	"	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	"
285	Henry Spencer	Drunk	" " "	"
286	Ed Lellements	"	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Sill + Hagan
287	Jol Spanada	Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Peart
288	Joe Montgomery	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁵ a.	"

MONTH OF March 192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	Discharged	Mch 12	
"	"		258	Juvenile Court	Mch 12	Det Home
"	"	Bond	259	Come to Chief	" 11	
"	"		260	Discharged	Mch 12	
"	"		261	Emergency Hosp	Mch 11	
"	"		262	1 day Co. jail	" 12	C.W.
"	"		263	" " " "	" " "	
"	Negro		264	3 mo. Co. jail	Mch 12	C.W.
"	Amer		265	Released	" 15	
"	"		266	3 mo. Co. jail	Mch 12	C.W.
"	"		267	Released	" "	
"	"		268	30 days Co. jail	Mch 12	
"	"		269	" " " "	" "	
"	Italian		270	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		271	30 days Co. jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		272	" " " "	" "	" " "
"	Mex		273	Dismissed	" "	
From	Negress	\$100. ⁰⁰	274	3 mo. Co. jail	" 31	C.W. & B.
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	275	" " " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		276	3 mo. Co. jail	Mch 12	C.W.
"	"		277	6 " " "	" "	" " "
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	278	3 " " "	" 31	Revers
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	279	" " " "	" "	C.W.
Male	Slav		280	Discharged	Mch 12	
"	Negro		281	6 mo. Co. jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		282	30 days " "	" "	" " "
"	"		283	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		284	" " " "	" "	
"	"		285	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		286	" " " "	" "	
"	Italian		287	Released	" 13	
"	Negro		288	3 mo Co. jail	Mch 12	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

7110—NUMBER AND FATHER, BIRTH, ETC.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Joe Torres	Drunk	Mch 12 5 ²³ a.m.	Lehmens
290	Pablo Corriols	"	" " " "	"
291	Jas A Hudson	Battery	" 8 ²⁵ "	Kearns + H. Henley
292	Walter Kreutzer	Petit Theft	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards
293	Geo Basden	Drunk	" 9 ³⁰ "	Abornor
294	Pete Kalyka	Petit Theft	" 3 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Gafen
295	Pete Yoka	"	" 7 ³⁵ "	Sgt. McAllister + Roberts
296	Earl Williams	Deserter	" 7 ⁵⁰ "	Griffin
297	Jack Holliday	Failure to Provide	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Kaminsky
298	Al Gonnet	Drunk	" 9 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
299	Mrs Proquette	Injured	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
300	Jack Duaboy	Drunk	" 11 ²⁰ "	Griffin
301	Uh Huong	Harrison Duaglet	" 11 ³⁰ "	Michls Brown + Robertson
302	Antonia Kamorea	Battery	" 11 ³⁵ "	Kurtz + Kotter
303	Wots Miller	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Samble + Robertson
304	Lynman Graves	Drunk	Mch 13 2 ¹⁰ a.m.	Bell + Hagen
305	A. M. Strauch	Mid with Prior	" 8 ⁵⁵ "	Balayco + Pearson
306	Joe Drummond	Sick	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns + Higgs
307	Frank Wilson	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Lewis
308	H. Black	Reckless Driving	" 11 ³⁵ "	"
309	L. S. Hopkins	Ar 356 1 st Series	" 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Gault + E. Lincecum
310	Harry Almas	100 W. P. A.	" 12 ²⁵ "	Mid Shuchan, Jackson, Pearson
311	Neddy Pappas	"	" " "	"
312	Leary Spironich	"	" " "	"
313	Joe Goodman	Injured	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
314	Russell Hershey	"	" " "	"
315	Jim Mahoney	Drunk	" 1 ³⁵ "	"
316	A. Ray	Safe Keeping	" 1 ²⁵ "	Lagoniasino
317	Wm McLeod	Wict 6 checks	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Kip Bryant + Capt Brown
318	Frank Kroger	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰ "	King + Houser
319	John Blackhoff	"	" " "	"
320	Leim Don	State Prison Act	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Mid Brown + Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *March* 192*8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		289	Discharged	Mch 12	
"	"		290	"	"	"
"	Amer		291	6 mo. Co. Jail	"	13
"	"		292	Juvenile Court	Mch 12	
"	"		293	Discharged	"	13
"	"		294	Juvenile Court	"	"
"	"		295	"	"	"
"	"		296	Released	" 17 M	
"	"		297	Held to Answer	March 13, 28	Bail \$ 1000
"	"		298	Discharged	Mch 13	
From	Italian		299	County Hosp	Mch 12	
Male	Scotch		300	Discharged	"	13
"	Chinese		301	Transf. Fed. Court	Mch 13	
From	Mex		302	100 ⁰⁰ or 100 da. Co. J.	"	"
Male	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	303	3 MO. Co. Jail	"	20 C.W.
"	"		304	Discharged	Mch 13	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	305	Held to Answer	" 16 M	Bail \$ 500 ⁰⁰
"	"		306	Emergency Hosp	Mch 13	
"	Indian		307	Released	"	"
"	Negro	\$250 ⁰⁰	308	50 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	"	27
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	309	Dismissed	Mch 14	
"	Greek Bond		310	Transferred Fedl Court	Mch 13	
"	"	"	311	"	"	"
"	Star	"	312	"	"	"
"	Amer		313	Emergency Hosp	Mch 13	
"	"		314	County Hosp	"	"
"	"		315	Discharged	"	14
"	Spanish		316	Taken to Co Jail	"	16 To be examined for Insanity
"	Amer		317	Held to Answer	"	Bail \$ 2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		318	Dismissed	Mch 14	
"	Russian		319	"	"	"
"	Chinese		320	Transferred Fedl Court	"	16

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	W ^m Wilson	Drunk	Dec 13 9 ³⁰	Sgt. Boyle + Greenlaw
322	Jack Godfrey	Drunk + Rape	" " 9 ⁴⁵	" Galt
323	Benj & Porter	Sick	" " 10 ²⁰	" Barry + Taylor
324	Sam Hart	Wright Act	" " 10 ²²	" W. Nelson + Robertson
325	Notte Nicholas	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵	" Lagomasino + Kurtz
326	Jim Gallagher	Drunk	Dec 14 12 ²⁰ a.m.	" Redding
327	Woolerrie	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³²	" Kurtz + E. Lincicum
328	Andrew Badonazzi	Injured	" " 1 ¹⁵	" Hill + Hogan
329	E. J. Farcell alias	Dis Sec 112 bad Wch Act	" " 2 ⁰¹	" State Police Killham
330	Cecil Dunkins	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²²	" Kurtz + M. Lincicum
331	Frank W. Ray	"	" " "	"
332	John Leonard	"	" " 3 ³³	" Kurtz + M. Lincicum
333	Joe Ortiz	"	" " "	"
334	Santer Belham	"	" " "	"
335	Sam Uriate	Mind with Prin	" " 11 ³⁰	" Nelson + Robertson
336	Erther Dorsey	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ p.m.	" Sgt. Hamble, Wagner, E. Lincicum
337	Joe Cunningham	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰	" De Back
338	Ellen A. Bird	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰	" McHenry + Kungenderson
339	Pete Hunter	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁰⁰	" Ke Bet Ervin
340	J. & Roach	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵	" Barry + Taylor
341	Howard Carter	Vagrancy	Dec 15 1 ⁵⁰ a.m.	" Corraly, Kurtz, Peart
342	Frank Sample	Drunk	" " " "	" " "
343	Walter Williams	"	" " 2 ⁴⁵	" Pierini
344	Trinidad Varrios	"	" " 3 ³²	" Blumens + A. Wilson
345	John Cooper	Dr 146-4 th Series	" " 6 ³⁵	" Webster
346	W. F. Wittkop	" " "	" " 7 ²⁵	" " "
347	J. P. Smith	Dist Peace	" " 11 ²⁵ a.m.	" State Police F. L. Perkins
348	L. Campbell	Sick	" " 1 ⁰⁰ p.m.	" Kearns + Higge
349	Virian Shaw	Wright Act	" " 3 ¹⁰	" Finkle Jackson, Robertson, Pearson, Baskin
350	Bernice Lewis	Wright Act	" " " "	" " " "
351	K. Yoshimura	"	" " 4 ¹⁵	" " " "
352	H. Roberts	O. P. A.	" " 5 ⁰⁵	" " " " " " " " " " " "

			MONTH OF	1928			
SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS	
Male	Amer		321	Discharged	Mch 14		
"	"		322	Released	" 15		
"	"		323	Released	Mch 14		
"	Spanish ^{OR} Latino		324	Dismissed	" 15		
"	Negro		325	30 days Co. Jail	Mch 14	CW	
"	Amer		326	Discharged	" "		
"	Greek		327	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	CW	
"	Italian		328	County Hosp	Mch 14		
"	Amer		329	Held to Answer On Commitment	June 16, 28	Bail \$ 1000	
"	Negro		330	3 Mo. Co. Jail	Mch 14	CW	
"	Amer		331	Dismissed	" "		
"	"		332	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	CW	
"	Mex		333	30 days Co. Jail	" "	"	
"	"		334	Dismissed	" "		
"	Spanish \$500.00		335	Held to Answer	" 20	"	
From	Negro \$100.00		336	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 31	CW	
Male	Amer		337	Dismissed	Mch 15		
"	"		338	Discharged	" "		
"	" \$500.00		339	\$300.00 Fine	" 17	Paid	
"	"		340	Discharged	Mch 15		
"	Negro		341	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W. & B.	
"	Amer		342	Discharged	" "		
"	"		343	"	" "		
"	Mex		344	"	" "		
"	Swiss \$25.00		345	Dismissed	Apr 25	✓	
"	Amer		346	"	" "		
"	"		347	Dismissed	Mch 16		
"	"		348	County Hosp	Mch 15		
From	" Bond		349	150.00 or 75 da. Co. J.	" 29		
"	"		350	150.00 or 75 da. Co. J.	" 29		
Male	Japanese		351	Dismissed	May 23		
"	Amer		352	Transferred Fed Court	" 16		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112-100000 AND PLATE, 1112-100000

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
353	Walter J Scott	Vagrancy	Mch 15 1 ³⁵ P.M.	Mooney
354	James Bowling	"	" 7 ²⁰ "	"
355	Joe Stace	Chg. charged to Wright Act	" " "	"
356	Rose Belmont	110 H. S. H.	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Fred Shahan, Jackson, Reith + Wilson
357	Julia Gray	"	" " "	" " " " "
358	Mrs Thatcher	"	" " "	" " " " "
359	T. H. Bellon	Sec 335A Penal Code	" 11 ²⁵ "	" " " " "
360	Geo Childs	Safe Keeping	" 12 ²⁰ AM	S. Richards + Rundock
361	John Killaker	Drunk	" 14 12 ³² "	Redding
362	H. E. Cox	Escape to Hosp	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	L. Barrigan + A Wilson
363	John E. Mueheim	Burglary	" 4 ¹⁵ "	Rundock + S. Richards
364	Jas Lombardo	Delinquent Boy	" 6 ¹⁰ "	" " "
365	Harry Horshay	"	" " "	" " "
366	Bill Brian	"	" " "	" " "
367	Geo Childs	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Capt. Fisher
368	Roy Ellis	"	" 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt Gamble + E. Leinicum
369	Theodore Schaffie	"	" " "	" " "
370	Jas Bowling	"	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Mann
371	Joe Stace	"	" " "	" " "
372	W ^m Baldwin	Drunk	" 1 ⁰⁵ PM	Gorman
373	Vester D Williamson	Failure to Provide	" 1 ²⁵ "	Sgt McInerney, Myers, Kohnmayer
374	L. J. Mc Garr	Drunk	" 4 ²⁰ "	Berry + H. Henley
375	Mary Leubich	Injured	" 5 ²⁰ "	Corp Warren + Capt
376	Bobt Marshall	Robbery	" 5 ²⁵ "	Corp Warren + Capt
377	R. Graham	Vagrancy	" " "	McC Back
378	O. Murayama	Vil D. P. A.	" " "	Red Jackson + Sgt Shif Sgle
379	Ed Hartman	Drunk	" 6 ²⁰ "	Griffin
380	John Hoe Dix	Stick	" 6 ²⁵ "	Berry + Henley
381	Chas Johnson	Drunk	" 6 ³⁵ "	Reith + Wilson
382	Howard Woodruff	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰² "	Cubankers
383	B. F. Smith	"	" " "	" " "
384	W ^m Bonapart	Wright Act	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	Co Det Enrin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF March

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		353	30 Days Co Jail Mch	16	C. W. 513
"	"		354	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		355	" " " " "	"	" " "
Winn	"	Bond	356	Transferred to Co. J. Mch	29	Paid 3/24/28
"	Belgian		357	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		358	" " " " "	"	" " "
Male	"	\$100.00	359	Dismissed Mch	23	
"	"		360	Released Mch	16	
"	"		361	Discharged Mch	16	
"	"		362	Taken to Co Hosp Mch	16	
"	"		363	Held to answer " 16	16	Bail \$ 1000.00
"	"		364	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		365	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		366	Released Mch	17	To Jolo Co. Probation Officer
"	"		367	60 Days Co Jail Mch	16	
"	Negro		368	3 mo. Co. Jail	17	
"	"		369	" " " " "	"	C. W.
"	Amer		370	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		371	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		372	Discharged	"	"
"	"		373	Held to answer Mch	16	
"	"		374	Discharged	"	17
From Mch	Star Amer		375	Emergency Hosp Mch	16	
Male	Amer		376	60 Days Co Jail	17	
"	Amer		377	Dismissed Mch	17	
"	Japanese Bond		378	Transferred to Co. J. Mch	16	
"	Amer		379	Discharged	"	17
"	Mex		380	County Hosp Mch	16	
"	Amer		381	Discharged	"	17
"	"		382	3 mo. Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		383	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	"	Bond	384	\$100.00 fine Paid	30	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

TYPE—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
385	Fred Brooks	Safe Keeping	Mich 16 8 ³⁵ P.M.	King + Hauser
386	A. Delphino	Vis R.P.A.	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Fred Jackson + Posse
387	Phil Wiggins	Drunk	Mich 17 1 ³⁰ A.M.	Conaty
388	Isabel Souza	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁴² "	Conaty, Kurtz, Pearl
389	Roy Muir	Wright act	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Sowers + Kaminsky
390	J H Folley	" "	" " " "	" "
391	Wm Mahan	" "	" " " "	" "
392	Fred Weil	" "	" " " "	" "
393	M P Brennan	Wright act	" " " "	" "
394	C W Wilson	Vis R.P.A.	" 30 " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Fred Jackson + Posse
395	Chas M ^c Call	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ P.M.	Dr Farrell
396	Robert Taylor	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Capt Fisher + Fopen
397	Pete Ameno	On Committ	" " " "	" "
398	John Traker	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	J Higgo
399	James Mendez	" "	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	H Henley + Taylor
400	John Doe	" "	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Robertson + Edinacum
401	Angelo Soca	N P A	" " " "	Fred Sheehan + Posse
402	John Negro	" "	" " " "	Phillips "
403	Pat Casey	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	King + Lemgenschauer
404	Mrs Mary Corky	Injured	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	H Henley + Taylor
405	Nellie Hillgraff	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	" "
406	Wm Valencis	" "	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	E Linacum + Robertson
407	W Mosley	" "	" " " "	" "
408	H A Place	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	King + Lemgenschauer
409	Mrs H Brown	Wright Act	" " " "	Reith + Wilson
410	Geo Smith	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz, Gato + Griffen
411	Julian Pacheco	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Reith + Wilson
412	Rafel Cruz	" "	" " " "	" "
413	James Ryan	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt Roberts
414	Capt Cooley	Drunk	" 18 12 ²⁵ A.M.	Deft + Keegan
415	Segundo Gomini	Manufacturing	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Fred Sheehan + Posse
416	Frank Poncini	" "	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *March* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		385	Released	Mich 16	By Capt Brown
"	Italian	Bond	386	Transferred to Court	Mich 16	
"	Amer		387	Discharged	" 17	
Imm	Negro		388	Released	Mich 17	
Male	Amer	Bond	389	Dismissed	" 19	
"	"	"	390	"	" "	
"	"	"	391	"	" "	
"	"	O.R.	392	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	393	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"	"	394	Transferred to Court	Mich 17	"
"	"		395	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		396	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		397	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	
"	Amer		398	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		399	"	" "	
"	Amer		400	"	" "	
"	Italian	Bond	401	Transferred to Court	Mich 17	
"	"	"	402	" " " "	" "	
"	Irish		403	Discharged	" 19	
Imm	Amer		404	Sisters Hoop	Mich 17	
"	"		405	Discharged	" 19	
Male	Indian		406	"	" "	
"	Negro		407	"	" "	
"	Amer		408	Dismissed	" "	
Imm	"	Bond	409	\$100 or 20 days Co. Jail	Apr 7 M	✓
Male	"		410	Discharged	Mich 19	
"	Mex		411	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		412	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer		413	Transf. to Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		414	Discharged	Mich 19	
"	Italian	Bond	415	"	" "	✓
"	"	Bond	416	"	" "	✓

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HISSING AND FLYING, SIXTH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Jim Gustafson	Manufacturing	Mch 18 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Sheehan + Posse
418	John L Willis	Drunk	" 12 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl + Kartz
419	Frank Howe	"	" 1 ⁰¹ "	" "
420	Delphine Avalia	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁰ "	" Sgt Conaty
421	M Brown	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ "	" "
422	Alfred March	"	" 1 ¹⁰ "	" "
423	John Doe (Mex)	"	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	C Addison
424	B G Webster	Sick	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Dill + Keegan
425	M C Arret	Drunk	" 2 ⁵³ "	Pierini
426	Chas Huston	"	" 3 ²⁵ "	" "
427	Max Gother	"	" 3 ²⁵ "	" "
428	Tom Griffin	Sick	" 8 ³⁰ "	Dr Mc Donald
429	A. Ducoross	Drunk + Int	" 9 ³⁰ "	T. Higge + H. Henley
430	Juan Busalla	"	" 11 ²⁰ "	A. Henley + C Addison
431	Louis Tickeriza	Battisy	" 12 ⁰⁵ PM	S. Hinstinger + Mc Karty
432	Pete Spinoglio	Manufacturing	" 1 ³⁰ PM	Ed Sheehan + Posse
433	Mrs L. Cervantes	Sick	" 1 ³⁰ "	H. Henley + T Higge
434	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" 4 ¹⁰ "	C Addison, Berry + Taylor
435	John Doe Mex #2	Drunk + Int	" 4 ¹⁰ "	" "
436	Frank Pritchard	"	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	" "
437	Raymond Sweet	"	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	" "
438	A. H. Duval	Injured	" 6 ³⁰ "	" "
439	Chas. Murry	Drunk	" 6 ⁴² "	King + Kaminsky
440	Wm Vidor	"	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Witbecke
441	Dave Torres	"	" 7 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
442	Sol Solomon	Safe Keeping	" 8 ²⁵ "	La Due + Lungenhausen
443	Mabel Washington	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁰ "	Gamble + E Lincecum
444	Mrs Earl Miller	"	" 9 ³⁰ "	" "
445	Alec Washington	"	" 9 ³⁰ "	" "
446	W. H. Mohan	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Mc Kinney + Lohmeyer
447	Pick Bulich	"	" 10 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
448	Tom Dillon	Vagrancy	" 10 ³² "	Ratcliff

MONTH OF *March* 1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian	Bond	417			✓
"	Amer		418	Discharged	Mch 19	
"	"		419	"	" "	
"	Mex		420	Dismissed	" 21	
"	Indian		421	Discharged	Mch 19	
"	"		422	"	" "	
"	Mex		423	"	" "	
"	Amer		424	Co Hosp	Mch 18	
"	"		425	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		426	"	" "	
"	"		427	"	" "	
"	"		428	Released	" 20	
"	French		429	Released	Mch 18	
"	Mex		430	Discharged	" 19	
"	Slav	\$100.00	431	60 days Co. Jail	" "	C. W. G. B.
"	Italian	Bond	432			✓
From	Mex		433	County Hosp	Mch 18	
Male	"		434	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		435	Emergency + Co Hosp	Mch 18	
"	Amer		436	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		437	"	" "	
"	Mex		438	Emergency Hosp	Mch 18	
"	Amer		439	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		440	"	" "	
"	Mex		441	"	" "	
"	Amer		442	Released	Mch 18	
From	Negro	\$100.00	443	Dismissed	Apr 5 th	✓
"	"	\$100.00	444	Three Mo. Co Jail	" "	C. W. G. B.
Male	Negro	Bond	445	Three Mo Co Jail	Apr 5 th	C. W. G. B.
"	Amer		446	Discharged	Mch 19	
"	Italian		447	"	" "	
"	Amer		448	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HISSING AND FLYING, ETC. 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Lena Lovejoy	Vagrancy	Mch 18 11 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble + E. Keincum
450	W ^m Ryan	"	" 192 ⁴⁷ A.M.	G. Addison
451	Geo Estey	"	" " "	"
452	Gee Ben Rue	Safe Keeping	" 11 3 ²⁰ "	"
453	Louis Kies	Drunk	" 11 5 ⁰⁶ "	Bundock + S. Richards
454	Frank Mahilek	Vagrancy	" 11 8 ³⁰ "	McGuire + G. Horstmyer
455	Joe Martinez	"	" 11 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgts McAllister + Roberts
456	Richard Arnold	"	" " "	"
457	V Nelson	Sick	" 11 10 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns + H. Henley
458	Amiel Herrera	Juvenile Court	" 11 10 ⁰⁵ "	McGuire
459	Jack Fleming	Vagrancy	" 11 10 ¹⁵ "	Kramer + G. Addison
460	Joe Corders	"	" " "	"
461	John Prior	"	" " "	"
462	Harry Ramirez	"	" " "	"
463	Chas Shotten	"	" 11 10 ⁴⁵ "	"
464	Frank Smith	"	" " "	"
465	U Hayaka	Sec 130 Cal Veh Act	" 11 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Dorr
466	L. C. Vincent	Petit Theft	" 11 3 ⁰⁸ "	Sgt Dunn
467	F. Rendan	Drunk	" 11 3 ²² "	G. Addison
468	M. Mendez	"	" " "	"
469	John Doe Mex	"	" " "	"
470	Joe Flores	"	" 11 5 ⁰⁵ "	Gates
471	Manuel Carame	Vagrancy	" 11 7 ⁵⁵ "	Griffin
472	Isabel Jones	"	" 11 8 ²⁰ "	Wagner + Robertson
473	Leyle Poby	Drunk	" 11 9 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin
474	Frank Thompson	Vagrancy	" 11 10 ²⁰ "	Gates + Kurtz
475	John Moore	Drunk	" 11 10 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
476	Edw. Gruning	Vagrancy	Mch 20 12 ³⁷ A.M.	Bundock + S. Richards
477	W ^m Ryan	On Commit	" 11 12 ³⁵ "	M. Keincum
478	Chas Pippich	Drunk	" " "	"
479	M. Groom	"	" " "	"
480	L. B. Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" 11 12 ⁴⁰ "	L. Corrigan + Davies

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *March* 192⁵

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer		449	3 mo. Co. Jail	Mch 19	C. W.
Male	"		450	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		451	" " " "	"	C. W.
"	Chinese		452	Transf to Co Jail	"	"
"	German		453	Discharged	Mch 19	
"	Austrian		454	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	Mex		455	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		456	6 mo. Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		457	Emergency Bot Hosp	Mch 19	
"	"		458			
"	"		459	6 mo. Co. Jail	Mch 20	C. W.
"	Mex		460	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		461	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Mex		462	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer		463	" " " "	"	" " "
"	"		464	" " " "	"	" " "
"	Japanese	B25	465	Dismissed	May 26	
"	Amer		466	Dismissed	Mch 20	
"	Mex		467	Discharged	"	
"	"		468	"	"	
"	"		469	"	"	
"	"		470	"	"	
"	"		471	3 mo Co Jail	"	C. W.
Female	Spanish		472	6 " " "	"	" " "
Male	Amer		473	Discharged	"	"
"	"		474	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	"		475	Discharged	"	"
"	Swiss		476	30 days Co. Jail	"	C. W.
"	Amer		477	Further Probation	"	"
"	Swiss		478	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		479	"	"	"
"	Mex		480	Dismissed	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1110 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 918 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	G. Barrelli	Sec 121. bal. Veh. act	Mch 21 8 ²⁰ a.m.	City Hall, Leback + Kungachosen
514	Ernest Egger	Drunk	" 8 ⁴⁰	" De Back
515	Chas Wright	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	" Sgt Mc Kimey + Lehmeyer
516	Louis Mullett	Drunk	" "	" "
517	Wraynard Morris	Safe Keeping	" 9 ⁴⁵	" Mr. McConnell, Connor, Benjamin
518	Joseph A. Bean	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁰	" De Back
519	Frank Christie	"	" 11 ³⁵	" E. Lincoln, Wagner, Griffin
520	Jack Menendez	" + Day	" "	" " "
521	Louis Keys	Vagrancy	Mch 22 12 ⁴⁵ a.m.	Ematy, Kurtz + Pearl
522	Jack H. Loring	"	" " "	" " "
523	Harry Townsend	"	" 11 ⁵⁰	" Kunz
524	Mike Nash	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁵	" H. Addison
525	Chas Miller	State Prison Act	" 11 ⁴⁰	" Sgt Roberts
526	W. M. Spencer	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁵	" W. Harwin
527	Fred Teske	Battery	" 11	" Eapen
528	Hugh Leay	Delinquent Boy	" 1 ³⁰ p.m.	"
529	Uhrin Ginz	"	" " "	"
530	Raymond Busch	Dist. Peace	" 12 ¹⁰	" Capt Parker
531	John De Burger	Mal. mischief	" 12 ³⁰	" Insp Hallanan
532	Harry E. Burger	Petit Theft	" " "	"
533	W. M. Kearns	"	" " "	"
534	Calvin Davis	Drunk	" 11 ²⁵	" Towers + G. Kaminsky
535	Chas. Klaus	"	" 11 ³⁵	" De Back
536	Joe Kapreli	"	" 11 ³⁰	" Wagner
537	Alfred Aroya	"	" 11 ⁴⁵	" Roberts + Balagco
538	Alfonso Garfis	"	" 11 ¹⁵	" Bony + Taylor
539	Louis Paradiso	"	" " "	" " "
540	P. Seres	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁰	" Kurtz + Gatis
541	C. Macen	Drunk	" 10 ³⁵	" E. Lincoln + Wagner
542	W. G. Hall	Wright Act	" " "	" " "
543	W. G. Hall	"	" 11 ³⁰	" Balagco + Robertson
544	W. G. Hall	"	" " "	" " "
545	W. G. Hall	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰	" Will + H. Henley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *March* 192 *5*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian	\$100.00	513	50 ⁰⁰ fine by the recorder at City Jail	"	"
"	German		514	Discharged	Mch	22
"	Amer		515	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		516	Discharged	"	"
"	"		517	Released	Mch	22
"	Irish		518	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		519	"	"	"
"	"		520	"	"	"
"	German		521	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Amer		522	60 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		523	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		524	Discharged	"	23
"	"		525	Held to answer	"	30 Bail \$2000.00
"	"		526	30 Days Co. Jail	Mch	23 C.W.
"	"	\$100.00	527	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		528	Juvenile Court	"	"
"	"		529	Cont. Generaly	"	"
"	"		530	60 Days Co. Jail	Mch	23 C.W. 513
"	"	D.R.	531	Dismissed	April	3
"	"	D.R.	532	"	"	"
"	"		533	Discharged	Mch	23
"	Indian		534	"	"	"
"	German		535	"	"	"
"	Italian		536	"	"	"
"	Mex		537	"	"	"
"	"		538	"	"	"
"	Irish		539	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	24 C.W.
"	Mex		540	Discharged	Mch	23
"	"		541	\$500 or 5 Days Co. Jail	"	23 C.W.
"	Negro		542	\$1500 " 3 " "	"	" fine Pd.
"	Mex		543	\$7500 " " " "	"	" Co. Jail
"	Amer		544	Discharged	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HISSING AND FLANK, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	Sam Allen	Drunk	Mch 22 11 ⁵⁰ PM	Will + H. Henley
546	Wilbur Black	"	" " " "	" "
547	Joe Stiner	"	Mch 23 1 ²⁵ A.M.	Redding
548	Ed. Grant	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹² "	Lincecum M.
549	Major R Hollahan	Failure to Provide	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Bundock + Davies
550	George Reed	Dist Peace	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	McCarthy
551	Frank Herndon	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
552	Rube Besoyan	Dist Peace	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	"
553	Harrie Brown	Petit Theft	" " 12 ⁴¹ PM	Sgt Nunn
554	B.A. Jones	Battery	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Cop Warren + McQuire
555	Frank Christen	Sick	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Kearns + Higge
556	Wale Printer	Emr Salem Oregon	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	State Officer Worden
557	Frank Pardi	Vio N.P.A.	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Wahls Jackson + Phillips
558	A. L. Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁵ "	De Back
559	Pat Kene	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Bundock
560	A. Salas	Vio N.P.A.	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Wahls Jackson + Phillips
561	Jane Not + child	Safe Keeping	Mch 24 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Will + Keegan
562	Enserio Unpre	Drunk	" " 1 ²² "	" "
563	Ryan	On Commit	" " 10 ² "	Wm Darwin
564	Dan Miller	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	G's Parker + Warren
565	Ed Montague	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	Wm Darwin
566	Come Song	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Inspector Hallanaw + Sgt Nunn
567	Jane Wilton	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Nunn
568	Jim Peltinger	"	" " " "	" "
569	Frank Warren	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Ratliff
570	Matt Reed	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	De Back
571	Nicholas Mitchell	Upright Act	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	E. Lincecum + Robertson
572	Antonio Ramirez	Drunk	" " " "	" "
573	Jack Taylor	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
574	John Wilson	"	" " " "	" "
575	Edw Little	Upright Act	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Batays + Pearson
576	Lavor Guillen	Concealed Weapon	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	E Lincecum + Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF March 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		545	Discharged	Mch 23	
"	"		546	"	"	"
"	Swiss		547	"	"	"
"	Amer		548	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		549	Taken to Disalia	"	"
"	"		550	60 days in Co. Jail	Mch 23	L.M. G.B.
"	"	O.R.	551	Not Guilty	" 28	
"	"		552	60 days in Co. Jail	Mch 23	L.M. G.B.
Ham	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	553	30 ⁰⁰ Fine + 3 Mo. Co. J.	" 24	C.W.B. - Fine Paid
Male	"	Bond	554	Not Guilty	" 28 M	
"	"		555	Emergency + Co. Hoop	Mch 23	
"	"		556	Taken to Salem Ore	" 24 M	
"	Italian	Bond	557	Transferred Had board	Mch 23	
"	Mex		558	30 days Co. Jail	" 24	C.W.
"	Irish		559	Discharged	"	"
"	Italian	Bond	560	Transferred Had board	Mch 24	
Ham	Amer		561	Released	"	"
Male	Mex		562	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		563	Further Probation	" 26	
"	"		564	Released	"	"
"	"		565	Discharged	Mch 26	
"	Chinese	O.R.	566	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	C.W.
Ham	Amer	\$250 ⁰⁰	567	30 ⁰⁰ + 60 days Co. J.	"	Paid + C.W.B.
Male	"		568	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	C.W.B.
"	"		569	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		570	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		571	Dismissed	" 31	
"	"		572	Discharged	Mch 26	
"	Amer		573	60 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		574	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 27	C.W.
"	"	Bond	575	100 ⁰⁰ Fine	Mch 26	Paid
"	Mex		576	Dismissed	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111-HODGINS AND FLYNN 816 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Jeans Catrea	Vagrancy	Mch 24 ^{7⁴⁵} PM	E Linccum + Robertson
578	Mrs Mary Foster	Injured	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	H Henley + Taylor
579	John W Carr	Drunk	" 10 ²⁰ "	Cotter
580	John Doe Indian	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Sales + Kutz
581	W A Miller	Injured	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Innes, Kaminsky, Sales, Kutz
582	Oscar Johnson	Drunk + Hold	" 25 12 ²⁰ AM	A Wilson + Davies
583	Ed Anderson	Drunk	" 1 ⁰⁵ "	Peart + Kutz
584	C Mankel	Sec 112 Cal Vch Act	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	M Linccum
585	James Kane	Car Weapon	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Conaly + Peart
586	Ben House	Drunk	" 2 ²³ PM	T. Higgs + H. Henley
587	Josephine Bustamante	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Gumble + Linccum
588	John Prior	Petit Theft	" 7 ⁰⁵ "	" "
589	Steve Kachoworski	Drunk	" " "	" "
590	Martin Santiagos	Enroute to Prison	" 5 ²⁵ "	Sgt Brown + Linccum
591	D. W. Washington	Sec 121 Cal Vch Act	Mch 26 12 ¹⁵ AM	Sgt Ingling, Warren + Mc Guire
592	O Fields	Drunk + Inf	" " "	" " "
593	Ed Anderson	"	" 1 ¹⁸ "	Redding
594	John Barn	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁴ "	Pierini
595	Gas Ryan	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Will + Kegan
596	John Morgan	"	" 7 ⁵⁰ "	H. Henley + Kearns
597	J. Healy	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁷ "	Kramer + Orennon
598	Tom Riley	"	" 9 ⁰³ "	" "
599	Chester L. Hunt	Petit Theft	" 9 ²⁰ "	L. Horstomeyer
600	Mike Deasy	Drunk	" 10 ²⁷ "	H. Henley + Kearns
601	A. Lamson	Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	" " "
602	Navor Guillen	Hold for Dist Atty.	" " "	E. Linccum + Robertson
603	Phil Thomas	En Route to Folsom	" 1 ²⁵ PM	State Agt. S. W. Malley
604	Robert Perkins	Dist. Witness	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns + H. Henley
605	Louis Carpenter	Drunk, Inf. + Hold	" 2 ¹⁵ "	" "
606	Katherine Boosich	Injured	" 4 ¹⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
607	Alice Myers	Petit Theft	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Munn
608	Wm A Radcliffe	Sick	" 6 ²⁰ "	Taylor + Berry

MONTH OF March 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		577	100 ⁰⁰ or 3 Mo. Co. J.	Mch 28	
Sum	Amer		578	Rec Hosp	Mch 24	
Male	"		579	Discharged	" 26	
"	Indian		580	"	" "	
"	Amer		581	Rec Hosp + Co Hosp	Mch 24	
"	Swede		582	Discharged	" 26	
"	Amer	500 ⁰⁰	583	"	" "	
"	Amer	500 ⁰⁰	584	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 28	Paid
"	"	\$ 250 ⁰⁰	585	10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Apr 4 M	Noted
"	"		586	Discharged	Mch 26	
Sum	Mex	500 ⁰⁰	587	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 29	C.W.G.B.
Male	Amer		588	30 days Co. Jail	Mch 26	
"	Australian		589	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		590	Taken Fairfield Blau Co.	" 28	
"	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	591	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	Mch 28	
"	"		592	Discharged	Mch 26	
"	Swede		593	"	" "	
"	Amer		594	30 days Co. Jail	" 29	C.W.G.B.
"	"		595	Released	Mch 26	
"	"		596	Rec Hosp	Mch 26	
"	Amer.		597	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 27	C.W.
"	"		598	" " " "	" " "	
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	599	Dismissed	" 29	
"	"		600	Discharged	Mch 27	
"	"		601	County Hospital	Mch 26	
"	"		602	Hold to Ans.	" 27	Bail 2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		603	Taken to Folsom	" 28	
"	"		604	Released	Mch 27	
"	"		605	"	" "	
Female	Slave		606	Rec. Hospital	Mch 26	
Male	Amer.		607	60 days Co. Jail	" 27	C.W.G.B.
"	"		608	County Hospital	Mch 26	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118 - HIGGINS AND ALTON, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	James Murray	Vagrancy	Mch. 26 6 ³⁰ PM	De Back
610	Joe Bracken	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
611	John Doe	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Coyle & Robertson
612	Wm F. Pass	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	McGuire & Wagner
613	Eddie Fratie	Petit Theft	" " 11 ²⁵ "	McColloch & City Stevens
614	E. G. Borman	Injured	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor & Basy
615	Frank Smith	Failure to provide Food to Muced	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Corp. Warren
616	Wile Jensen	Concealed Weapon	" 27 3 ⁰⁰ AM	Pierini
617	George Brown	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	M. Lincecum
618	Albert Meyer	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
619	J. B. Hashins	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	A. Henley
620	Louis Carpenter	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Capt. Fisher
621	Katherine Matrange	Injured	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Hearns & T. Higge
622	Nicholas Michell	Failure to provide Food to Muced	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	E. Lincecum & Robertson
623	C. Foster	Petit Theft	" " 1 ¹⁵ PM	Sgt. Nunn
624	Manuel Brown	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
625	Louis Kish	Petit Theft	" " 3 ³⁰ "	G. Kaminsky
626	Wm Spencer	"	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
627	Jack Williams	Reckless Driving	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Lagomasino
628	Lucille Thompson	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
629	George Rockwood	Wrecked Car	" 30 2 ⁴⁰ 6 ¹⁰ "	Fed. Jackson Phillips & Sheenan
630	Paul Tili	Indecent Exposure	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Eubanks
631	Glyde Curtis	Vagrancy	" " " "	De Back
632	Pat Carter	Drunk Det. Mtd.	" " " "	"
633	A. Perinatti	N. P. A.	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Jackson Phillips & Sheenan
634	C. Packard	Visiting Gambling Game	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Lamble & E. Lincecum
635	C. E. Lamay	Gambling	" " 11 " "	" "
636	Ernest Horton	"	" " " "	" "
637	Ed. Rotorta	"	" " " "	" "
638	Wm P. Litz	Deserter	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Wagner
639	A. Miller	Dist. Peace	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	De Back
640	Robert Landen	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	McGuire & Mooney

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		609	Dismissed	Mch 27	
"	"		610	Discharged	" "	
"	"		611	"	" "	
"	"		612	"	" "	
"	Portuguese		613	Referred to Juvenile Court	" "	
"	Amer.		614	County Hospital	Mch. 26	
"	"		615	Taken to Muced	" 27 M	
"	Dane		616	Held to Answer	" 30	Bail \$1000.00
"	Irish		617	Discharged	Mch 27	
"	Amer.		618	"	" "	
"	"		619	"	" 28	
"	"		620	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" 27	C.W.B.
Female	Italian		621	Co. Hosp.	" "	
Male	Mex.		622	Held to Answer	Mch 27	
"	Amer.	O.R.	623	Dismissed	" 28	
"	Indian		624	Discharged	" "	
"	Hungarian		625	60 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	Amer		626	30 " " "	" "	C.W.B.
"	"	O.R.	627	Dismissed	" 29	
Female	"	\$25.00	628	23rd Fine 20 days Co. Jail 20 days Co. Jail	Apr. 7 M	Fine Paid C. 10. 4. 13 Stan. Will
Male	"		629	Transf. Fed Court	Mch 27	
"	Italian		630	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" 28	
"	Amer		631	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 29	C.W.B.
"	Irish		632	Discharged	Mch 28	
"	Italian	Bond	633	Transf. Fed Court	" 27	
"	Amer.	\$25.00	634	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"	\$25.00	635	"	" "	
"	"	\$25.00	636	"	" "	
"	"	\$25.00	637	"	" "	
"	"		638	Taken to Presidio-S.F.	" 29	
"	"	\$30.00	639	Dismissed	" 30	
"	German		640	Dismissed	Mch 28	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HOURS AND PLACES: 812 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Tony Marcellino	N. P. A.	Mch. 27 5 ⁵⁰ PM	Jackson Phillips & Sheenan
642	Tom Valinvia	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Thuty & Ragomasi
643	John Doe	"	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Taylor and Doe
644	Joe Andrew	Vagrancy	" 28 1 ²⁰ AM	Thuty & E. Carrigan & Sgt. Brady
645	Morris Quilty	"	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Madsen
646	Santa Singh	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	F. Addison
647	Gus Epp	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Ragomasi
648	C. Pine	Dist. Peace	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincum
649	N. Silverstein	"	" " " "	" " " "
650	Thomas E. Dixon	"	" " " "	" " " "
651	T. O'Brien	Burglary	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Corp. Warren & Squad
652	L. C. McPherson	Drunk	" " 12 "	Cotter
653	George La Brasca	Vagrancy	" 29 12 ¹⁵ PM	Jones La Due & Lingerich
654	Wilbur Chapman	Battery	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Thuty & Peart
655	Chhaju Singh	Det. Watness	" " " "	" " "
656	Ervin Pollard	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁰ "	" " "
657	John Mattimoe	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Davies & Bundoock
658	Lee Bass	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Thuty and Peart
659	T. Edwards	"	" " " "	" " "
660	Angelo Lopez	"	" " " "	" " "
661	A. Ortago	"	" " " "	" " "
662	West Phillips	"	" " " "	" " "
663	Tony Arano	"	" " " "	" " "
664	Jim Callahan	Sick	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Keegan & H. Henley
665	Nellie Eck	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	M. Lincum
666	John Vermillion	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Keegan & H. Henley
667	A. Ducousse	Sec. 112 - C. T. A.	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Phillips
668	Ed. Stack	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	O'Connor & F. Addison
669	Joe McCoy	"	" " " "	" " "
670	Mike McCoy	Night Act	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Pearson Batayor & Watson
671	Jack Beane	"	" " " "	" " "
672	Katherine Chaffee	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

March

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian	Bond.	641	Transf. Fed Court	Mch 27	
"	Indian		642	Discharged	" 28	
"	Amer.		643	"	" "	
"	Mex.		644	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" " CW	
"	Amer.		645	3 " " "	" 29 CW	
"	Hindu		646	Discharged	" "	
"	Swiss		647	"	" "	
"	Amer.		648	30 days Co. Jail	" " CW & B	
"	"		649	25 ⁰⁰ or 25 da Co	" " Paid	
"	"		650	30 days Co. Jail	" " CW & B	
"	Irish		651	Transf. to Co. Jail	Mch 29	
"	Scotch		652	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		653	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		654	10 days Co. Jail	" " CW & B	
"	Hindu		655	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		656	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" " CW	
"	"		657	Cont. Sentence for judgment	" "	
"	"		657	Discharged	" "	
"	"		658	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" " CW	
"	"		659	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex.		660	6 Mo. Co. Jail	Mch 31 CW	
"	"		661	30 days Co. Jail	Mch 29 CW & B	
"	Amer.		662	" " " "	" " CW	
"	"		663	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		664	Emergency to Co. Hosp.	Mch. 29	
"	Irish		665	Taken to S. P. Hospital	" "	
"	French		666	Rec. Hosp.	" "	
"	"	Bond	667	" fine & 100 ⁰⁰ Dismissed	" April 6	
"	Amer.		668	Dismissed	Mch 30	
"	"		669	30 Days Co Jail	" " CW	
"	"	Bond	670	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	Bond	671	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine	" " Paid	
Female	"	O. R.	672	Dismissed	" 30	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1115—HIGGINS AND FLYNN 812 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	Clara Hait	Petit Theft.	Mar. 29 4 ⁴⁰ PM	Sgt. Munn
674	R. E. Riley	Fictitious Check	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Corp. Parker & Laper
675	H. P. Ryan	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Munn & La Due
676	Joe Grimm	Sick	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Dr. McDonald
677	David Armstrong	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
678	Juan Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Turtz & Cotter
679	John Elva	"	" " " "	" "
680	Manuel Peralto	"	" " " "	" "
681	Frank Manning	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	" "
682	Wayne Tate	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Davies
683	James Kelley	Vagrancy	" 30 12 ⁵⁰ AM	C. Addison
684	Ed. Tucker	"	" " 2 ²⁰ "	M. Linseum
685	Roderick Watts	"	" " " "	" "
686	Henry Cordell	En Route to San F.	" " 8 ³⁵ "	McKinney & Schmeier
687	Oat Carter	Drunk & Inj.	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Kearns & T. Higgs
688	Jack Thompson	Sick	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	" "
689	Elton Howell	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Corp. McAllister, Nicks & Sousa
690	Ben M. Kay	"	" " " "	" " " "
691	R. A. Cooper	"	" " " "	" " " "
692	Frank Vasino	Wright Act. with Pain	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Detayco, Pearson & Peterson
693	Angelo Reynoso	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "
694	Chas. Moore	"	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	F. Addison
695	E. R. Cunch	Drunk & Hold	" " " "	" "
696	John Martin	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sorman
697	John Doe	"	" " 3 ⁵² "	F. Addison
698	Tom Morrison	Petit Theft	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Towers
699	James Starkis	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Corp. Parker
700	Frank Sodian	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Berry & H. Henly
701	John Randall	"	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	" "
702	R. Beverly	"	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Cotter
703	J. F. Matthews	"	" " " "	" "
704	Dominick Vigilani	Grand Theft	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Constable Savatardi

MONTH OF

March

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer.		673	60 Days Co Jail	Mich	30 C.W. 5 B
Male	"		674	Held to Answer	Apr	6 Bail \$5000 ⁰⁰
"	"		675	3 Months Co Jail	Mich	30 C.W. 5 B
"	"		676	Taken to Co Hosp	"	"
"	"		677	Taken to Co. Hosp	Mar. 28	"
"	Mex		678	5 Days Co Jail	"	30
"	"		679	6 Months Co Jail	"	30 C.W.
"	"		680	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer.		681	"	"	"
"	"		682	Discharged	"	"
"	Grec		683	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		684	"	"	"
"	"		685	"	"	"
"	"	Bond	686	"	"	"
"	"		687	Discharged	Mich	31
"	"		688	Taken to Co Hosp	Mar	"
"	"		689	Released	"	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		690	"	"	"
"	"		691	"	"	"
"	Italian Bond		692	Held to Answer	Apr 13 th	Bail \$1000
"	Mex.		693	3 Mo. Co. Jail	Mich	31 C.W.
"	Amer		694	3 " " "	"	C.W.
"	"		695	Discharged	"	"
"	"		696	"	"	"
"	Hindu		697	"	"	"
"	Amer. O.R.		698	Continued Liberty	Apr 6 th	"
"	Greek \$50 ⁰⁰		699	3 Mo. Co. Jail	Mich	31 C.W. 5 B
"	Amer.		700	Discharged	"	"
"	Negro		701	"	"	"
"	Amer.		702	"	"	"
"	"		703	"	"	"
"	Italian O.R.		704	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HOLDING AND FLYING SIX EIGHT SEVEN

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
705	George Mainafi	Grand Theft	Mar 30 5 ⁵⁰ PM	Con. Garibaldi
706	George LaRusca	" "	" " " "	" "
707	Frank Capaci	" "	" " " "	" "
708	Pete Martinez	Dist. Peace	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Corp. Warren & McGuire
709	H. L. Warren	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	" Parker, LaDue & Hansen
710	George Davis	Det. Witness	" " " "	" " " "
711	S. E. Wallace	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	State Police Williams & Larimer
712	Chas Trith	Sec. 712 C.V.A. On Route to Geo.	" " " "	" " " "
713	Anna Brush	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Con. Leiminger
714	Chas Ward	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Benjamin & Lennon
715	J. F. Matthews	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Cotter
716	Jess J Lampert	Deserter	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Wagner
717	Chris Peterson	Drunk & Voy.	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Berry & H. Henley
718	Joe Riggs	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Giffen
719	Katara Singh	Drunk	" " " "	" "
720	Bata Singh	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire
721	W. B. Toohy	"	" 3 12 ¹⁰ AM	Lingershausen
722	A. Bailey	Reckless Driving	" " 12 ²⁵ "	State Police F. Williams
723	P. E. Samis	Det. Witness	" " " "	" " " "
724	H. N. Crum	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
725	T. Zuchanski	Sick	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Will & Kegan
726	Earl Parker	Drunk	" " " "	Bundrock & Wagner
727	D. Farrell	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Conaty & C. Carrigan
728	A. Farnesto	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Bundrock & Wagner
729	Harry Townsend	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
730	Eli Disnich	Night Act	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	" "
731	Bill Johnson	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Kearney & J. Higgs
732	Jim Douglas	Grand Theft	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Dep. Sh. Garibaldi, Quinn & J. Higgs
733	Gordon Cameron	" "	" " " "	" " " "
734	Ed Albertson	Env. Stockton Hosp.	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Wittich, Bailey, & Hottelmeier
735	John Garter	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Nilan
736	W. P. Loochig	"	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	Kearney & J. Higgs

MONTH OF

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian	O.R.	705			
"	"	O.R.	706			
"	"	Bond	707			
"	Mex.		708	Dismissed	Mch	31
"	Amer.		709	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		710	Discharged	"	"
"	"		711	"	"	"
"	"		712	Held to answer	April	3 Bail 7000
Female	"		713	Released by Eng Wilson	"	2
Male	"		714	6 Mo. Co. Jail	Mch	31 C.V.
"	"		715	Discharged	"	"
"	"		716	Released	"	"
"	Swede		717	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer.		718	3 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	Hindu		719	6 months in Co Jail Dismissed	Apr	26 27
"	"		720	Discharged	Mch	31
"	Irish		721	"	"	"
"	Negro		722	50 ⁰⁰ or 25 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	Ad. Int. St.		723	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer.		724	"	"	"
"	Russian		725	Rec. Hosp.	"	"
"	Amer		726	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer.		727	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex.		728	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		729	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	Slav.		730	35 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	" Paid
"	Amer		731	Released	"	"
"	"	O.R.	732			
"	"	O.R.	733			
"	"		734	taken to Stockton	Mch	31
"	"		735	Released	"	"
"	"		736	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1150 - MISSING AND PAYING SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
737	Irmy Marcellino	N P a	Mch 31 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Ed Jackson & Phillips
738	Richard Benson	Petit Theft	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Towere
739	W Kelly	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	Shiggs & Kearns
740	Victor Arvizil	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	Dr Savell
741	Maynard Warner	Petit Theft	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt McAllister
742	John Doe	Drunk	" 6 ³⁵ "	Taylor & H Henley
743	Angel Flores	"	" 7 ²⁵ "	Giffen
744	Joe Corrales	"	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Cotter
745	John Darn	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁵ "	King & Hauser
746	Hugh Blackston	"	" " "	" "
747	E J Miller	"	" " "	" "
748	Melvin A Day	Drunk	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Lagomarsino
749	Jim Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Lutz & Cotter
750	R Regli	"	" " "	" "
751	Ed McKee	"	" " "	" "
752	John Doe	Drunk	" 10 ³⁰ "	Benjamin & Lennon
753	Ralph Boswell	Wright Act	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	William Keith, Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF March 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Hispan Bond		737			
"	Unver O.R.		738	Dismissed	April 2	
"	"		739	30 Days Co jail	" 2	C.W.
"	Spanish		740	Released by Dr. Savell	" 2	
"	Amer \$50 ⁰⁰		741	Continued Kenerly	" 5 M	✓ Bail Ex
"	Mex		742	Discharged	April 1	
"	"		743	"	" "	
"	"		744	"	" "	
"	Amer		745	30 Days Co jail	" 2	C.W.
"	"		746	30 " " "	" 2	C.W.
"	"		747	60 " " "	" 2	C.W.
"	"		748	Discharged	" 1	
"	"		749	30 Days Co jail	" 2	C.W.
"	German		750	30 " " "	" 2	C.W.
"	Amer		751	30 " " "	" 2	C.W.
"	"		752	Discharged	" 1	
"	"	Bond	753	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 5 M	✓ Bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HOURS AND PAYROLL, SEE 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	E Hays	Drunk	April 1 12 ⁵⁵ AM	Daniel + Wagner
2	Jesus Salgar	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Sgt Conaty, Peart, Kutz
3	W R Thompson	En to Riverside	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Surrendered
4	Henry Casey	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
5	Jack Cury	"	" " " "	" "
6	J Harrington	"	" " " "	" "
7	Tommy Arana	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴³ "	Peart + Kutz
8	Albert Orminton	"	" " " "	" "
9	Ora Wiazant	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
10	Edward Roderick	"	" " " "	" "
11	Aubrey Hooks	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
12	John Doe	Injured	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Berry + Soanes
13	Nady Box	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ P.M.	Mooney
14	Thos Walsh	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Eubanks
15	Geo Egan	"	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. McKinney + Lohmeyer
16	W.E. Lamb	"	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" "
17	Joe Fabiano	Fail to Provide	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin
18	A Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹³ "	Lannon + Wagner
19	Henry Pittenpail	Injured	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
20	Gus Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Sgt. McKinney + Lohmeyer
21	Geo Clark	"	" " " "	" "
22	John Quinn	"	" " " "	" "
23	Frank Ryzewski	"	" " " "	" "
24	Thos. Harris	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	" "
25	Ed Keffler	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
26	Pete Martinez	"	" 2 3 ³⁵ A.M.	Gapen + A. Hanley
27	John Burke	"	" " 3 ⁴³ "	Gapen
28	John Gonzalez	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Higgs - H. Hanley
29	A. H. Ellis	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Berry + Keegan
30	W. Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁸ "	Noone + Kung
31	Dan Connors	"	" " 4 ³³ "	C. Addison
32	John Lynch	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Dill + Keegan

MONTH OF *April* 192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		1	Discharged	April 1	
"	Mex		2	Dismissed	" 2	
"	Amer.		3	Taken to Riverside	" 4	By Dep. Mr. Butterfield
"	"		4	Discharged	April 1	
"	"		5	"	" "	
"	"		6	"	" "	
"	"		7	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		8	60 Days Co. Jail	" 2	
"	"		9	Discharged	April 1	
"	"		10	"	" "	
"	"		11	Dismissed	" 2	
"	"		12	Co. Hosp.	Apr. 1	
"	Irish		13	Dismissed	" 2	
"	Mex		14	Discharged	" 2	
"	"		15	"	" "	
"	"		16	"	" "	
"	Italian	OTR	17	Continued Generally	Sept 14 th	Sept 14
"	Mex		18	Dismissed	" 2	
"	Amer		19	Co. Hosp.	Apr. 1	
"	"		20	90 Co jail	" 2	C.W.
"	"		21	90 " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		22	30 " "	" "	C.W.
"	Polish		23	10 " "	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		24	Discharged	" "	
"	"		25	"	" "	
"	Spanish		26	"	" "	
"	Amer		27	"	" "	
"	Mex		28	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 2	(Died in Hosp.)
"	Amer		29	Discharged	" 3	
"	"		30	3 months Co jail	April 3	C.W.
"	"		31	3 months Co jail	" 3	C.W.
"	"		32	Discharged	" 3	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1112 - HISSING AND FLYING, SEE 8TH ST.

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
33	Lillian West	Vagrancy	Apr 2 6 ³⁵ P.M.	Sgt Gamble
34	Fred Lambert	Enl. R. Baxter Springs, Kas.	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney & Lohmeyer
35	Burton M. Scoon	Fail to Provide	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Boares
36	L. H. Williams	Drifter	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Griffin
37	John Elliott	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney-Lohmeyer
38	Antone Silva	Wright Act	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Pearson-Rabayo
39	J. Santos	" "	" " " "	" "
40	Merle Garrett	Drunk	" 3 2 ⁰⁰ A.M.	O'Connor
41	Helen Hughes	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
42	Tom Gallic	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	" "
43	Antone Rameriz	On Commit.	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Kramer & Lagomasino
44	Lee Morgan	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt. M ^c Allister-Roberts
45	Harry Smith	"	" " " "	" "
46	Bob Knepper	Petit Theft	" " 1 ³⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Thum
47	Gordon Anderson	Grand Theft	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn & F. Higgs
48	Albert DeBeaulieu	Fict Checks	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Quinn
49	John Quinn	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	C. Addison
50	E. Flemming	Attk. Suicide	" " 7 ⁵⁷ "	Dill & Keegan
51	J. W. Haden	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney-Lohmeyer
52	Joe Galvin	"	" " " "	" "
53	M. Hubbard	"	" " " "	" "
54	J. G. Taylor	Injured	" " 10 ⁰⁸ "	Dill & Keegan
55	Thos. Reardon	Drunk	" " " "	Corp. M ^c Allister & Sgt. Coyle
56	Andrew Bonds	Sec. 146 - Cal. Veh. Act.	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Davies & Wagner
57	Ervin Dixon	Drunk	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
58	W. M. Carmichael	"	" " " "	" "
59	Red Carmichael	"	" " " "	" "
60	Beverio Aralis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵ "	C. Addison & Drennon
61	Mrs. Domingo Gomez	Injured	" 4 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Kearns & F. Higgs
62	Edw. Flores	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Drennon & O'Connor
63	David Rosas	"	" " " "	" "
64	Cyrus Sampson	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & M ^c Allister

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *April* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Fem	Irish	\$100 ⁰⁰	33	6 months in Co Jail	Apr 27	C.W. & F.
Male	Amer		34	Released by Hallanan	Apr 3	
"	"	O.R.	35	Dismissed	June 5	1928. By motion Dist Atty
"	"		36	Taken to Presidio S.T.	Apr. 11	
"	"		37	30 days in jail	Apr 11	C.W.
"	Portuguese	\$500 ⁰⁰	38	Dismissed	" 10	
"	"	Bond.	39	"	" 4	
"	Amer		40	Discharged	Apr 11	
Fem	"		41	Three mo Co Jail	" 5 M	C.W. & F.
Male	Greek		42	Six mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Mex		43	Six mo Co Jail	Apr 4 M	
"	Amer		44	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		45	"	" "	
"	"		46	\$ 50 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	" "	
"	"	O.R.	47	"	" "	
"	Spanish	O.R.	48	Dismissed	June 5/28	Motion Dist Atty
"	Amer		49	60 Days Co Jail	Apr 4 M	C.W.
"	"		50	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 3	
"	"		51	Disch.	" "	
"	"		52	"	" "	
"	"		53	"	" "	
"	"		54	Rec & Co Hosp.	Apr. 3	
"	"		55	Disch.	" 4 M	
"	"	Bond	56	"	" "	
"	"		57	Disch.	Apr 4 M	
"	"		58	"	" "	
"	"		59	"	" "	
"	Mex		60	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
Fem.	"		61	Co. Hosp.	Apr. 4	
Male	"		62	30 Days Co Jail	" 4 M	
"	"		63	"	" "	C.W. & F.
"	Amer		64	60 " "	" 5 M	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 HIGGINS AND FLYNN, SIX EIGHT BY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
65	Louis Carpenter	Vagrancy	Apr. 4 9 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Sgt. M. Albright & Roberts
66	Larry Moore	Drunk	" " " "	Berry & Taylor
67	Louis Balof	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt. M. Albright & Roberts
68	Edw. A. Hale	"	" " " "	" "
69	Chas Sproul	"	" " " "	" "
70	G. F. Bradley	"	" " " "	" "
71	M. J. Joyce	"	" " 10 ³⁵ "	De Back
72	Eus Epp	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
73	Nick Tunis	"	" " 2 ²⁵ P.M.	De Back
74	Fellipe Figaro	"	" " " "	"
75	John Dor	Sick	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
76	Francis Herrera	Burglary	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Corp Warren
77	Frank Cucciarre	"	" " " "	"
78	Geo Riola	"	" " " "	"
79	Chas Wilson	Grand Theft	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Citizen G. L. Thompson
80	Leland Tennant	"	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Quinn
81	Geo Mishkulini	Petit Theft	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	S.P. Officers Costa & Woosley
82	Pat Conley	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	M. Linneccum
83	Dan Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
84	Mrs Florence Trager	"	" " 9 ³⁷ "	Sgt. Towers & Peart
85	Juan Leon	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. M. Kinney & Lohmeyer
86	Casuse Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
87	Pat Conley	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁷ "	H. Hamby & Keegan
88	John Randall	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt. M. Kinney & Lohmeyer
89	Thos White	"	" " 11 ¹² "	Peart
90	Thos Titus	Drunk	" " 5 1 ³⁰ A.M.	Drennon & Gafen
91	Gene Hurd	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin & Milan
92	Antone Ullor	"	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Drennon & Gafen
93	T. J. Dixon	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Corp Parker
94	Tom Dillon	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Embanks
95	Jim Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
96	A. Galvin	"	" " 2 ²⁰ P.M.	Lagomasino

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *April* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		65	Six mo to jail	Apr 5 th	C. W.
"	Irish		66	Released	Apr. 4	By Capt Fisher
"	Amer		67	Dismissed	" 5 th	"
"	"		68	Released	" "	By Capt Fisher
"	"		69	Six mo to jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		70	"	" "	"
"	Irish		71	30 days to jail	" "	C. W.
"	Irish		72	" to City Jail	" "	Released May 3 rd 1928
"	Mex		73	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		74	"	" "	"
"	Amer		75	Co. Hosp.	Apr. 4	"
"	Mex		76	Juvenile Court	Apr 10	"
"	Italian		77	"	" "	"
"	"		78	"	" "	"
"	Amer		79	Thirty days to jail	Apr 6 th	"
"	"		80	Held to answer	" 10	Bail \$100.00
"	Austrian		81	250 ⁰⁰ or 50 days to jail	Apr 6 th	"
"	Irish		82	Disch.	Apr 5 th	"
"	"		83	"	" "	"
Female	Amer		84	"	" "	"
Male	Mex		85	Six mo to jail	Apr 5 th	C. W.
"	"		86	"	" "	"
"	Irish		87	Disch.	" "	"
"	Negro		88	Six mo to jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		89	"	" "	"
"	Amer		90	Disch.	" "	"
"	"		91	Thirty days to jail	" 6 th	"
"	Mex		92	Dismissed	" 5 th	"
"	Amer		93	Released	" "	"
"	Irish		94	Six mo to jail	" 6 th	C. W.
"	"		95	"	" "	"
"	Mex		96	Three mo.	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

— 1119 Higgins and Flynn, Six 6th St.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
97	W. Fitzgerald	Drunk	Apr. 5 5 ²⁰ PM	Redding
98	M. Forsythe	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Towers & Noone
99	Chas. H. Long	Drunk & Int.	" " 9 ³⁰ "	H. Henley, Dill-Redding
100	Ralph Brown	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
101	Red Davis	"	" " " "	Webster & Lennon
102	Orlie Eades	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹³ "	La Due & Davies
103	Pete Sullivan	Det. Duties	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Redding & Drennon
104	Losano Ponerano	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "
105	Lucius B. Wells	Drunk	" 6 12 ²⁵ AM	Drennon & Capen
106	E. C. Hunter	Drunk & Int.	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Hearn & T. Higgs
107	Chas. Boyle	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	O'Connor
108	Thos. M. Grath	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Gorman
109	T. F. Anderson	Wright Act	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Griffin & Nilan
110	E. P. Andrews	"	" " " "	" " "
111	Ester Harlow	Sick	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Berry & H. Henley
112	Lloyd Hill	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts & J. M. Allister
113	Lois Galiczynski	"	" " " "	" " "
114	Sam Grancola	Dist. Peace	" " 11 ²⁰ "	M. C. Greine
115	John Wightman	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Inspector Sallawan
116	Red Davis	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁵ PM	Lagomasino
117	John Doe Mex	Sick	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & H. Henley
118	Jake Fritz	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁵ "	De Back
119	Marie Gutel	Ward of Juvenile Court	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Cpt. Warren
120	Manuel Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Bircelaw
121	Leon Morey	"	" " " "	" " "
122	Roberto Sarmiento	"	" " " "	" " "
123	E. Morello	On Committ.	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Pearl
124	Pete Sullivan	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Batayco & Robertson
125	A. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Redding
126	Leo Maldrett	"	" " " "	"
127	Joe Martinez	"	" " " "	"
128	Era Pacheco	"	" " 8 ⁵³ "	Pearl

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		97	Disch	Apr. 6th	
"	"		98	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		99	Disch	" "	
"	"		100	"	" "	
"	"		101	"	" "	
"	"		102	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		103	"	" "	
"	Mex		104	60 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		105	Disch	" "	
"	"		106	Released	" "	Rec. Hosp.
"	"		107	Disch	Apr. 6th	
"	"		108	"	" "	
"	"		109	\$ 50.00 Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		110	Dismissed	" "	
Female	Amer		111	Co Hospital	" "	
Male	"		112	Dismissed	" 7th	
"	Pole		113	"	" "	
"	Italian \$25.00		114	"	" 11th	
"	Amer		115	Continued Tenderly	Apr. 6th	
"	"		116	Disch	Apr. 7th	
"	Mex		117	"	" "	
"	Amer		118	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"		119	Det. Home	" 6th	Det. Home 4/6/28
Male	Mex		120	Dismissed	Apr. 7th	
"	"		121	"	" "	
"	"		122	"	" "	
"	"		123	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		124	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		125	30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		126	60 " "	" "	C. W.
"	"		127	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"		128	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. 4/18

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - RECORD AND FLIGHT 2-4 2TH 34

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
129	Antone Lopez	Vagrancy	April 6 8 ³⁰ PM	Pearl
130	Albert Neilson	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	M. Linccum
131	J. L. Robinson	Simple Assault Held for Dist. Ct.	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Kaminsky
132	Joe Silva	Set Witness - Injured	" " " "	"
133	Margaret Surney	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl
134	Milo Kraus	"	" " 7 12 ⁵⁵ AM	Gaffer + Nilan
135	Dan Sullivan	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Gaper + Lennon
136	Geo Porter	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Brindock + Monroe
137	Duncan Campbell	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	H. Henley + Taylor
138	C. Ortega	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer + De Back
139	C. Conello	"	" " " "	" "
140	F. Martinez	"	" " " "	" "
141	M. Leon	"	" " " "	" "
142	Bill Parker	"	" " " "	" "
143	C. B. Harper	Disserter	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	R. M. Chambers - Dist. Officer
144	Carl Keever	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	De Back + Kramer
145	A. W. Osgood	"	" " " "	" "
146	Pete Goodman	"	" " " "	" "
147	E. M. Brown	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	De Back
148	Elizabeth Dora #1	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ³⁵ "	H. Henley + Keegan
149	Carl Davis	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Redding
150	A. Frostro	Drunk	" " 5 ³² "	"
151	R. Ashman	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
152	Walter Webster	Battery	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Webster + Lennon
153	Jas. Boyer	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linccum
154	Boyd Cotten	"	" " " "	"
155	Roberto Sarmiento	"	" " 7 ³⁵ "	King + Hauser
156	Leon Morez	"	" " " "	"
157	John Gray	Drunk + Inj.	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linccum
158	Wm Valencia	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁵ "	"
159	H. Thompson	M. P. A.	" " 9 ¹² "	Fed. Shoemaker
160	Jane Doe #2	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linccum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		129	Dismissed	Apr 7 M	
"	Swede		130	Disch	" "	
"	Romer		131	30 Days to Jail	" "	
"	Portgen		132	Disch	" "	
Female	Amer		133	Six Mo to Jail	Apr 7 M	Ex 20
Male	German		134	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		135	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		136	"	" "	
"	Scotch		137	"	" 8	
"	Mex		138	30 days in to jail	" 9	C.W.
"	"		139	" " " "	" " "	
"	"		140	60 days in to jail	" "	C.W. G.B.
"	"		141	30 " " " "	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		142	" " " "	" "	
"	"		143	Taken to Rec. Dept. at S.F.	" 10	By Capt Davis. Marston
"	"		144	30 days in to jail	Apr 9	C.W.
"	"		145	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		146	30 days in to jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		147	Released	Apr 8	
Female	Amer		148	Transferred to to jail	" 11	Not examined for insanity
Male	"		149	3 months in to jail	Apr 9	C.W.
"	Mex		150	Released	Apr 8	
"	Amer		151	"	" "	
"	"		152	Dismissed	" 11 th	
"	Negro	\$500	153	6 months in to jail	Apr 9	C.W.
"	"	100	154	3 months in to jail	" "	C.W. G.B.
"	Mex		155	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		156	"	" "	
"	Indian		157	Released	Apr 8	
"	"		158	6 months in to jail	" 9	C.W.
"	Amer	Bond	159	Transferred to to jail	" 8	
Female	Mex		160	Released	Apr 8	By Sgt M. Kimmey

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGS AND FLYNN SIXTH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
161	A. Maldey	Drunk	Apr. 7 9 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Dill & Keegan
162	F. Torres	"	" " " "	" " "
163	Pete Marchi	N. P. A.	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Fed. Shoemaker
164	Joe Miller	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Redding - Drennon
165	J. Brussia	N. P. A.	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Fed. Shoemaker
166	A. Marsh	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Redding & Drennon
167	Chas Friesen	Drunk & Inj	" 8 12 ⁵⁵ A.M.	Monroe & A. Wilson
168	T. S. Parker	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Griffin
169	Antonio Razo	"	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty
170	Jose Gonzalez	"	" " 5 ²⁵ "	" & Griffin
171	Charlie Beck	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁴ "	Kurtz
172	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
173	John Giese	Safe - Keeping	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Gates
174	E. Carraco	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	De Back
175	Peter Martinez	Lost Boy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	G. Kaminsky
176	Geo Coleman	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
177	Chas Vandyke	"	" " 6 ²³ "	" "
178	A. Lopez	Dist. Peace	" " 6 ⁵² "	Redding
179	H. Jiminez	"	" " " "	"
180	C. Guiterrez	Drunk	" " " "	"
181	Joe Murry	Safe - Keeping	" " " "	King & Hauser
182	R. Reed	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰¹ "	Redding
183	Joe B. Mahon	Det. Witness	" " " "	"
184	B. Gomez	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁸ "	"
185	C. F. Williams	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Pearson & Babayo
186	M. Hubbard	"	" " " "	" "
187	W. Warnholz	Drunk	" " " "	McCarty - Simon
188	R. E. Jones	Drunk & Inj	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	Dill & Keegan
189	R. Rezli	On Commit	" " 11 ³⁵ "	M. Linacum
190	Paul Sano	Drunk	" 9 12 ³⁰ A.M.	T. Higgs & H. Henley
191	Leo Faust	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	McColloch - King - Hauser
192	Russell Clapp	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		161	Released	Apr 8	
"	"		162	"	" "	
"	Italian Bond		163	Transferred to Jail	" "	
"	Negro		164	Released	Apr 8	
"	Italian Bond		165	Transferred to Jail	" "	
"	Indian		166	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		167	Co. Hosp	April 8	
"	"		168	Released	" "	
"	Mex		169	"	" "	
"	"		170	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		171	60 days in Co Jail	Apr 9	C.M. G.B.
"	"		172	Discharged	" "	
"	"		173	Released	" "	11 By Capt. Fisher
"	Mex		174	Discharged	Apr 9	
"	"		175	Taken Home	Apr 8	
"	Amer		176	Released	Apr 8	
"	"		177	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		178	Dismissed	Apr 9	
"	"		179	\$25.00 in 10 days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		180	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		181	Transferred to Co Jail	" "	10th Released Apr 11
"	"		182	Dismissed	Apr 9	
"	"		183	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		184	"	" "	
"	Amer		185	Dismissed	Apr 9	
"	"		186	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W. to 4/10/28
"	"		187	Discharged	" "	
"	"		188	"	" "	
"	Italian		189	Enforced	Apr 9	
"	"		190	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		191	Dismissed	Apr 9	
"	"		192	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND FLINN, SIX 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
193	Howard Martin	Vagrancy	Apr. 9 1 ³⁰ AM	M ^c Colloch-King-Hansen
194	W. J. Chrisman	"	" " " "	" " "
195	Albert Benninger	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman
196	Valente Galindo	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	T. Higgs-H. Henley
197	Harry Davis	Sick	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
198	Howard Albright	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁰ PM.	Sgt. Gamble
199	Jim Kennedy	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Lagomasino
200	Wan. Sup. Chung	Fail to Provide	" " 1 ³⁵ "	C. Kaminsky
201	M. Gorney	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
202	Paul Bournea	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	" " "
203	J. Lee Buffham	Bigamy	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Soares
204	Jas. Murphy	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Redding
205	Frank Ryjewski	"	" " " "	" " "
206	Wm. McCarty	"	" " " "	" " "
207	Jas. Cassilry	"	" " " "	" " "
208	Ed Gorman	"	" " " "	" " "
209	Al Brown	"	" " " "	" " "
210	Otto Tapel	Drunk	" " " "	C. Addison
211	Wallace Evans	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Towers-Redding
212	Jas. Latham	"	" " " "	" " "
213	Geo. Fritz	"	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts
214	Clarence Hilberg	Reckless Driving	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Corp. Parker
215	Wm. Fullerton	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	C. Addison
216	Mrs. Orsi	N. P. A.	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Feds DeLapain & Hoade
217	Tom O'Brien	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Redding-McCarty-McGuire
218	Louis Vincent	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
219	Dick Foran	N. P. A.	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Fed Shoemaker
220	Jim Murphy	Drunk & Inf.	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
221	Pat Patterson	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	C. Addison
222	Dan Connors	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
223	Orin Blow	"	" " 10 1 ¹⁵ AM.	Jones
224	John Smith	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	M ^c Colloch & Milan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

April

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		193	Dismissed	Apr 9	
"	"		194	"	" "	
"	"		195	Released	" 10 M	
"	Mex		196	Discharged	Apr 9	
"	Amer		197	Rec. Hosp.	" "	
"	"	\$100	198	6 months in ho jail	May 17	L.M. & B.
"	Irish		199	Discharged	Apr 10	
"	Chinese		200	Held to answer	" 13 M	Bail \$1000
"	Negro		201	Co. Hosp	Apr. 9	
"	"		202	"	" "	
"	Amer	O.R.	203	Held to answer	May 11	Bail \$1000
"	"		204	30 days in ho jail	Apr 10	L.W.
"	Polish		205	"	" "	
"	Amer		206	"	" "	
"	Irish		207	"	" "	
"	Amer		208	"	" "	
"	Negro		209	"	" "	
"	German		210	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		211	60 days in ho jail	" "	
"	"		212	6 months in ho jail	" "	
"	Negro		213	30 days in ho jail	" "	L.W. & B.
"	Amer	O.R.	214	Dismissed	" 2	
"	Irish		215	Discharged	Apr 10	
Fem.	Italian		216	"	" "	
Male	Irish		217	Discharged	Apr 10	
"	Amer		218	"	" "	
"	Irish	Bond	219	Transferred Fed Court	Apr 9	
"	"		220	Discharged	" 10	
"	"		221	"	" "	
"	"		222	"	" "	
"	Amer		223	"	" "	
"	Negro		224	60 days in ho jail	Apr 10	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

118' HIGGINS AND FLYING 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
225	Tom Stratos	Vagrancy	Apr 10 1 ³⁵ AM	Webster & Wagner
226	T.E. Berry	"	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Conaty & Gorman
227	Arthur Brock	Delinquent Boy	" " 11 ¹² "	Mooney
228	Robt. Wellman	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁸ "	Eubanks
229	Gus Anderson	On Commit	" " " "	"
230	Earl Johnson	Mal. Mischiev	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Corp M ^c Allister
231	Melvin Hallett	Held for Delinquent Officer	" " 2 ⁵⁰ PM	M ^c Guire
232	Jack Schmidy	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	C. Addison
233	J. Belasquez	"	" " 5 ³⁵ "	S. Rodness
234	Mike Loken	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	M. Linneccum
235	Rutha Pendegast	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 10 ²⁵ "	C. Addison - Drennon
236	C.G. Warren	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 11 ²⁵ "	" Reat "
237	A. Roman	Drunk	" 11 10 ⁵ AM	O'Connor & Drennon
238	M. Fernandez	"	" " " "	" "
239	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Reams & F. Higgs
240	Jack Nevers	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Wirtz
242	Ernest Fanner	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Conaty - A. Haulley
241	Steve Rodak	Injured	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Reams & F. Higgs
243	Felix Rodriguez	Burglary	" " 10 ⁵² PM	Lagomarsino
244	Chas F. Walsh	Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁸ "	Taylor & Berry
245	Ray Marino Jr	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Mooney
246	Edw. Morgan	"	" " " "	"
247	B. Sancio	Drunk	" " 10 ²² "	Taylor & Berry
248	Tom Regan	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²² "	"
249	Frank Kendrick	"	" " " "	"
250	Geo Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
251	John Swanson	"	" " " "	"
252	Dorey Orcutt	"	" " " "	De Back
253	Billy O'Hara	Petit Theft	" " 11 ²⁸ "	Sgt. Nunn
254	Edna Gay Enos	Dist Peace	" " 2 ¹⁷ PM	Sgt McKinney - Lohmeyer
255	Willard Marshall	Petit Theft	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis
256	Jack Sousa	N. P. A	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Feds Shumaker - Phillips

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Cauc		225	Taken to Co Jail Discharged	Apr 10	To be tried for Drunkenness
"	Amer		226	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		227	Taken to Sacramento Jail	" 20 th	"
"	"		228	3 Months in Co Jail	Apr 11	L.M.
"	"		229	Commitment enforced	" "	"
"	"		230	Juvenile Court	Apr 10	"
"	"		231	Dismissed	" 24 th	"
"	"		232	Discharged	Apr 11 th	"
"	Mex		233	"	"	"
"	Russian		234	Dismissed	Apr 11 th	"
"	Amer		235	6 Months in Co Jail	" 17	L.M. G.B.
"	"		236	"	"	"
"	Mex		237	Discharged	Apr 11 th	"
"	"		238	"	"	"
"	"		239	"	"	"
"	Amer		240	"	"	"
"	Swis		242	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 11 th	Commitment to hospital Apr 12 th 1928
"	Slav		241	Rec. Hosp	Apr. 11 th	"
"	Mex		243	Held in Court	" 13 th	Bail \$2000
"	Amer		244	Rec. Hosp	Apr. 11	"
"	"		245	Dismissed	" 12	"
"	"		246	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.M.
"	Mex		247	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		248	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 12	L.M.
"	"		249	"	"	"
"	"		250	"	"	"
"	"		251	"	"	" L.M. G.B.
"	"		252	Released	Apr. 11	By Capt. Fisher
Fem.	"		253	30 days in Co Jail	" 12	" L.M. G.B.
"	"		254	Taken to Sacramento Jail	" 13 th	"
Male	"		255	6 Months in Co Jail	Apr 12	" L.M. G.B.
"	Portuguese	Bond	256	Transferred to Court	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 "HIDING AND FLYING" 818 4TH ST

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
257	Geo. Aldrich	Vagrancy ⁵⁰⁰⁰	Apr. 11 4 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Roberts-Towers & De Back
258	P. E. Brown	" ⁵⁰⁰⁰	" " " "	" " "
259	Juan Sabella	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	H. H. H. - Kegan
260	E. D. Houston	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Benjamin
261	G. B. Bontillier	N. P. A.	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Feds. Shumaker-Phillips
262	Emil Christenson	Dist Peace	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
263	Jas Connor	"	" " " "	"
264	Alex Mejia	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	M. Lincecum
265	Betty Burnett	Det Witness	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	exp Shif Ogle & Garibaldi
266	Leita Firing	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	La Due
267	Ernest Knight	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
268	P. Treonovich	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	" & Drennon
269	E. Lasaya	"	" " " "	" "
270	G. Layala	"	" " " "	" "
271	Tom Burke	"	" 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Drennon - Gopen
272	M. Perez	"	" " " "	" "
273	S. Santelis	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	" "
274	Fred Welts	Em R Stockton	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Griffin & Lingershausen
275	Jos Scroka	Injured	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
276	Jack Mc Gimmie	Robbery	" " 10 ⁰⁷ "	Ogle & Garibaldi
277	A. D. Gleason	Grand Theft	" " 11 ¹⁵ P.M.	Whitbeck
278	Maurice Welch	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁵ "	Pearson. Babayo-Robertson
279	John Merifield	Sick	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
280	W. L. Jones	Vagrancy ¹⁰⁰⁰	" " 5 ²⁰ "	H. Rodness
281	J. Flores	Petit Theft	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
282	Frank Rayce	"	" " " "	"
283	T. Crawford	Vagrancy ¹⁰⁰⁰	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	sgt. Roberts & Wagner
284	Frank A Miller	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	M. Lincecum
285	H. P. Ryan	Wright Act	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Reith & Wilson
286	Wm Fullerton	Sick	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Dill & H. Hanley
287	Perry Smith	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Noone
288	Miller Taylor	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Monroe

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		257	Three mo Co jail	Apr 16	Nature of Appeal Bond 1000--
"	"		258	"	" "	" " " "
"	Mex		259	Discharged	Apr 12	"
"	Amer		260	"	" "	"
"	"	Bond	261	"	" "	"
"	"		262	3 months in Co jail	" 12	L.W.
"	"		263	30 days in Co jail	" "	" L.W. G.B.
"	Mex		264	Dismissed	" "	"
Female	Amer	\$250.00	265	Released on Bail	June 9	Spice Cat for her appearance is superior court
Male	"		266	Dismissed	Apr 12	"
"	"		267	30 days in Co jail	" "	"
"	Slav		268	15 days in Co jail	" "	" L.W. G.B.
"	Mex		269	60 days in Co jail	" "	" L.W.
"	"		270	"	" "	"
"	Amer		271	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Mex		272	60 days in Co jail	" "	" L.W.
"	"		273	"	" "	"
"	Amer		274	Taken to Stockton	" 12 26	"
"	"		275	Co. Hosp.	" "	"
"	"		276	Held to Answer	" 20 26	Bail \$5000--
"	"		277	Held to Answer	Apr 13 26	Bail \$1000--
"	"	Bond	278	\$25.00 fine Paid	Apr 13	"
"	"		279	Co. Hosp.	Apr 12	"
"	"		280	6 months in Co jail	" 13	"
"	Mex		281	30 days in Co jail	" "	"
"	"		282	"	" "	" L.W. G.B.
"	Amer		283	6 months in Co jail	" 14	" L.W.
"	"		284	Released	Apr 13	By Capt Fisher.
"	"	Bond	285	\$25.00 fine Paid	Apr 13	"
"	"		286	Taken to Co Hosp.	Apr 13	"
"	"		287	Discharged	Apr 13	"
"	Indian		288	"	" "	"

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
289	Sam Mc-Gee	Vagrancy	Apr. 12 10 ⁴⁵ PM	M. Lincecum
290	W.C. McDonough	"	" " " "	"
291	Jack Borg	Possess of Still	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Reith & Wilson, W.
292	Thos Perry	" "	" " " "	"
293	John Hirera	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt Towers
294	J. J. O'Day	"	" 12 1 ¹⁰ PM	Drennon & Gaper
295	E. M. Shunk	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	" "
296	J. Coleman	"	" " " "	" "
297	H. A. Mc Kenzie	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" "
298	M. S. Bennetts	"	" " " "	" "
299	Pete Lagunas	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Conaty
300	Edw Lawcing	Burglary and Sec 146 Cal Fed Act	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Dep Shyland & Squifflet
301	Antonio Sanchez	Sick	" " 11 ²⁵ "	H Henley & Berry
302	Thos G Hardy	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ PM	State Officer F. L. Adkins
303	Roy Colvin	"	" " " "	" "
304	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	H Henley & Berry
305	Biel Galloway	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
306	Geo Polito	" + Hold	" " 4 ⁴² "	Redding
307	Jack Smyth	"	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	"
308	Jan Wright	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Linnon
309	Marie Barker	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Redding
310	Walter Warmholz	"	" " " "	"
311	Joe Ardama	"	" " " "	King & Wagner
312	Mel Harris	Wright Act	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Reith & W Wilson
313	Russell R Reynolds	Drunk & Injured	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
314	Harry Smith	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Pierini
315	Chas Shannon	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
316	Pat Patterson	Sick	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Redding & Drennon
317	J. Mendoza	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Peart
318	James Dingle	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Redding & Drennon
319	Paul Parkinson	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Drennon
320	Howard Lee	"	" " 12 12 ²⁵ AM	J. Higgs & Kearns

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		289	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 13	C.W.
"	"		290	3 months in Co Jail	" "	"
"	"	\$500. ⁰⁰	291	Dismissed	June 1 st 1928	Retooked June 1 st of Mond.
"	"	\$500. ⁰⁰	292	2 nd " "	June 1 st "	" " " " "
"	Portuguese		293	Discharged	Apr 13	
"	Amer		294	"	"	"
"	"		295	3 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		296	" " "	"	"
"	"		297	Discharged	Apr 13	
"	"		298	"	"	"
"	Mex		299	"	"	"
"	Amer		300	Certified to Juvs. Court	" 24 th	
"	Mex		301	Co Hospital	Apr 13	
"	Amer		302	5 days in Co Jail	" 14	
"	"		303	" " "	"	"
"	Mex		304	Discharged	Apr 14	
"	Amer		305	"	"	"
"	"		306	Released	" 15	by Inspector Hallahan
"	"		307	Discharged	Apr 14	
"	"		308	Released	"	By Capt Fisher
Female	"		309	Discharged	Apr 14	
Male	"		310	"	"	"
"	Mex		311	"	"	"
"	Amer	Bond	312	\$500 fine Paid	" 20	
"	"		313	Discharged	Apr 14	
"	"		314	Released	" 14	By Capt Fisher
"	Irish		315	Discharged	Apr 14	
"	"		316	Taken to Co Hosp	"	"
"	Mex		317	6 months in Co Jail	" 14	C.W.
"	Amer		318	Discharged	Apr 14	
"	"		319	"	"	"
"	"		320	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

MILE - MISSING AND FLYING, VIA REPLY

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
321	Kathrine Lambert	Drunk	Apr 14 12 ³⁵ AM	Forman
322	J Hill	"	" " " "	"
323	Harry Silveston	"	" " 1 ²³ "	J Higgo + Kearne
324	Roy Newmarch	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	" "
325	Pat Kelley	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²³ "	Sgt Conaty + A Henley
326	Fred Keitz	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁵ "	A. Henley + Gapsen
327	Joe Bunch	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²³ "	Eubanks
328	Jim Dingle	Drunk + Inj	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	"
329	Clarence Wallace	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Soares
330	Sam Haravis	Simple Asslt	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Witbeck
331	Joe Capella	N.P.A.	" " 12 ²⁵ P.M.	Fed. Shoemaker
332	Kitty Cromwell	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Pearson - Babayo
333	Mrs Stella Hill	Petit Theft	" " " "	Sgt Nunn
334	P. Giacometti	State Barber Law	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Soares
335	Robt Crobrig	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁷ "	W. Danum - Holden Soares + Eubanks
336	James Harries	Forgery	" " 5 ⁰² "	Sgt Nunn + Kelliker
337	W.C. Fiege	Wright Act	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Reith + W Wilson
338	Howard Mayo	Injured	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
339	Frank Torrey	Dist Peace	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	M ^c Guire
340	Rattan Singh	"	" " " "	"
341	Carl Harrington	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	M. Lincecum
342	J. Reed	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ²⁵ "	M ^c Guire + Lennon
343	E.H. McGee	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Redding
344	Nick Gloyarie	Vagrancy	" " " "	M. Lincecum
345	Geo. Little	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
346	Dominio Delaini	N.P.A.	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Fed. Phillips
347	Teofilo Diaz	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Peark
348	Frank Torres	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Redding
349	Wm Pagni	Dist Peace	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Peark
350	Frank Rameriz	"	" " " "	"
351	J.E. Oliv	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Pierini
352	Juan Fuentes	Dist Peace	" " 10 ⁵⁷ "	Sgt. Roberts

MONTH OF April

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Mex		321	Discharged	Apr 14	
Male	"		322	"	" "	
"	Amer		323	"	" "	
"	"		324	"	" "	
"	"		325	3 months in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		326	Released	" 15	
"	Indian		327	Dismissed	" 16 th	
"	Amer		328	Released	Apr 15	
"	"		329	Six Mo. Co Jail	" 16 th	C.R. 9. 23
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	330	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swis.	Bond	331			
Female	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	332	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 20 Days Co Jail	Apr 16 th	Paid
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	333	\$50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	
Male	French	\$50 ⁰⁰	334	\$25 ⁰⁰ "	" "	
"	Amer		335	Thirty Days Co Jail	Apr 16 th	Modification of Judgment 30 days for Co Jail C. M. 15. 13
"	"		336	Held to Answer	" 17	Bail \$100 ⁰⁰
"	"	Bond	337	\$200 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept 12	Paid
"	"		338	Rec. Hosp	Apr. 15	
"	"		339	Sixty Days Co Jail	" 16 th	C.R. 9. 23
"	Hindu	\$100 ⁰⁰	340	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swis.		341	Released	Apr 15	
"	Amer		342	"	" 16	By Insp. Hallahan.
"	"		343	Released	Apr 15	
"	Slav		344	Ten Days Co Jail	" 16 th	
"	Amer		345	Released	Apr 15	
"	Italian	Bond	346			
"	Mex		347	Dismissed	Apr 16 th	
"	"		348	Released	Apr 15	
"	Italian	\$50 ⁰⁰	349	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 16 th	Paid
"	Mex		350	10 ⁰⁰ or 5 Day Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		351	Released	Apr 15	
"	Mex		352	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 3 Mo Co Jail	" 16 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

April

1928

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
353	Jean Raymond	Drunk	Apr 14 11 ¹⁵ PM	E. Lincecum & Robertson	Fem	Amer		353	Released	Apr 15	
354	Sam Smith	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Surrendered	Male	Negro		354	Transferred to Co Jail	" 20	To be examined for Insanity.
355	Corice Scott	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ AM	Gorman	Fem.	Amer		355	Released	Apr 15	
356	Kenneth Gost	"	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty	Male	"		356	"	" "	
357	Rosario Perez	Dist. Peace (Cons. Wagon)	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	"	"	Mex		357	Three Mo. Co. Jail	" 16. 26	
358	Jack Munney	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Gapen & Drummon	"	"		358	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 15	
359	E. L. Viscara	Drunk & Inf.	" " " "	"	"	"		359	Released	" "	
360	Louis Flores	Drunk	" " " "	"	"	"		360	"	" "	
361	John Hernandez	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Wagner & La Due	"	"		361	"	" "	
362	E. Salinas	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Gapen & Drummon	"	"		362	"	" "	
363	F. Garcia	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	"	"	"		363	"	" "	
364	A. Jiminez	"	" " " "	"	"	"		364	"	" "	
365	P. Quarez	"	" " " "	"	"	"		365	"	" "	
366	Chas. Dalton	"	" " 4 ⁰⁸ "	F. Addison	"	Czech		366	"	" "	
367	A. Sanchez	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty	"	Mex		367	"	" "	
368	A. B. Rutherford	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	A. Wilson, M. Guire, L. J. Schumann	"	Amer		368	"	" 16. 26	
369	Aubrey Slocum	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁷ "	Eubanks	"	"		369	Discharged	Apr 16	
370	H. Slocum	"	" " " "	"	"	"		370	"	" "	
371	T. Margaralaz	121- Cal Veh Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Chief Korman	"	Italian Bond		371	Dismissed	" 17	
372	T. Margaralaz	113 ^A " " "	" " " "	"	"	O.R.		372	\$20.00 fine Paid	" "	
373	Frank Witbeck	Sick	" " 1 ³⁰ PM	Eubanks	"	Amer		373	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	Apr. 15	
374	Jose Romeray	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Taylor	"	Mex		374	Discharged	" 16	
375	Nick Bulich	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	McGuire & Horstinger	"	Russian		375	"	" "	
376	J. Albisa	Dist. Peace	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	DeBack	"	Mex		376	\$25.00 on 5 days to jail	" "	
377	J. Penumure	"	" " " "	"	"	"		377	"	" "	
378	H. Burciaga	"	" " " "	"	"	"		378	Thirty days	" "	
379	J. Sierris	"	" " " "	"	"	"		379	Dismissed	" "	
380	Jack Harris	Evade R.R. Fare	" " 3 ³⁰ "	S.P. Officer B. Stawater	"	Amer		380	5 Days to Jail	" "	E. 26. 4 73
381	Bill James	"	" " " "	"	"	"		381	"	" "	" "
382	A. Mitchell	"	" " " "	"	"	"		382	"	" "	" "
383	Raphael Andrada	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	DeBack	"	Mex		383	60 "	" "	E. 26
384	Wm Ryan	"	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	M Lincecum	"	Amer		384	30 "	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *April* 1928

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
385	Jack Managan	Vagrancy	Apr. 15 4 ⁴⁰ PM	M. Lincecum	Male	Irish		385	31 Days Co Jail	Apr 16 th	C. W. & B
386	Reynaldo Gomez	Reckless Driving 115 - Cal. Veh. Act.	" " 5 ⁰² "	E. Kaminsky - Lohmeyer	"	Mex		386	Six mo to Co Jail License suspended 90 Days (C W & B)	" 24 th	
387	W. D. Spruance	Battery	" " " "	Dill & Keegan	"	Amer	\$250 ⁰⁰	387	Dismissed	May 4 th	
388	Jack Smythe	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	" "	"	Irish		388	Discharged	Apr 16 th	
389	Pat Sullivan	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		389	"	" "	
390	E. Gonzalez	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Sgt Towers - Redding	"	Mex		390	"	" "	
391	Francisco Delerci	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	" "	"	"		391	"	" "	
392	Wm M ^{rs} Guire	"	" " " "	" "	"	Amer		392	Released	Apr 16 th	
393	Francisco Muranto	"	" " " "	" "	"	Mex		393	Discharged	" "	
394	R. Cain	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	King & Hauser	"	Amer		394	"	" "	
395	Harry Coghlin	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	M. Lincecum	"	"		395	"	" "	
396	Sam Moses	Dist Peace	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Gault & Lincecum - Robertson	"	Hawaiian		396	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 5 Days Co Jail	" "	Bid
397	Willie Dan	" "	" " " "	" "	"	"		397	"	" "	
398	Manuel Guterez	" "	" " " "	" "	"	"		398	Three mo	" "	
399	Phil Garcia	" "	" " " "	" "	"	Chilian		399	Dismissed	" "	
400	Tony Burke	On Commit	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	" "	"	Amer		400	Disch	" "	
401	Charlie Colan	" "	" " " "	" "	"	Indian		401	Six mo to Jail	" "	
402	Caruso Garton	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "	"	Mex		402	"	" "	
403	M. Gomez	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		403	"	" "	C. W.
404	Machado Rosella	Drunk	" " " "	" "	"	"		404	Discharged	Apr 16 th	
405	Joe Thomas	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	M. Lincecum	"	Amer		405	Six mo to Jail	" 16 th	C. W.
406	R Lopez	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Redding	"	Mex		406	Disch	" "	
407	E. B. Gates	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Ruth & Wilson, W.	"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	407	\$150 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	Paid
408	Mike Martinez	Vagrancy	" 16 12 ⁴⁵ AM	Lennon & Wagner	"	Mex		408	3 months in Co Jail	" 17 th	C. W.
409	Manuel Martinez	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		409	"	" "	"
410	Joe Mantel	Drunk	" " " "	F. Addison	"	German		410	Discharged	Apr 16 th	
411	Jack O'neil	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Gafen	"	Amer		411	"	" "	
412	P. Perez	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁰ "	" "	"	Mex		412	Thirty Days Co Jail	" "	
413	E. B. Chivarez	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	" "	"	"		413	"	" "	
414	A Custino	Drunk	" " " "	" "	"	Indian		414	Discharged	Apr 16 th	
415	A Guterez	"	" " " "	" "	"	Mex		415	"	" "	
416	Frank Stansel	Dist Peace	" " 9 ⁰⁷ "	Corp Warren & Horstmyer	"	Amer		416	3 Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

112 HOLLAND AND FAYETTE, BOX 200, ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
417	Wm Walters	Safe Keeping	Apr. 16 9 ³⁰ AM	Gates
418	Edwin Kafoury	Dist Peace	" 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Corp Warren & Horstmyer
419	Louis Mendoza	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Lagomasino
420	Thos. Cortez	"	" " "	"
421	Grant Thiel	"	" 2 ⁵⁵ "	Mooney
422	Geo. Hubert	Drunk	" 7 ²⁵ "	Redding
423	Barney M ^c Coy	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Redding & Robertson
424	Gust Lund	"	" " "	" "
425	L. Phillips	"	" " "	" "
426	Effie Jacke	"	" " "	" "
427	C. H. M ^c Bride	D. & T. Witness	" " "	" "
428	Harry Coughlin	Drunk	" 9 ⁵⁵ "	Keegan & Monroe
429	Chas. J. Beckett	112 Cal. Vh. Act.	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Kaminsky
430	Ida Heinrich	Injured	" 10 ⁵⁰ "	Keegan & Monroe
431	Josephine Weaver	"	" " "	" "
432	J. F. Wood	Drunk	" 11 ³⁵ "	C. Addison
433	Eddie Enright	Battery	" 17 6 ³⁰ AM	Bendock & Addison
434	H. S. M ^c Dowell	Drunk	" 9 ²⁷ "	Eubanks
435	Clarence Wallace	On Commit	" 9 ³⁰ "	Sgt Roberts
436	Harry Johnson	Vagrancy	" " "	"
437	F. W. Bailey	Wright Act	" 10 ⁰⁸ "	M ^c Guire
438	Chas Shotton	Drunk	" 4 ²⁵ P.M.	Dill & Keegan
439	Manuel Matton	N. P. A.	" 5 ⁵⁵ "	Fedl. Shumake
440	T. J. Morrison	Reckless Driving	" 6 ³⁵ "	M ^c Colloch
441	Allen Reed	Drunk	" 6 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & C. Lincecum
442	Geo. Smith	Vagrancy	" " "	" "
443	Frank Perkins	Drunk	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
444	Philip Bettorf	"	" 8 ⁵⁵ "	C. Addison
445	Harry Clark	Wright Act	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco
446	Marie Taylor	Sick	" 8 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
447	J. W. Forward	Injured	" 9 ³⁵ "	Lennon
448	Jim Harris	Bonc. Weapon	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Peart

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		417	Released	Apr. 17 th	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	418	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine paid and 60 days in Co Jail	Apr 17	C. M. B. B.
"	Mex		419	3 months in Co Jail	"	C. M.
"	"		420	" " "	"	"
"	Amer		421	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 3 months Co Jail	"	"
"	"		422	Discharged	Apr 17	
"	"		423	30 days in Co Jail	"	C. M.
"	Swede		424	" " "	"	"
"	Amer		425	" " "	"	"
Fem	Indian		426	" " "	"	"
Male	Amer		427	Discharged	"	"
"	"		428	Discharged	Apr 17	
"	"	Bond	429	Held to answer	May 25	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
Fem	"		430	Rec. Hosp	Apr. 16	
"	"		431	" " "	"	"
Male	"		432	Discharged	" 17	
"	"		433	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		434	Discharged	" 18	
"	"		435	Enforced	"	"
"	"		436	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		437	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	"	Paid.
"	"		438	Discharged	Apr 18	
"	"	Bond	439			
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	440	Dismissed	Apr 18	
"	"		441	Discharged	Apr 18	
"	"		442	6 months in Co Jail	"	C. M.
"	"		443	Discharged	Apr 18	
"	"		444	" " "	"	"
"	"	Bond	445	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 100 days Co Jail	" 24 th	
Fem	Negres		446	Co. Hosp	Apr. 17	
Male	Amer		447	Released	" 19	
"	Negro		448	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 2 days Co Jail	Apr 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118, JUDGE AND FATH, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
449	Will Pierce	Vagrancy	Apr. 17 9 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Reart
450	Willie Collier	"	" " " "	"
451	Jess Patton	"	" " " "	"
452	Oniel, James	Drunk	" 18 12 ²⁵ A.M.	O'Connor & Drennon
453	R. E. Silveston	"	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Reart
454	Wm Fletcher	Petit Theft	" 8 ³⁵ "	Corp Warren & M ^{rs} Lincecum
455	Juan Aguilar	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Lagomasino
456	Pete Romack	Drunk	" " " "	Eubanks
457	John Dennis	N. P.A.	" 11 ²⁰ "	Feds. Phillips-Travaille
458	Jas Quinn	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
459	Anna L. Dennis	Petit Theft	" 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn
460	Viola Coffers	"	" " " "	"
461	Ethel Johnson	"	" " " "	"
462	John Jan	Battery	" 1 ²⁸ "	Corp Warren
463	Elizabeth Brown	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
464	Low Rossi	"	" 2 ²⁷ "	Eubanks
465	Ed Nichols	Drunk	" 2 ⁵⁷ "	Lagomasino
466	Carson Hanks	"	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	Keegan & H. Haulby
467	Edna Zenaske	Petit Theft	" 6 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
468	Wm Day	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁵ "	King & Hauser
469	Mrs. Wm Day	"	" " " "	"
470	Wm Castle	Drunk	" 7 ³⁰ "	Keegan & H. Haulby
471	M. F. Griffin	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	King & Hauser
472	M. J. Casey	"	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lincecum
473	Walter Mingo	Petit Theft	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Webster
474	Santino Cabanero	Conce. Weapon	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Drennon & Redding
475	Walter J. Boyle	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
476	J. W. Quintell	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lincecum
477	John Silvestro	Wright Act	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Pearson & Babayco
478	Frank Brittan	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kenny
479	Elmer Cunningham	Injured	" 19 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	T. Higgs & Kearns
480	Jos Steiner	Drunk	" 1 ²² "	Drennon & Lofen

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		449	6 Months in Co Jail	Apr 18	L.M.
"	"		450	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		451	"	" "	
"	Amer		452	Discharged	Apr 18	
"	"		453	"	" "	
"	"		454	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.M. L.B.
"	Mex		455	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.M.
"	Russian		456	Discharged	Apr 19	
"	Italian	Bond	457	Transferred Fed Court	" "	
"	Amer	700 ⁰⁰	458	Dismissed	May 15	
"	"	Bond	459	Dismissed	Apr 19	
"	"	250 ⁰⁰	460	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.M. L.B.
"	"	250 ⁰⁰	461	"	" 21	" " "
"	"	\$110 ⁰⁰	462	Dismissed	Apr 24	
Female	"	700 ⁰⁰	463	3 Months in Co Jail	May 15	L.M.
Male	Italian		464	Dismissed	Apr 19	
"	Amer		465	Discharged	" "	
"	"		466	Discharged	Apr 19	
Female	Swiss		467	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.M. L.B.
Male	Negro		468	Released	Apr 19	By Capt. Fisher
Female	"		469	"	" "	"
Male	Amer		470	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		471	5 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Irish		472	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.M.
"	Amer		473	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.M. L.B.
"	Mex		474	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 3 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		475	6 Months in Co Jail	" "	L.M. L.B.
"	"		476	Discharged	Apr 19	
"	Italian		477	\$150 ⁰⁰ or 30 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		478	Discharged	Apr 19	
"	"		479	County Hoop	Apr 19	
"	German		480	Discharged	Apr. 19	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HODGINS AND FLYNN 516 5TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
481	Alfred Johansen	Vagrancy	Apr 19 2 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty - O'Connor
482	E. Allen	Failure to Provide	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	M ^c Guire
483	Robt. Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁸ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linnecum
484	Peter Nicovich	Unlght Act + Prior	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Reith & W. Wilson
485	J. W. Quintell	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
486	Antonio Alvarez	Failure to Provide	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Quinn
487	John Jenckel	"	" " "	"
488	Henry Attkorn	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	C. Addison
489	John Garcia	"	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & H. Hawley
490	W. J. Brown	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	S.P. Officer Dahl
491	David Gray	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Davies & LaDue
492	A. Struck	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Wagner & Hauser
493	Billy Means	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Towers & Redding
494	Frank Donaldson	"	" " "	"
495	Joe Doyle	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Davis
496	Henry M. Cohen	"	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	La Due " Davies
497	Francisco Venegas	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵³ "	"
498	Bonifacio Mendez	"	" " "	"
499	Term Kelly	attp ^t Suicide	" 20 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Kearns & H. Higgs
500	J. J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty Drehmon & Laper
501	Dan Connors	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	"
502	Frank Solich	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Griffin & M ^c Colloch
503	D. Slocum	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Laper & O'Connor
504	Jane Doe	Injured	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & H. Hawley
505	Larry Simmons	Drunk + Injured	" " "	"
506	Clement Miller	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁸ "	Sgts Roberts + M ^c Alister
507	Albert Clark	"	" " "	"
508	Elizah Coltrane	"	" " "	"
509	M J Hull	Defrauding Inn Keeper	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Cpl Warren
510	Juan Leon	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
511	Joe De Raquose	"	" " "	"
512	Steve Sorey	"	" " "	"

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Swede		481	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 19 6 ³⁰	
"	Amer	O.R.	482	Continued County	" 20 th	
"	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	483	Dismissed	May 9	
"	Slav	Bond	484	Held to Answer	May 8	
"	Portuguese		485	Discharged	Apr 20	
"	Spanish		486	Held to Answer	" 27	
"	Amer		487	Held to Answer	Apr 24 5 th	Bail 9 1000 ⁰⁰
"	German		488	Released	Apr 20	
"	Amer		489	"	" "	
"	"		490	Rec. Hosp.	Apr 19	
"	"		491	30 days in Co Jail	" 20 6 th	
"	"		492	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		493	"	" "	
"	"		494	30 days in Co Jail	" " 6 th	
"	"		495	Discharged	" "	
"	"		496	"	" "	
"	Mex		497	6 Months in Co Jail	Apr 20 6 th	
"	"		498	"	" "	
Fem	Amer		499	Rec Hosp	Apr 20	
Male	"		500	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		501	5 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Slav		502	Released	" 24 By Capt. Foster	
"	Amer		503	Discharged	Apr 20	
Fem	"		504	County Hosp	" "	
Male	"		505	Co Hospital	Apr 20	
"	Negro		506	30 days in Co Jail	" 21 6 th	
"	"		507	6 Months in Co Jail	" " "	
"	"		508	60 days in Co Jail	" " "	
"	Amer	Bond	509	Dismissed	" 25	
"	Mex		510	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 21	
"	"		511	6 Months " " "	" " 6 th	
"	Indian		512	30 days in Co Jail	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111—HOURS AND PLACES, 1111—HOURS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
513	Pedro Alura	Vagrancy	Apr 20 11 ⁰⁰ AM	De Back
514	Bow Gilbert	"	" " " "	"
515	Wm Blue	"	" " " "	"
516	Casme Venezuela	"	" " " "	"
517	Margel Ballo	"	" " " "	"
518	Ray Castillo	"	" " " "	"
519	Manuel Duarte	"	" " " "	"
520	M Leon	"	" " " "	"
521	B Jones	"	" " " "	"
522	Agusto Steffini	N P A	" " 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Fells, Shoemaker + Tremain
523	H K Page	Drunk	" " 2 ¹² "	S Rodman
524	Gertel Hart	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Cpl Parker
525	Sony Yak	Injured	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Berry + H Henley
526	Guang Lung	Sick	" " " "	" "
527	Beto Marcus	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Mooney
528	A Phillips	N P A	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Fells Shoemaker + Tremain
529	A Horton	"	" " " "	" " "
530	Joe Williams	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Davis + La Due
531	Wm Oniel	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Cpl McAllister + Kaminsky
532	Ray Myers	En to yk to	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Const Wilson
533	A L Hart	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Lewis + Soares
534	John Arnold	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	M Lin ecum
535	Alfred Page	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Dill + Monroe
536	Harry Werner	"	" " " "	" "
537	Billy Martin	"	" " " "	" "
538	San Mc Namara	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ AM	Yapen + Drennon
539	Edward Miller	"	" " " "	" "
540	Wm Castle	Ref Imm Keeper	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Gorman
541	E H Mc Millan	Dist Peace	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	O'Connor + Wirtz
542	Fred Wagner	Failure to Provide	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	Benjamin
543	Percy Bell	En Bond to Woodland	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Mooney
544	A Kerr	Injured	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor + H Henley

MONTH OF

April

192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		513	Dismissed	Apr 21	
"	Indian		514	"	"	
"	"		515	"	"	
"	Mex		516	6 months in to jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		517	" " "	"	"
"	Indian		518	Dismissed	"	
"	"		519	30 days in to jail	"	
"	Mex		520	" " "	"	
"	"		521	" " "	"	
"	Stricken Bond		522			
"	Amer		523	Discharged	" 21	
"	"		524	Released	"	By Insp Hallman
"	Chinese		525	Co Hospital	April 20	
"	"		526	" " "	"	
"	Mex		527	3 months in to jail	" 21	L.W.
"	Amer Bond		528			
"	" Bond		529			
"	"		530	Dismissed	" 21	
"	"		531	Discharged	Apr 21	
"	"		532	taken to Woodland	"	by Dep Shif Reinberger
"	"		533	Transferred to to jail	Apr 21	to be comitt for intemperance
"	Negro		534	30 days in to jail	Apr 21	L.W.
"	Amer		535	Discharged	Apr 21	
"	"		536	"	"	
Female	"		537	"	"	
Male	"		538	"	"	
"	"		539	"	"	
"	"		540	6 months in to jail	" 21	
"	"		541	Dismissed	" 21	
"	Amer O R		542	"	" 21	
"	Negro		543	taken to Woodland	Apr 22	by Sheriff Hallhouse
"	Amer		544	taken home	" 21	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119. HISSING AND FLATON. SIX EIGHT SIX

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
545	George Ditz	Vagrancy	Apr 21 2 ³⁰ PM	Taylor + H Henley
546	Lidney Coleman	"	" " " "	" "
547	James W Riley	"	" " " "	" "
548	Elmer Shumate	"	" " " "	" "
549	C Casey	"	" " " "	" "
550	Char Rodgers	"	" " " "	" "
551	Peter Wedgwood	"	" " " "	" "
552	Clarence Whitfield	"	" " " "	" "
553	William Watters	"	" " " "	" "
554	Isabella Souza	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Richards
555	Frank Daniels	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	E Carrigan
556	Bill Galloway	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Taylor + H Henley
557	Mary Silva	Wright Act	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Ruth + Wilson, W
558	B W Chamberlain	Grand Theft ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + F McAllister
559	Earl Hickory	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Gamble + E Linnicum
560	Sam Squithorn	Indef. Holding with Officer +	" " 5 ²⁰ "	" "
560	Sam Squithorn	Indef. Holding	" " 5 ²⁰ "	" "
561	B Horton	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Hill + Keegan
562	A Mahenduk	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Redding
563	R H Emmore	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Hansen + King
564	R H Emmore	Can Weeper Held for ^{Dist. Ct.}	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	" "
565	R H Emmore	Ord 74-4 Ser	" " " "	" "
566	June Miller	Injured	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Hill + Keegan
567	Jane Rose Quinn	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	" "
568	Frank Mastroianni	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Dremon + Biddings
569	Sam Scorn	"	" " " "	" "
570	Anna Brusch	Safe Keepings	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Loane + Withers
571	Harry Clebeck	Sec 121 Cal Veh Act	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Boniface
572	Ida Emmore	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Boat
573	Ray C Allen	Drunk	" 22 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Conaty + P Connor
574	E M Chapman	"	" " " "	" "
575	Francis Vallard	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	A Wilson + Lungy
576	Wolff Giller	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		545	60 days in bo jail	Apr 23	G.H.
"	"		546	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	Amur		547	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		548	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		549	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		550	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		551	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		552	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		553	" " " "	" "	" "
Female	Negro		554	Discharged	" "	" "
Male	Amur		555	"	" "	" "
"	"		556	"	" "	" "
Female	"	Bond	557	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	June 23	Bail
Male	"		558	Dismissed	Apr 24	"
"	"		559	Dismissed	Apr 23	"
"	"	\$1000 ⁰⁰	560	6 months in bo jail	Apr 23	"
"	"		560	Need to answer	May 11	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		560	Dismissed	" 23	"
"	Negro		561	Discharged	Apr 23	"
"	Mex		562	"	" "	" "
"	Amur		563	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 3 months bo jail	" 28	"
"	"	O.R.	564	"	" "	" "
"	"		565	Dismissed	Apr 28	"
Female	"		566	Rec Hosp	Apr 21	"
"	Indian		567	Discharged	" 23	"
Male	Amur		568	60 days in bo jail	Apr 23	G.H.
"	"		569	30 " " "	" "	" "
Female	"		570	Taken to bo jail	" "	To be examined for insanity
Male	Negro	\$20 ⁰⁰	571	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 26	Bail
Female	Spanish		572	30 days in bo jail	Apr 23	"
Male	Amur	Bail	573	Bail forfeited	" "	"
"	"	\$5.00	574	Bail forfeited	Apr 23	"
"	Mex	\$5.00	575	Discharged	" "	"
"	Amur		576	Discharged	Apr 23	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—HIGGINS AND TAYLOR, SIX EIGHT ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
577	Arthur E. Brown	Injured = Dead	Apr 22 6 ⁴⁰ AM	Nearson + Gorman
578	A. Imberg	Injured	" " " "	" "
579	U. W. Halton	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Gorman
580	J. H. Gilley	"	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
581	C. B. Bradley	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	S.P. Officer - Starmater
582	Mrs May Pechart	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
583	S.T. Crevantes	Dist. Peace Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Dill + Taylor
584	Douglas Reese	Burglary	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Quinn
585	Charles Phelan	"	" " " "	"
586	Miss Louise Pechart	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
587	Pat Jonas	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linneum
588	Pat Kearns	Drunk	" " 6 ²² "	S. Richards
589	E. Stowe	"	" " " "	"
590	Jack Mitchell	"	" " " "	"
591	A. Calhoun	"	" " " "	"
592	Jose Escobar	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linneum
593	M. Lopez	"	" " " "	" "
594	Antone Bravo	"	" " " "	" "
595	Jesus Rocha	Wright Act	" " " "	" "
596	Dave Craig	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Keegan + Monroe
597	Geo Adams	"	" " 7 ²³ "	Noone
598	Z. Smith	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰³ "	S. Richards + King
599	Ben Porter	"	" " 8 ¹⁶ "	"
600	Manuel Torres	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁰ "	King + Hauser
601	Pete Lopez	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linneum
602	Jose Garmara	"	" " " "	" "
603	Jessie James	"	" " 9 ⁰³ "	S. Richards
604	Herman Belasco	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Keegan + Monroe
605	Wm. Hordfelder	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	"
606	Manuel Vasquez	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linneum Pearson + Salayco
607	Thela Mender	"	" " " "	" " "
608	John Smith	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Peart

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *April* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		577	Rec. Hosp. - Dead	April 22	
"	"		578	County Hosp	April 22	
"	"		579	Discharged	" 23	
"	"		580	Discharged	Apr 23	
"	"		581	"	" "	
Fem	"		582	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 22	
Male	Mex		583	\$50.00 on 30 days to jail Dismissed	" 23	
"	Amer		584	certified to juv court	" 24 26	
"	"		585	" " "	" "	
Fem	"		586	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 22	
Male	"		587	3 Months in Co Jail	" 23	
"	"		588	Discharged	Apr 23	
"	"		589	"	" "	
"	"		590	"	" "	
"	"		591	"	" "	
"	Mex		592	30 days in Co Jail	" "	B.W.
"	"		593	" " " "	" "	
"	"		594	\$50.00 on 30 days to jail	" "	
"	"		595	\$100.00 on 60 " "	" "	
"	Amer		596	Discharged	Apr 23	
"	"		597	"	" "	
"	"		598	30 days in Co Jail	" "	B.W.
"	"		599	Released	Apr 23	By Capt. Fisher
"	Mex		600	Discharged	" "	
"	"		601	"	" "	
"	"		602	"	" "	
"	Amer		603	"	" "	
"	Mex		604	"	" "	
"	German		605	"	" "	
"	Mex		606	6 Months in Co Jail	Apr 25	B.W.G.B.
Fem	"		607	" " " "	" " " "	
Male	German		608	30 days Co Jail	Apr 23	B.W.G.B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1120 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 816 4TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
609	Chin Coon	Harassment Drug Act State Poison Act	Apr 22 11 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Fedls - Brown & Moore
610	Harvey Woods	Injured	" 23 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Dr Farrell
611	Lung Chaw Chong	Harassment Drug Act State Poison Act	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Fedls Brown & Moore
612	Louie Luey	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
613	Ed Kelly	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl
614	Leo Botter	"	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	T. Higgs & H. Henley
615	Tom Lee	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
616	R. H. Emmons	Aslt. Deadly Weapon	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	King & Hauser
617	Harry King	Drug Addict	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Sumner
618	Eddie O'Neil	Drunk & Hold	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Soars & G. Horstmyer
619	Ralph Encinas	Grand Theft	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Kaminsky
620	Millie Brock	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	King & Hauser
621	Juan Vega	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" " & Redding
622	R. Ramero	"	" " " "	" " "
623	Steve Pponich	"	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
624	Marion Clark	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Pearl
625	Robert Henry	Drinking & Boy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	M ^{rs} Guire
626	Fred Lara	Burglary	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Corps Parker & Warren
627	Jack Walters	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
628	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	C. Addison Wagner
629	Manuel Martinez	Dr. Witness	" 24 2 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty & Webster
630	G. Montelongo	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "
631	Geo. Perez	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Keams & H. Henley
632	Jos Rivera	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty - Webster - Wagner
633	Manuel Lidesma	"	" " " "	" " " "
634	Francisco Viriasal	"	" " " "	" " " "
635	B. R. Root	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Sgt. Conaty
636	Salvador Marting	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁸ "	Chapen
637	Santiago Villanueva	"	" " " "	"
638	Harriet Fundeluke	Injured	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Berry & Taylor
639	Jack Regan	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁷ "	"
640	J. L. Skrabble	Ent. Tolson	" " 1 ³³ "	Guard M. H. Clark

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Chinese		609	Transferred to Ind Court	Apr 25	
"	Amer		610	Taken to Co Hosp	Apr 25	
"	Chinese		611	Transferred to Ind Court	" 25	
"	"		612	\$250 ⁰⁰ or 6 months in jail	Apr 23	
"	Amer		613	Discharged	Apr 23	
"	German		614	"	"	
"	Amer		615	Co. Hosp.	"	
"	"		616	Dismissed	Apr 27	
"	"		617	40 days in Co Jail	Apr 25	
"	"		618	30 days in Co Jail	"	
"	"		619	Dismissed	May 4	
Fem.	"		620	Released	Apr 24	
Male	Mex		621	Discharged	" 24	
"	"		622	"	" 4	
"	Slav		623	"	" 4	
Fem	Amer		624	60 days in Co Jail	" 25	b. M. B.
Male	"		625	"	"	5th Floor
"	"		626	Held to Answer	Apr 27	
"	"		627	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		628	Discharged	Apr 24	
"	Mex		629	"	" 28	
"	"		630	6 months in Co Jail	"	
"	Greek		631	Emergency Hosp	Apr 24	
"	Mex		632	6 months in Co Jail	" 28	
"	"		633	"	"	
"	"		634	"	"	
"	Amer		635	Taken to Co Hosp	" 30	
"	Mex		636	3 Mo. Co. Jail	Apr. 24	C. W.
"	"		637	3 " " "	" " "	
Fem	Greek		638	Rec. Hosp	" 25	
Male	Irish		639	Discharged	"	
"	Amer		640	Taken to Tolson	Apr 24	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HIGGINS AND FLYNN - 312 3TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
641	Jas Murray	Vagrancy	Apr. 24 2 ³⁰ PM.	Lagomasino
642	Lena Selman	Injured	" " " "	Berry & Taylor
643	Bill Galloway	Drunk & Hold	" " 3 ⁰¹ "	" "
644	Joseph Jamison	Petit Theft	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
645	Frederick Speich Jr.	Mal. Mischief	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Davies & Wagner
646	John Dor	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	C. Addison
647	R. Castro	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
648	J. E. Weterick	308 - Penal Code	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Davies & Wagner
649	Pedro Reynoso	Sick	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
650	Chester Chambers	Fail to Provide	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin
651	J. Graham	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	King & Hansen
652	Ben Gilbert	Penal Code Curt. Woodland	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Dep. Shif. Chipman
653	Fred Lucas	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
654	Tony Jones	Hint the Peace	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Towers - Lejmon Curlew - Robertson
655	Tony Gabrielli	"	" " " "	" " " "
656	Louis Boggeri	"	" " " "	" " " "
657	Tom Ross	Drunk	" 25 12 ⁴⁵ AM	F. Addison
658	E. Rossi	N. P. A.	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Feds Phillips & Shormake
659	Dan McDonald	Sick	" " 10 ⁰⁸ PM.	Berry & Taylor
660	G. H. McMillan	Petit Theft	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Soares
661	Raymond Gonzales	Ent. Pittsburg	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis & Wittbeck
662	Justa Thurman	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Cotter
663	Clarence Emerson	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	McCarty & Benjamin
664	A. C. Bartoni	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Hansen & Keegan
665	Roy Murakami	Injured	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	" "
666	Joseph Williams	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	" "
667	Ed Erickson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Redding & Drummon
668	John Lombardo	Runaway Boy	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	M. Kuncicum
669	George Riola	Battery	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	McLure - Benjamin
670	Emilie Parker	"	" " " "	" "
671	Harry Baumolac	Battery	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Cop Brown - Sgt. Towers - Cop Hansen
672	Chas W. Morgan	Drunk	" 26 12 ³⁰ AM	F. Addison

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Ames		641	60 days in Co Jail	Apr 25	L.W.
Female	"		642	Rec. & Co. Hosp	Apr 24	
Male	"		643	Released	" 26	
"	"		644	Dismissed	Apr 25	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	645	Continued Generally	"	
"	"		646	Discharged	Apr 25	
"	Met		647	60 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Ames	\$50 ⁰⁰	648	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine. Paid	"	
"	Met		649	Co. Hosp.	Apr 25	
"	Ames		650	Held to Answer	" 27	
"	"		651	Discharged	Apr 25	
"	Indian		652	\$25 ⁰⁰ in 10 days Co Jail	" 26	
"	"		653	60 days in Co Jail	Apr 26	L.W.
"	Ames		654	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co Jail	Apr 26	
"	Italian	\$50 ⁰⁰	655	" " " "	"	Paid
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	656	" " " "	"	Paid
"	Swede		657	Discharged	Apr 25	
"	Italian	Bond	658	Transferred Indl. Court	"	
"	Ames		659	Co. Hosp.	Apr 25	
"	"		660	Dismissed	" 27	
"	Met		661	Taken to Pittsburg	Apr 26	
"	Irish		662	Taken to Co Hosp	Apr 26	
"	Ames		663	Discharged	" "	
"	"		664	Dismissed	Apr 26	
"	Japanese		665	Rec. Hosp.	Apr 25	
"	Portuguese		666	Discharged	" 26	
"	Female		667	3 months in Co Jail	Apr 25	L.W.
"	Italian		668	Released to Father	May 12	by Inspector Hallahan
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	669	Continued Generally	Apr 28	
"	Ames	\$100 ⁰⁰	670	"	"	
"	Greek	\$125 ⁰⁰	671	Dismissed	May 3	
"	Ames		672	Discharged	Apr 26	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1111—HIGGINS AND FLYNN, 816 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
673	J. J. O'Day	Drunk	Apr. 26 3 ³⁰ AM	Gapen & Drennon
674	Alice Heider	Sick	" " " "	Kearns & T. Higgs
675	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
676	Kanjiro Nakao	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Pearson & Balayco
677	Harry Baumolas	Battery	" " 10 ⁵ PM	Berry & Taylor
678	Jesus Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Capt Fisher
679	Chris Hansen	Reckless Driving	" " 1 ⁵⁴ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney & Lohmeyer
680	Jimmie Laverne	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁵ "	M ^c Callan
681	John Prior	Reckless Driving	" " 3 ¹³ "	Corp M ^c Allister & Withers
682	Joe Lorato	Sick	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
683	Geo. Myers	Burglary	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Kaminsky & Soares
684	Manuel Marino	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
685	Marvin Marshall	Injured	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Dill & H. Hanley
686	Lester Summerfield	Exp. of Person	" " " "	Chief Tanning
687	Lester Summerfield	Dist Peace	" " " "	"
688	Myro Babajako	Rape	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Capt Brown & Corp Parker
689	Bailey B Mann	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Dill & H. Hanley
690	Tatery Makels	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Sgt Towers
691	Carine Alcalá	"	" " " "	"
692	Josephine Bustamante	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt Towers & Redding
693	Virginia Rameriz	"	" " " "	"
694	Annie Marisko	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. Parker
695	Harry Forshay	Injured	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & H. Hanley
696	Manuel Garcia	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Redding
697	W.W. Worthington	Drunk	" 27 12 ³⁰ AM	Drennon & Gapen
698	John Doe	"	" " " "	Kearns & T. Higgs
699	John Doe	"	" " " "	Drennon & Gapen
700	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	"
701	Harry Silveston	"	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	O'Connor
702	Nicholas Ryne	Sick	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Madson, Berry & H. Hanley
703	Edw. Iolski	Battery	" " 12 ¹⁰ PM	J. Kaminsky
704	Tong Chong	State Poison Act	" " 5 ²⁰ "	M. Lincesum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF April 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		673	Discharged	Apr 26	
Female	"		674	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 26	
Male	Mex		675	Discharged	" "	
"	Japanese	\$500 ⁰⁰	676	\$200 ⁰⁰ fine	end May	"
"	Greek	\$125 ⁰⁰	677	Dismissed	" 3	
"	Mex		678	3 months in Co Jail	Apr 27	
"	Amer	O.R.	679	Discharged	May 4	
"	"		680	Dismissed	" 11	
"	"		681	Dismissed	Apr 27	
"	Mex		682	Co. Hosp.	Apr. 26	
"	Amer		683	Held to answer	May 4	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Mex		684	Discharged	Apr 28	
"	Amer		685	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 26	
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	686	6 months in Co Jail	May 17	L.W.G.B.
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	687	Dismissed	Apr 28	
"	Austrian	Bond	688	Held to answer	May 18	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		689	Discharged	Apr 28	
"	Hindu	\$3 ⁰⁰	690	Bail forfeited	Apr 27	
"	Mex		691	Discharged	" 28	
Female	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	692	3 months in Co Jail	May 17	L.W.G.B.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	693	" " "	" " "	
"	Amer		694	" " "	" " "	
Male	"		695	Co. Hosp.	Apr. 26	
"	Mex		696	6 months in Co Jail	" 27	L.W.
"	Amer		697	Discharged	" "	
"	"		698	"	" "	
"	"		699	"	" "	
"	Mex		700	"	" "	
"	Amer		701	"	" "	
"	"		702	Rec. & SP Hospital	" "	
"	"	\$125 ⁰⁰	703	30 days in Co Jail	" 28	L.W.G.B.
"	Chinese		704	" " "	May 4	" " " "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

1118 HUBBARD AND FALCON, SIX EIGHT SIX

MONTH OF *April*

1925

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
705	Burt Mills	Vagrancy	Apr 27 ^{5⁴⁰} PM	I Richards	Male	Negro		705	Dismissed	Apr 28	
706	Joe Smith	"	" " "	"	"	"		706	"	"	"
707	W J Anderson	"	" " "	"	"	"		707	"	"	"
708	Homer Gray	"	" " "	"	"	"		708	"	"	"
709	Leon Koteit	"	" " "	"	"	"		709	"	"	"
710	Manuel Victorin	"	" " "	"	"	Portugee		710	"	"	"
711	Pattie Benita	"	" " "	"	"	Mex		711	"	"	"
712	Jack Cleara	"	" " "	"	"	Amer		712	"	"	"
713	Joe Darty	"	" " "	"	"	"		713	"	"	"
714	J Solck	Drunk	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Beart + Kung	"	"		714	Released	Apr 27	
715	Spike Hennessy	Sec 121 <i>Calif Act</i>	" 8 ³⁰ "	M Linccum	"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	715	Bail forfeited	28	
716	Leo & Adams	Sec 112 <i>Calif Act</i>	" 9 ²⁰ "	M = Guire + Wagner	"	"	OR	716	Dismissed	"	to order of Dist Atty office
717	E Charavria	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁵ "	M Linccum	"	Mex		717	6 months in Co Jail	Apr 28	L.W.
718	Joe Cruz	"	" " "	"	"	"		718	3 " " "	"	"
719	Frank Munoz	"	" " "	"	"	"		719	" " "	"	"
720	Medano Marino	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Redding + Drunon	"	"		720	Discharged	"	"
721	Tom Duffey	"	" " "	Dill + Keegan	"	Amer		721	"	"	"
722	A Hernandez	"	" " "	" "	"	Mex		722	"	"	"
723	John Doe <i>Blushid</i>	"	" 10 ⁰³ "	" "	"	Amer		723	"	"	"
724	Michael Burke	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁸ "	Capt Cox	"	Irish		724	60 days in Co Jail	Apr 28	L.W.
725	L Salas	"	" 28 1 ⁴⁰ AM	Drunon + Gopen	"	Mex		725	6 months in Co Jail	"	"
726	Leix Petic	Drunk	" " "	" "	"	Canadian		726	Discharged	"	"
727	Tom Omara	Vagrancy	" 2 ²⁵ "	Sgt Conaty + Gorman	"	Amer		727	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 28	L.W.
728	Cecil Pine	Battery	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Drunon, Gopen + A Henley	"	"		728	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co Jail	"	Pril.
729	Joe I Smith	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		729	" " " "	"	"
730	Sebastian Soldibar	Vagrancy	" 8 ³² "	Mooney	"	Mex		730	Released	"	"
731	Jose Murphy	Drunk	" 10 ¹⁵ "	DeBack + Kramer	"	Amer		731	Discharged	" 30	
732	Fred Mitchell	Safe Keeping	" 11 ³⁰ "	H Henley + Taylor	"	"		732	Released	May 1 st	
733	John A Emerald	Ent. <i>Modesto</i>	" 12 ⁰⁵ PM	Sgt M Kunny + Lohmyer	"	"	Bond	733	"	"	✓
734	John Neville	Relat Theft	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Munn	"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	734	\$100 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Apr 30	
735	Hugh Phillips	Drunk	" 12 ²² "	H Henley + Taylor	"	"		735	Discharged	Apr 30	
736	John Williams	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰ "	Kramer + DeBack	"	"		736	Dismissed	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

1118—HUGHES AND FLYNN, 918 4TH ST.

MONTH OF

April

1928

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
737	A. Porras	Vagrancy	Apr 28 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Kramer & De Beck	Male	Mex		737	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 30	C.W.
738	A. Tafiane	"	" " " "	" "	"	Finn		738	" " " "	" "	"
739	Leo Maldonado	"	" " " "	" "	"	Mex		739	" " " "	" "	"
740	Mariana Marino	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		740	90 " " "	" "	C.W.
741	Ed Harris	"	" " " "	" "	"	Amer		741	30 " " "	" "	"
742	Carl Stoltz	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Keegan & Dill	"	Swede		742	Discharged	Apr 30	
743	Willie Dunham	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Redding	"	Amer		743	" " " "	" "	
744	A. L. Reynolds	121 - Cal. Veh. Act	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Citizen & E. Marzham McIntire & Benjamin	"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	744	Dismissed	" "	
745	Sam Parrino	Fail to Provide	" " 8 ²⁰ "	La Due & Wagner	"	Italian	OR	745	" " " "	June 28, 28	
746	June Doe (Indian)	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Reart	Fem.	Indian		746	Discharged	Apr 30	
747	Larry Morgan	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Keegan	"	Amer		747	Released	" "	
748	Ind. J. O'Day	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Redding	"	Irish		748	Discharged	Apr 30	
749	Mary Parrino	Delinquent Girl	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Surrendered	Fem.	Italian		749	" " " "	" "	
750	Geo Fritz	On Commit	" " 9 ²⁰ "	King & Hansen	Male	Negro		750	Committ Enforced	Apr 30	
751	Jack Luther	Petit Theft	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Corps Parker & Warren	"	"		751	3 months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
752	A. Garcia	Drunk	" 29 1 ⁰ A.M.	Gafen & Drennon	"	Mex		752	Discharged	Apr 30	
753	Andrea Garcia	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		753	" " " "	" "	
754	Knute Nelson	"	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	" "	"	Swede		754	" " " "	" "	
755	Lyman Graves	"	" " " "	Gorman	"	Amer		755	" " " "	" "	
756	A. L. Robinson	"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Griffin	"	"		756	" " " "	" "	
757	Pete Greis	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty - Drennon - Gafen	"	German		757	6 months in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
758	John Vukovich	"	" " " "	" "	"	Slav		758	" " " "	" "	"
759	John Smallwood	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty	"	Amer		759	60 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W. & R.
760	J. J. McKinnon	Sick	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Thiggs & Pearl	"	"		760	Taken to Co Hosp	" "	
761	John Oniel	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Clemmens	"	Irish		761	3 months in Co Jail	Apr 30	C.W.
762	Jack Regan	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		762	" " " "	" "	"
763	U. Mendosa	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Eubanks	"	Mex		763	Dismissed	May 4	by Inspector Hallahan
764	Rose Lobato	Det Witness	" " " "	"	"	Italian	\$25 ⁰⁰	764	Dismissed	May 3	
765	Michael Burke	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Pearson & Babayco	"	Irish		765	30 days in Co Jail	Apr 30	
766	Jack Turpen	Injured	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Berry & Taylor	"	Amer		766	Rec. Hosp	Apr 29	
767	Batton Singh	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	De Back	"	Hindu		767	Discharged	" 30	
768	Mrs. P. E. Gonzales	Injured	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor	Fem	Mex		768	Taken Home	Apr 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1119 - HIGGINS AND FAYNE, 818 8TH ST.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
769	Francis Brady	Injured	Apr. 29 5 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Dill & Mourer
770	Pedro Masloff	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	M. Lincecum
771	A Ruiz	"	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Redding
772	Frank Brinkel	"	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
773	O Felice	Dist. Peace	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Redding
774	Filipe Ramerin	Dist. Peace	" " " "	"
775	Gordon Ware	Injured	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Catlett
776	John T Birchfield	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Redding
777	W. Harris	"	" " 11 ³⁰ "	King & Hauser
778	Ed Olsen	"	" " " "	"
779	Harry Miller	Conc. Weapon	" 30 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Gamble
780	Mrs Ruth Ross	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Jones - Ladue - Davies
781	Mrs Ruth Ross	Possess of Still	" " " "	"
782	Arch Marley	Drunk	" " " "	"
783	Ray Ross	Wright Act	" " " "	"
784	Ray Ross	Possess of Still	" " " "	"
785	Louis Arregua	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Griffin & Lingshausen
786	Andrew Davis	"	" " 9 ³⁷ "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
787	Pete Martinez	"	" " " "	"
788	Jas Mahoney	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	"
789	Brether Lendergast	On Commit	" " " "	"
790	Steve Arias	Injured	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
791	J. Dillon	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	"
792	Russell Nichole	"	" " 11 ³³ "	Chief Korman & Pressey
793	Pro Dor (Mex)	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
794	Lung Chong	State Poison Act	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Fed's - Brown & Sutherland
795	Chun Boon	"	" " " "	"
796	C.B. Anderson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer
797	G. Angacio	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
798	C.F. Antennan	Fail to Provide	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & McAllister
799	Harry Miller	Burglary	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Corp. Parker
800	Harry Oliver	Fugitive from Los A.	" " " "	" & Capt. Fisher

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *April* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		769	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 29	
"	Russian		770	Discharged	" 30	
"	Mex		771	"	" "	
"	Amer		772	"	" "	
"	Mex		773	810 ⁰⁰ or 10 days in jail	" 30	
"	"		774	Discharged	" 30	
"	Amer		775	810 ⁰⁰ or 10 days in jail	Apr 30	Order
"	"		776	Rec. Hosp.	Apr. 29	
"	"		777	Discharged	" 30	
"	"		778	"	" "	
"	"		779	"	" "	
"	"		780	6 Months in jail	" "	
Female	"		781	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	Bond	782	Held to Ans	May 22nd	Bail \$1000
Male	"		783	Discharged	Apr 30	
"	"		784	200 ⁰⁰ or 100 days in jail	" "	
"	"		785	Dismissed	May 22nd	
"	Spanish		786	30 days in jail	Apr 30	
"	Negro		787	3 Months in jail	" 2 C.W.	
"	Mex		788	" " " "	" " "	
"	Amer		789	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		790	Commitment Enforced	May 3	
"	Mex		791	Rec. Hosp.	Apr 30	
"	Irish		792	Released	May 2 ¹⁰	
"	Amer		793	Taken Home	Apr. 30	
"	Mex		794	Discharged	May 1 st	
"	Chinese		795	Held to Answer	" 4	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		796	" " " "	" " "	
"	Amer		797	Discharged	May 1 st	
"	Mex		798	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	799	Dismissed	" 4	
"	"		800	Held to Answer	" 4	Bail \$5000 ⁰⁰
"	"		800	See #799	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118 - HUGHES AND FLYNN, 216 6TH ST

NO	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
801	M. Garcia	Ent Angel Island	Apr. 30 5 ¹⁵ P.M.	Emigration Office Seidle
802	A. Oses	"	"	"
803	A. Rivera	"	"	"
804	P. Hernandez	"	"	"
805	Pat Patterson	Drunk	" 7 ⁰⁰	C. Addison
806	John Logan	Vagrancy	"	"
807	Ensiipe Bona	Safe Keeping	" 8 ⁰⁵	Pierini
808	C. A. Brown	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁰	Sgt Towers & Redding
809	Joe Torres	Sick	" 10 ⁵³	Dill & Keegan
810	A. Gaitero	Drunk	" 11 ³⁵	King & Hansen
811	Theodore B. Austin	Deserted	" 11 ⁵⁵	Sgt Harris - Leams - H. Henley

End of April 1928

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF *April* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		801	Taken to Angel Island	May 1 st	
"	"		802	"	"	
"	"		803	"	"	
"	"		804	"	"	
"	Amer		805	Discharged	May 1 st	
"	"		806	60 days in Co Jail	" 2	6.11
"	Italian		807	Released	May 2	
"	Amer		808	Discharged	May 1 st	
"	Mex		809	Rec. Hosp	Apr 30	
"	"		810	Discharged	May 1 st	
"	Amer		811	Released	"	Not a Resister

End of April 1928

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

—(FOR RECORDING AND FILING, SEE 4TH ST.)

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
1	Frank Kelly	Drunk	May 1 1 ⁰⁵ AM.	Clemmens
2	Reed Smith	"	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Connor - Clemmens - Dannon
3	Rennet Byggsma	"	" " " "	" " "
4	Everett Horton	"	" " " "	" " "
5	Jan Raymond	" & Luf	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & H. Healy
6				
7				
8	See New Ledger			
9				
10				

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		1			
"	Amer		2			
"	"		3			
"	"		4			
Fem	"		5			
			6			
			7			
			8			
			9			
			10			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1118—POSITIVE AND ETHNIC RECORDS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR OF ARREST	ARRESTED BY
-----	------	--------	-------------------------	-------------

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

MONTH OF _____ 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
-----	------	------	-----	-------------	------	---------